

Colored Paper

Full name

*Nelly Yang*

Extension

*3772*

Date

*4/2/91*

CCF number

*21072*

Call number

*929,273*

*K647C*

Assign slash number to fiche

Date Filmed/Fiched

*JUL 30 1991* 19

Item number

Project and G.S.  
Roll/Fiche Number Call Number

*2107705 6088440*  
*#9340*

Collection code of book

Collection designator of film

*7300*

*USCCAN*

**Bibliographic Information**

Title (40 characters per line for fiche)

*203*

*The Kitchen Families*

Main entry (if not same as title)

**Micrographics Instructions**  Micrographics choice of film or fiche

~~Film~~

~~Fiche~~

- Do not stamp material  
 Film attached paper first  
 Project number  
 Film as \_\_\_\_\_ item(s)  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

- Do not stamp material  
 Fiche attached paper first  
 Project number  
 Part of set:

Assign fiche number

Reduction  24X  48X

Volume \_\_\_\_\_

**Technical Services Instructions** (Check all appropriate boxes)

- Return form to cataloger  
 Return filmed material to  
(name of individual):

- Check screen 12, tag 590  
 Film or Fiche only (no hard copy in library)  
 Film or Fiche only (with or without hard copy,  
microfilm or microfiche)

Comments

**JUL 16 1991**

Colored Paper

Full name

Nelly Yang

Extension

3792

Date

4/2/91

CCF number

21072

Call number

929,273

K647C

Assign slash number to fiche

Date Filmed/Fiched

JUL 30 1991 19

Item number

Project and G.S.

Roll/Fiche Number Call Number

2107705 6088440  
#9340

Collection code of book

Collection designator of film

7300

USCCAN

**Bibliographic Information**

Title (40 characters per line for fiche)

003

The Kitchen Families

Main entry (if not same as title)

**Micrographics Instructions**  Micrographics choice of film or fiche

Film

Fiche

- Do not stamp material
- Film attached paper first
- Project number
- Film as \_\_\_\_\_ item(s)
- Other \_\_\_\_\_

- Do not stamp material
- Fiche attached paper first
- Project number
- Part of set

Assign fiche number  
Reduction  4X  48X  
Volume \_\_\_\_\_

**Technical Services Instructions** (Check all appropriate boxes)

- Return form to cataloger
- Return filmed material to (name of individual): \_\_\_\_\_

- Check screen 12, tag 590
- Film or Fiche only (no hard copy in library)
- Film or Fiche only with no hard copy, microfiche (no paper/hetero)

Comments

JUL 16 1991

THE CHURCH OF  
JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY  
SAINTS

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
35 North West Temple Street  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

29 November 1990

Lennie Melvin Carter  
2516 Girdwood Road  
Timonium, MD 21093

Dear Mr. Carter:

Subject: Permission to Microfilm

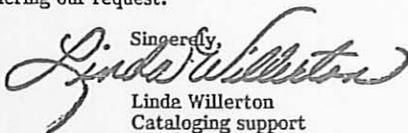
The Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints wishes to microfilm The Kitchen Families, a copy of which is in the collection of the Family History Library in Salt Lake City. We wish to do this in order to conserve space in the Family History Library and to circulate microfilm copies of your work to its system of family history centers.

Because this film will be stored indefinitely, a silver negative master will be kept in a vault for safety.

Please be assured we will not offer any microfilm copy of your work for sale. In addition, we have strict procedures in all family history centers to protect microfilm copies of works such as yours from unauthorized photocopying.

If you wish to grant us permission to make these microfilm copies of your work, please sign in the space below and return this letter in the enclosed postage-paid envelope. If you have any questions about this agreement, please feel free to call me toll free at (800) 453-3860 ext. 3792.

Thank you for considering our request.

Sincerely,  
  
Linda Willerton  
Cataloging support

I authorize the Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints to microfilm the work named above. I further authorize the department to make copies of the microfilm edition of the above work and circulate those copies in its library system. I warrant that I am fully authorized to provide such permission.

Lennie M. Carter  
Signature

12-10-90  
Date

Lennie M. Carter  
Please print or type name here.

I do not wish to grant permission at this time. \_\_\_ CCF# 21072

---

# THE KITCHEN FAMILY

The Genealogy of  
**JAMES KITCHEN**  
from Greenbrier County, West Virginia,  
to Carter and Lawrence Counties, Kentucky



DATE MICROFILMED	
JUL 30 1991 19	
PROJECT AND FICHE #	G. S. CALL #
2018-7-105	6088440
#9340	

by Lennie M. Carter

US/CAN  
929.273  
K647c

---

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.  
Baltimore 1989

© 1989 by Lennie M. Carter  
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce  
in any form must be  
secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:  
Lennie M. Carter  
2516 Girdwood Rd.  
Timonium, Maryland 21093

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 89-80463

Published for the author by  
GATEWAY PRESS, INC.  
1001 N. Calvert Street  
Baltimore, MD 21202

*Printed in the United States of America*

21072

## INTRODUCTION

The task of researching the Kitchen family has been a long and arduous task - one that I could not have completed without the assistance and support of many dedicated individuals. It is without doubt that there will be errors within this book and I apologize in advance for these errors. Mistakes are prevalent in records, resources, and memories of individuals providing information, even about his or her parents and siblings. In addition, there are errors made in transcribing and typing.

I owe a special thanks to my parents, Lennie and Dora Spillman Carter, for their tolerance, patience, and assistance in my research. In addition I would like to thank Bertha Kitchen Fish and Martha McGrew Beck for introducing me to researching my family roots and providing information for this project. A special thanks goes to Don Higgins who has provided valuable assistance for editing the book and providing advice in a myriad of computer related problems. And finally, to Patty Spillman Adcock, Gloria Kitchen Diamond, Glenda Chaffin Douth, and Regina Diamond Tackett for their tremendous assistance in providing a great deal of information and reviewing and editing the book.

The Kitchen family is one of which its descendants can be proud. It includes congressmen, businessmen, military men and women, ministers, doctors, lawyers, farmers, carpenters, and lumbermen, to name a few (no mention is made to horse thieves!). Many of the Kitchens raised large families and claim a large number of descendants, including James C. Kitchen who fathered 18 children and Arthur Kitchen who fathered 26 children. The Kitchen line has always been one of fascination to me, and I sincerely hope that the reader of this history enjoys familiarizing themselves with the rich history of this family as have I.

If your family is not represented in this book and it should be, or if there are errors and corrections, please contact me at the address listed below. The book also contains additions and corrections to my earlier work The Spillman Family of Lawrence Co., Ky.

Lennie M. Carter  
2516 Girdwood Road  
Timonium, Md. 21093

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction .....	i
Table of Contents .....	ii
Dedication .....	iii
Kentucky Counties and Towns .....	iv - v
Descendents Serving in the Military .....	vi -viii
Lawrence County Sheriffs .....	ix
Map of Lawrence County, Ky. ....	x
Family Tree .....	xi
Chapter I, James Kitchen and Martha Mathews .....	1-2
Chapter II, James Kitchen and Jane Patterson .....	3-4
Chapter III, John Kitchen and Sarah J. Murphy .....	5-18
Chapter IV, Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram N. Spillman .....	19-100
Chapter V, Leer Kitchen and Isham Mullins .....	101-105
Chapter VI, James Kitchen and Elizabeth Adams .....	106-199
Chapter VII, George Washington Kitchen and Delilah Hensley .....	200-209
Chapter VIII, Nehemiah Kitchen and Martha Jane Fannin .....	210-225
Chapter IX, Andrew J. Kitchen and Mary McMahan Williams .....	226-233
Chapter X, James Kitchen and Malinda Trobridge Kitchen .....	234-240
Chapter XI, Andrew J. Kitchen, Jr. and Winifred Bays .....	241-254
Chapter XII, Mary Alice Kitchen and William Watson .....	255-271
Chapter XIII, Sarah Elizabeth Kitchen and Jesse Keezee .....	272-274
Chapter XIV, Kitchen families and allied lines .....	275-281
Newspaper Clippings and Articles .....	282-304
Photographs, Military Files .....	305-323
Index .....	324-468

## DEDICATION

One does not always appreciate what they have when they are growing up, and take to many things for granted. When I look back at my childhood and adolescence, I have so much for which to be appreciative. I had a stable, loving home environment with parents who always put the children first. I remember some times were difficult, but we never wanted for any of the necessities. If we needed something, they always found a way to provide it.

It was very important that we received an education and all six children graduated from high school, two graduating from college. We were all active in 4-H, church events, and school activities.

As I now look back, I also see the support that was given, and is still given. We learned respect and the need to work hard to achieve one's goals. The values that I learned as I was growing up remain with me today. It built the foundation that is needed for maturity. I now wonder how two people could give so much and ask for so little in return.

I am dedicating this book to my dad, who has always been supportive of me, whatever ventures I have undertaken, and has been there when I need him. Dad, this book's for you.



Lennie Carter, WWII



Lennie & Dora Spillman Carter, 1988

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction .....	i
Table of Contents .....	ii
Dedication .....	iii
Kentucky Counties and Towns.....	iv - v
Descendents Serving in the Military .....	vi -viii
Lawrence County Sheriffs .....	ix
Map of Lawrence County, Ky. ....	x
Family Tree .....	xi
Chapter I, James Kitchen and Martha Mathews.....	1-2
Chapter II, James Kitchen and Jane Patterson .....	3-4
Chapter III, John Kitchen and Sarah J. Murphy .....	5-18
Chapter IV, Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram N. Spillman .....	19-100
Chapter V, Leer Kitchen and Isham Mullins .....	101-105
Chapter VI, James Kitchen and Elizabeth Adams .....	106-199
Chapter VII, George Washington Kitchen and Delilah Hensley .....	200-209
Chapter VIII, Nehemiah Kitchen and Martha Jane Fannin .....	210-225
Chapter IX, Andrew J. Kitchen and Mary McMahan Williams .....	226-233
Chapter X, James Kitchen and Malinda Trobridge Kitchen .....	234-240
Chapter XI, Andrew J. Kitchen, Jr. and Winifred Bays .....	241-254
Chapter XII, Mary Alice Kitchen and William Watson .....	255-271
Chapter XIII, Sarah Elizabeth Kitchen and Jesse Keezee .....	272-274
Chapter XIV, Kitchen families and allied lines .....	275-281
Newspaper Clippings and Articles .....	282-304
Photographs, Military Files .....	305-323
Index .....	324-408

## DEDICATION

One does not always appreciate what they have when they are growing up, and take to many things for granted. When I look back at my childhood and adolescence, I have so much for which to be appreciative. I had a stable, loving home environment with parents who always put the children first. I remember some times were difficult, but we never wanted for any of the necessities. If we needed something, they always found a way to provide it.

It was very important that we received an education and all six children graduated from high school, two graduating from college. We were all active in 4-H, church events, and school activities.

As I now look back, I also see the support that was given, and is still given. We learned respect and the need to work hard to achieve one's goals. The values that I learned as I was growing up remain with me today. It built the foundation that is needed for maturity. I now wonder how two people could give so much and ask for so little in return.

I am dedicating this book to my dad, who has always been supportive of me, whatever ventures I have undertaken, and has been there when I need him. Dad, this book's for you.



Lennie Carter, WWII



Lennie & Dora Spillman Carter, 1988

---

## Kentucky Counties and Towns

---

**B**oyd County was created in 1860 from Carter, Greenup, and Lawrence Counties and named in honor of the Hon. Linn Boyd who was born November 22, 1800 in Nashville, Tennessee. Catlettsburg is the county seat and is situated at the junction of the Big Sandy and Ohio Rivers. It is bounded in the north by the Ohio River, east by the Big Sandy River, South by Lawrence County, west by Carter and Greenup Counties. There is an abundant supply of timber and minerals and has rich, loamy soil. Wheat, corn, oats, and some tobacco are the principal crops. Towns include Ashland, Boltsfork, Catlettsburg, Coalton, Durbin, Mavity, Naples, Normal, Princess, and Rush.

**C**arter County was created in 1838 from Greenup and Lawrence Counties, named in honor of Col. William Grayson Carter. Grayson is the county seat. It is bounded in the north by Lewis and Greenup Counties, south by Elliott and Lawrence Counties, east by Boyd County, and west by Rowan County. There are several coal mines in operation and is well suited for corn, wheat, sugar cane, oats, barley and timber. Towns include Auglin, Boghead, Carter Caves, Denton, Enterprise, Everman, Kilgore, Leon, Music, Olive Hill, Saulsberry, Smokey Valley, Stinson, Upper Tygard, Wesleyville, and Willard.

**F**loyd County was created in 1799 from Fleming, Montgomery, and Mason Counties, named in honor of Col. John Floyd, distinguished Kentucky pioneer. Tax lists from 1810 lists 550 families. The 1810 federal census lists a total of 3,485 individuals. Of this number, 1,809 were white males, 1,561 were white females, and 115 were negro slaves. Primary towns include Prestonsburg, Lanesville, and Martindale.

Greenup County was formed in 1803 from Mason County in honor of Governor Christopher Greenup. Parts of Greenup County later became Lawrence (1821), Carter (1838), and Boyd (1860). Greenup County lies on the waters of the Ohio and Little Sandy Rivers. Primary towns include Greenup, Springville, Linn, Liberty, Riverton, Hunnewell, Raccoon Furnace, Pennsylvania Furnace and Buffalo Furnace.

Lawrence County was created in 1821 from Floyd and Greenup Counties, being the 69th county in formation. It was named in honor of Captain James Lawrence, a distinguished American naval commander born in New Jersey in 1781. Louisa is the county seat which lies between Tug Fork and Levisa Fork of the Big Sandy. Silas W. Robbins was the first circuit judge, serving from 1822 to 1836. Nimrod Canterbury served as the first sheriff in 1822. The topography

is largely hilly and broken but has several good bottom land. The principal crops are corn, oats, wheat, potatoes, tobacco, apples, sorghum and small fruits. Towns include Adams, Blaine, Brig, Buchanan, Busseyville, Casper, Charley, Cherokee, Clifford, Cordell, Davisville, Estep, Fallsburg, Gallup, George's Creek, Glenwood, Hicksville, Huletts, Irad, Ivory, Jean, Kinner, Madge, Mazie, Martha, Mattie, Olio-ville, Osie, Patrick, Peach Orchard, Potter, Prosperity, Ratcliff, Richardson, Skaggs, Ulysses, Vessie, Walbridge, Watterson, Webbville, Wilber, Yatesville, and Zelda.

**L**ouisa became an incorporated town and the county seat in 1822. In 1823, a log courthouse was erected in the Public Square and a Methodist Church was established in Louisa in 1823. In 1854, Louisa consisted of 43 dwelling houses, 6 stores, 1 drug store, 2 confectionery stores, 1 bakeshop, 1 market house with market days twice a week, 2 blacksmith shops, 1 cooper shop, 2 tailor shops, 1 hatter shop, 3 good doctors, 3 hotels, 1 grist mill, 1 school house built and owned by F. Moore, Sr. There was a 3 month subscription to school - no public school.

## Virginia

Southampton County lies in the southeastern corner of the state, one hundred and fifty miles from Washington, D. C. The county was part of a larger area know as Smith's Hundred. In 1637, the district extending from the James River on the northeast to North Carolina on the south west was named Isle of Wight Plantation. In 1748 the population has grown to the extent it was divided again and the portion west of the Blackwater River was called Southampton.

Southampton County is bounded by Sussex County to the northwest, Surry County to the north, Isle Of Wight Co. to the west, Nansemond County to the southeast, Greensville County to the southwest, and North Carolina to the south. Principal cities include Jerusalem, Three Creek, Boykin's, Cross Keys, Sebrrell, Berlin, and Drewyville.

## West Virginia

Greenbrier Co., W. Va. was formed in 1778 from the trans-Allegheny portion of Botetourt County, Va. Primary cities include Lewisburg, Rainelle, and White Sulphur Springs. It is bounded on the Virginia border to the east and surrounded by the counties of Pocahontas, Welster, Nicholas, Fayette, Sumner, and Monroe.

## MILITARY RECORDS



We owe a special thanks to all of those men and women who served in the military and fought to protect the country throughout the various wars, conflicts, and excursions. Many of the Kitchens, and their descendants took part. Starting with James Kitchen, progenitor of the Kitchen family in Lawrence and Carter Counties, to those currently serving, we salute.

**Revolutionary War:** James Kitchen

**Descendents of James Kitchen, Revolutionary Soldier:**

**War of 1812:** Major Andrew Kitchen

**Civil War:** 2nd Lieut. James H. Armstrong, Pvt. William Buckner, Pvt. David Fannin, Pvt. Alexander Kitchen, Jr., Pvt. Alexander Kitchen, Sr., Pvt. Arthur Kitchen, David Kitchen, Pvt. George Kitchen, Pvt. George W. Kitchen, Pvt. James Kitchen, Jeremiah Kitchen, John William Kitchen, Cpl. Nehemiah Kitchen, Pvt. Levi Kitchen, Pvt. Murphy Kitchen, Cpl. Nehemiah Kitchen, William Kitchen, Jon L. Kozee, Pvt. Booker Mullins, Pvt. James Mullins, Pvt. John W. Mullins, Isom Spillman

**Spanish American War:** Millard Kitchen.

**World War I:** Otto (Ott) Jobe, Pvt. James Arthur Kitchen, Lewis Kitchen, PFC William Goble (Willie) Kitchen, Evert T. Mobley, William Bryan (Jay) Spillman, PFC Earl D. Thompson, Denver Watson

**World War II:** Bill L. Ball, PFC Jay T. Ball, Joseph Willis Berry, Sgt. Arnold Carter, PFC Eskel Carter, Tech 5th Grade James Burl Carter, PFC Lennie Carter, Lloyd Kitchen Chaffin, Earl Cooksey, Seaman Roland G. Cooksey, Willard Elwood Cooksey, TEC 5 Amon Diamond, TEC 4 Edgar Jay Diamond, Howard Diamond, Ray Diamond, Cpl. Arthur Kitchen, Jr., Billie K. Kitchen, Fred Donald Kitchen, Glen Quentin Kitchen, TEC 5 Herman E. Kitchen, Colonel James Kenneth Kitchen, James Ruben Kitchen, Leonard Kitchen, PFC Nigal Kitchen, PFC Ora Edgar Kitchen, Paul Kitchen, Raymond Kitchen, Cpl. Russell Kitchen, PFC Trvis Kitchen, Sgt. Van Curtis Kitchen, Roy Mullins, Arnold Pennington, Ralph Pennington, Waldon E. Smith, Harold Spillman, Manley Spillman, Willard Kay Spillman, Curtis Alden Stewart, PFC Jay D. Stewart, Maxwell Ray Stewart, Webb Watson, Lloyd Woods, Giles Calvin Wright

**Korean Conflict:** Bruce Adams, Clyde Cantrell, Cpl. Harvey Cornelius Carter, Harman Chester Kitchen, Harold Wayne Kitchen, Maxwell Dean Kitchen, Cpl. Charles Edmond Spillman, Pvt. Joseph Oliver Spillman, Army Specialist Jack R. Ward

**Viet Nam Conflict:** James Burl Carter, Jr., Arnold Ray Kitchen, Larry Wade Kitchen, Pvt. William David Kitchen, Jr., David Ray McGrew, Aaron Spillman, Jr., Sgt. Willie Spillman, Jr.

**Peace Time Duty or unspecified military action:** Sgt. David Raymond Carter, Edward Carter, Denver Ray Chaffin, Okey Vaughn Chaffin, Jr., Warren Kenneth Clevenger, Willis Earl Ferrell, Lt. James William Kendall, Jr., Orville Kidd, Raymond Kidd, Alonzo Gene Kitchen, Dennis Thomas Kitchen, Seaman 2nd Class John Henry Kitchen, Malcolm Edward Kitchen, Mathew (Jack) Kitchen (career), Paul Kitchen, Samuel Kitchen, Sgt. Samuel D. Kitchen, Cpl. Stanley Kitchen, William Dale Kitchen, Willis E. Kitchen, Clarence Everett Lauerman, William Randolph Kitchen Lewis, Carolyn Jean Spillman, Lindsey Spillman, Robert Sterling, Airman 3rd Class Todd M. Ward, James Haskell Watson, Danny Wilks, James Calvin Wright

There were several members of the Kitchen family with military involvement, especially in the Civil War. The 14th Kentucky Infantry is outlined below which mentions some of these individuals.

Blaine's Company B, 14th Kentucky Infantry  
Civil War Regiment

**Captains:** James H. Davidson, George W. Green, Walter O. Woods

**First Lieutenant:** James W. Chafin

**Second Lieutenant:** Ralph W. Holbrook

**First Sergeant:** David R. Bishop

**Sergeants:** James H. Chafin, James H. Curnutte, John Goble, Nathaniel P. Sanders

**Corporals:** Meredith Ferguson, John J. Gambill, John R. Griffith, James H. Rice, David L. Sparks, Edmund R. Webb

**Privates:** Gatha Bishop, Elephus Boggs, James H. Boggs, William Boggs, Sr., William Boggs Jr., Andrew J. Bow, Andrew Burton, Bennet W. Burton, William J. Burton, Simpson Castell, Harvey Chafin, Levi Clevenger, Henry Cruch, John Cruch, William H. Gambill, Jeremiah Goble, William Goble, George W. Green, James A. Griffith, John J. Griffith, Reason Gullett, John J. Hamilton, William R. Holbrook, James Kelly, James J. Kenedy, Alexander Kitchen, David Kitchen, George Kitchen, Levi Kitchen, William Kitchen Jr., David Lewis, Spencer Perkins, John W. Prince, Thomas Prince, Jr., William Remey, Edmind G. Reed, John J. Rose, Allen Sanders, Lewis R. Swan, Miles Terry, James L. Wheeler, Stephen H. Wheeler, Daniel Jackson Whitley, William Andrew Jackson Whitley, John Woods.

**Discharged:** John H. Boggs, Walter O. Griffith, William A. Harris, Philander Holbrook, Henry Morris, Richard Nolen, Edmind Osburn, Henry C. Perkins, James M. Prince, Robert Rice, Walter O. Sparks

**Transferred:** Hugh Boggs, Jeremiah Boggs, Robert A. Chafin, John P. Coleman, George W. Daniel, William P. Dorton, Henry C. Evans, Henry H. Gamble, Jesse Gamble, David Griffith, George W. Griffith, Clairborne Hicks, Fleming Jordan, Andrew J. Kennedy, Arthur Kitchen, James Kitchen, Jeremiah Kitchen, William Kitchen Jr., Richard F. Morris, Thomas Mullet, Levi Perkins, Milton Perkins, Thomas Perkins, William Phillips, Robert Ratcliff, Nelson T. Rice, David Ross, Levi J. Sparks, Stephen M. Wheeler, James L. Wright

**Died:** Nelson T. Boggs, David Colyer, Enoch P. Creech, George T. Creech, Hiram Goble, John L. Goble, Josephus Grubb, Jebediah Grubb, Isaac Jordan, Elisha Jordan, John Kitchen, Thomas C. Morris, Andrew H. Musick, Thomas Prince, William Rice, James Rose, George W. Skagg, Emanuel Ward, Meredith Woods

**Deserted:** James H. Hays, John S. Hanna, John W. Pennington, William Pennington, James M. Rose, Jesse Terry

## List of Sheriffs Lawrence County, Ky.

1822 Nimrod Canterbury  
1840 George L. Burton  
1845 James Marcum  
1849 John Crabtree  
1850 John McDyer  
1852 John W. Hawes  
1855 Robert Eastham  
1877 John W. Hawes  
1861 John H. Allison  
1868 Monterville B. Goble  
1869 George F. Johnson  
1871 M. F. Johnson  
1875 Allen T. Roberts  
1878 Francis Maynard  
1878 George C. McClure  
1880 W. O. Graham  
1881 John Thompson  
1884 John B. Spencer  
1887 Andy L. Shannon  
1892 Andrew J. Wilson  
1895 James W. Shannon  
1898 L. D. Boggs  
1901 John G. Burns  
1901 John L. Vaughan

1903 Jesse H. Cordle  
1905 Van Buren Shortridge  
1906 Harvey B. Salter  
1907 James B. Clayton  
1908 Richard A. (Dick) Stone  
1910 John Henry Carter  
1914 Richard A. Stone  
1918 William Taylor  
1922 J. W. Young  
1926 Phil Preece  
1930 Jay Short  
1934 George F. Smith  
1938 Proctor Fyffe  
1942 Arch Thompson  
1946 Proctor Fyffe  
1950 Vess L. Workman  
1954 M. E. Sparks  
1958 J. J. Jorcan  
1962 Paul Young  
1966 Charles J. Lemaster  
1970 Arlie B. Thompson  
1981 Leonard Adams  
1984 Arlie Hoover Workman

---

1 Abstracted from: Lawrence County, a pictorial history, George Wolford, 1972, pp. 173-174.



---

## Chapter 1

---

### James Kitchen and Martha Mathews

There have been a number of stories and assumptions made about the parents of James Kitchen that married Jane Patterson, the progenitor of the Kitchens of Carter and Lawrence Counties, Kentucky. The ever popular three brothers theory has had much discussion but without any factual evidence to substantiate such claims. At times, one attempts to associate families based on family tradition which, as the family researcher quickly realizes, is faulty at best.

In 1891, the Carter County (Kentucky) Bugle ran the following article:

James Kitchen, Revolutionary War soldier and great grandfather of W. R. Kitchen, came to Kentucky from Virginia. He was reared in Massachusetts, and went to Virginia when just a boy. His father came from England when just a young man, landed in Massachusetts, and married there. There were three brothers that came from England. One drifted north and one south, and this brother settled in Massachusetts. James, after going to Virginia, helped to build the fort at Greenbrier, in Greenbrier county, which a number of settlers from Massachusetts occupied. James was married in this fort to Jane Patterson (Irish decent).

To James and Jane Kitchen were born: James, John, William, Andrew, Mary (md William Watson) and Elizabeth (md Jesse Kazee or Kozze) ... They had moved from Greenbrier county to Scott county when Andrew was eleven years old. James and his wife are buried on Belles Trace (Lawrence Co.).....<sup>2</sup>

Kitchen families resided in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and later Southampton County, Virginia which branched from Isle of Wight, since the 1650's. Various spellings are found, including Kitchin, Kitching, Kitchen, and Kinchen with some used interchangeably.

Based on the Kitchen families located in Virginia and from will records, I have assumed that the parents of James are James Kitchen and Martha Mathews. James Kitchen, that married Jane Patterson, did name children Mary, Elizabeth, and William, which would have been names of his siblings. This was a prevalent custom to name the children after parents or siblings. Martha Mathews was the daughter of John and Lydia Mathews and died in 1757. Family tradition states that James remarried an Elizabeth (possibly a Joyner).

James Kitchen, who died in Southampton County January 17, 1762, left the following will, dated March 11, 1762:

---

<sup>2</sup> Biographical Sketches of Carter County Pioneers, Art. V., Carter County Bugle-Grayson, Kentucky, October 2, 1891. William Riley Kitchen, descendant of Andrew Kitchen and Mary Williams.

James Kitching-Leg, son Joseph; son Benjamin the plantation called "Bryants"; to sons James and Mathew land when they become twenty; daughter Martha; daughter Lydia; daughter Mary; daughter Ann; son William; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Christian; daughter Patience; daughter Millicent; wife Elizabeth Kitching. Ex. James Jordan Scott. Died January 17, 1762. Read March 11, 1762. Will Book 1, page 437.

The children are outlined below.

1. Joseph Kitchen was born in Isle of Wight Co., V
2. Benjamin Kitchen was born in Isle of Wight Co., Va. He married Mary. He died January 14, 1778 in Southampton Co., Va. They had eleven children.
  - a. Benjamin Kitchen
  - b. Nathaniel Kitchen
  - c. Frederick Kitchen
  - d. Ethelred Kitchen married Patsey (Patty) Hines June 8, 1785 in Southampton Co.
  - e. Jesse Kitchen married Sally Jones Hinton March 1, 1787 in Sussex Co., Va. by Rev. John Meglamore. The surety was Frederick Hines and the witness Charles Hicks.
  - f. Lucy Kitchen married Thomas Nicholson March 24, 1796 in Sussex Co., Va. by Rev. Drewey Lane. The surety was William Kitchen and the witness was Drewey Kitchen.
  - g. Sarah Kitchen
  - h. Martha Kitchen
  - i. Cela Kitchen
  - j. Betsy Kitchen
  - k. Mary Kitchen
3. James Kitchen was born in Isle of Wight Co., Va. I believe this to be the James that married Jane Patterson. Their children are listed in Chapters 2 through 13.
4. Mathew Kitchen was born in Isle of Wight Co., Va.
5. Martha Kitchen was born in Isle of Wight Co., Va. She may have married Thomas Bland December 18, 1787 in Southampton Co., Va.
6. Lydia Kitchen married David Davis December 19, 1756 in Sussex Co., Va.
7. Mary Kitchen.
8. Ann Kitchen.
9. Elizabeth Kitchen possibly married Samuel Lane March 3, 1792 in Southampton Co., Va.
10. William Kitchen.
11. Christian Kitchen.
12. Patience Kitchen married Benjamin Jenkins September 20, 1800 in Southampton Co., Va.

---

## Chapter 2

---

### James Kitchen and Jane Patterson

James Kitchen was born ca. 1749 in Isle of Wight Co., Va., possibly the son of James Kitchen and Martha Mathews. He married Jane Patterson January 10, 1780 at Fort Savannah, Greenbrier Co., Va. by Rev. John Alderson. Jane was born October 1763 possibly in New Jersey, daughter of James and Eliza Patterson.

James served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Virginia militia. He served under Capt. Mathew Arbuckle at Point Pleasant, Virginia and served as an Indian spy. Jane applied for a pension based on the Pensions Act of 1838 but the pension was denied. Jane could not prove that she was his wife as the papers were destroyed when their house burned on January 14, 1801 in Russell Co., Va. His son John swore in an affidavit in Carter Co., Ky. regarding the pension that his father served 3 years and 6 months at the mouth of the Kanawha as an Indian spy and fought in several Indian skirmishes.<sup>3</sup>

In 1778, James lived on the Kanawha River, in Greenbrier Co. On September 19, 1781 he signed "A Petition of Pioneer Settlers of Greenbrier County To His Excellency The Governor and The Hon'ble Council of Virginia" to return troops to protect Fort Randolph on the Great Kanawha River. His father-in-law, James Patterson, also signed the petition. He still resided in Greenbrier Co. September 30, 1798 when he became a member of the Old Greenbrier Methodist Church by "experience of Grace".

James served on the grand jury in Greenbrier Co. on several occasions between 1782 and 1799. He was appointed to survey roads and received bounties for wolf heads January 27, 1793, September 27, 1797, and November 27, 1798, all in Greenbrier Co.

Sometime after May 29, 1799, he moved to Russell Co., Va. He was living there before 1801 when his house burned. On November 27, 1804, he was appointed surveyor of roads in Russell Co. Around 1817, he moved to Kentucky. He was living in Greenup Co., Ky. in 1820 and in Lawrence Co., Ky. in 1823 per the tax lists which listed him as a farmer and slave owner. James farmed on Belles Trace (which later became Carter Co.) and had 100 acres of land and two slaves.

Jane was a member of the Blaine Baptist Church in Lawrence Co. She was received by recantation June 1835.

James died March 23, 1832 in Carter Co. and is buried at Belles Trace. Jane died November 20, 1849 in Carter Co. and is buried next to James. His will is in Lawrence Co and states:

In the presence of God above, I James Kitchen of Lawrence County, state of Kentucky, being weak of body but perfect sound of mind and memory before the almighty God further say & make this my last will and testament and for the following (That's to say) first I give to my beloved wife Jane all my real and personal property save one slave worth fifty dollars which I give to my son

---

<sup>3</sup> Pension file located in the National Archives: Declaration of Jane Kitchen, widow of James.

<sup>4</sup> Journal of the Greenbrier Historical Society, Vol. IV, No. 2, 1982.

<sup>5</sup> Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Court Records 1780-1850, Helen S. Stinson, 1988, p. 237.e

William Kitchen but the rest of my real and personal property I bequeath to my beloved wife Jane Kitchen. And my negro woman by the name of Dice and her child by the name of Bates together with all my personal estate and property during all of her natural life. Then to be divided amongst my legal children both sons and daughters (both young and old), I hereby appoint my beloved wife Jane executrix and Stephen Wheeler executor of this my last will and testament. This set in my hand and seal this 29 day of November in the year of our Lord 1823. Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above named James Kitchen to be his last will and testament.

James and Jane deeded land to James Patterson June 26, 1821 in Greenbrier Co. Apparently, James and Jane retained land in Greenbrier Co. when they moved to Russell Co., Va., and then into Kentucky in 1818.

James and Jane had five (or six) children.

1. William Kitchen. Very little is known about William. He is listed in James' will dated November 29, 1823 in Lawrence Co., when his father willed to William one of the two slaves. He is also listed in Lawrence Co. in 1845 in a complaint by Isaiah Willis vs. William Large whereas Willis states Large's wife "stole corn from William Kitchens." He is mentioned as a surviving child of James and Jane when his brother John made a declaration for a pension on behalf of his father's involvement in the Revolutionary War. The declaration was made in Carter Co., Ky. on September 25, 1858
2. John Kitchen was born January 3, 1782 in Greenbrier Co., Va. He married Sarah J. Murphy in 1804 in Russell Co., Va. He died November 18, 1863 in Carter Co. His children are listed under Chapter 3.
3. Andrew Kitchen was born November 18, 1790 in Greenbrier Co., Va. He married Mary McMahan Williams November 25, 1812 in Russell Co., Va. He died November 30, 1871 in Carter Co., Ky. His children are listed under Chapter 9.
4. Mary Alice Kitchen was born May 5, 1801 in Russell Co., Va. She married William Watson August 6, 1818 in Scott Co., Va. She died September 21, 1869 in Carter Co. Her children are listed under Chapter 12.
5. Sarah Elizabeth Kitchen was born in 1803 in Russell Co., Va. She married Jesse Keezee August 8, 1821 in Floyd Co., Ky. She died February 4, 1852 in Carter Co. Her family is listed under Chapter 13.
6. They may have had a son James Kitchen that married Mary Guthrie September 4, 1798. A James Kitchen, Jr. served on a jury in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. with James Kitchen, Sr. on August 29, 1797 for the Commonwealth of Va. vs. James Conner.

<sup>6</sup> Lawrence County, Kentucky Annotated Abstracts of Circuit Court Records, 1821-1873, Phoebe Anne Hale Webb, 1984, p. 68.

## Chapter 3

### John Kitchen and Sarah J. Murphy Son of James Kitchen and Jane Patterson

John Kitchen was born January 3, 1782 in Greenbrier Co., Va. He married Sarah J. Murphy in 1804 in Russell Co., Va. Sarah was born October 5, 1788 in North Carolina, possibly the daughter of Patrick Murphy who signed the petition in Greenbrier Co. along with James Kitchen and James Patterson. John died November 18, 1863 and Sarah died February 18, 1865, both in Carter Co.

John farmed on the Little Sandy and Dry Fork on the Lawrence and Carter County border. In 1840, he farmed 1,000 acres. In the 1860 Carter Co. census, they were living on Belles Trace. John is listed as a basket weaver and Sarah a weaver and midwife.

John and Sarah had twelve children.

1. Elizabeth Kitchen was born July 6, 1807 in Virginia. She married Hiram N. Spillman April 22, 1831 in Lawrence Co. Their children are listed under Chapter 4.
2. Leer Kitchen was born April 27, 1809 in Virginia. She married Isham Mullins April 1826 in Lawrence Co. Her children are listed under Chapter 5.
3. James Kitchen was born April 5, 1811 in Virginia. He married Elizabeth Adams March 23, 1831 in Lawrence Co. He died December 5, 1891 in Lawrence Co. His children are listed under Chapter 6.
4. Alexander Kitchen was born July 3, 1813 in Virginia. He married first Leander Jordan March 28, 1833 in Kentucky. Leander (Leah) was born between 1800 and 1810, daughter of James and Martha Jordan. She died in 1847. Alexander served in the Civil War, Union Army, Co. D from August 11, 1863 until December 31, 1864. He farmed in Carter Co. Alexander married second Delphia Jordan. He died February 4, 1888.
  - a. James Kitchen was born March 26, 1834 in Lawrence Co. He married Mary Buckner March 6, 1856 in Carter Co. at the home of Overton Buckner by Rev. Zachariah Lyrie, minister of the Christian Church. Mary was born in 1841 in Carter Co., daughter of Overton and Elizabeth Buckner. Their three children were born in Carter Co.
    1. Alexander Kitchen was born in 1857 at Olive Hill. He married Francis Jordan April 9, 1888.
    2. Elizabeth Kitchen was born March 1860 at Olive Hill.

3. James L. Kitchen was born June 1862. He married Mary Elizabeth Click January 14, 1883 in Carter Co. She was born March 1864 in Floyd Co., Ky. Their five children were born at Maddox, Carter Co.
  - a. Mary Kitchen was born May 1889. She married George W. Birchfield February 13, 1904 in Romey, Carter Co. George was born in 1879 in Elliott Co., Ky., son of John Birchfield and Rebecca Sparks. He was a farmer.
    - b. John P. Kitchen was born May 1891.
    - c. William H. Kitchen was born August 1895.
    - d. James A. Kitchen was a twin to William.
    - e. Annie F. Kitchen was born January 1900.
  - b. John William Kitchen was born April 22, 1837 in Lawrence Co. He married Leer Hensley March 21, 1854 in Carter Co. Leer was born in 1839, daughter of Isaac Hensley and Rebecca Perkins.
 

John enlisted in the Civil War, Union Army, 14th Ky. Infantry, October 10, 1861 at Louisa for 3 years, serving in Co. B. He was in the Barboursville Hospital in May and June 1862. He died June 23, 1864 from wounds received June 22, 1864 near Marietta, Ga. He was 6 feet in height, fair complexion, dark eyes and dark hair. He had been a farmer before enlisting in the army.

They had two children.

    1. George W. Kitchen was born November 1857 in Lawrence Co. He died March 22, 1925 on Dry Fork. He was an engineer.
    2. Lackey W. Kitchen.
  - c. George Washington Kitchen was born in 1839 in Lawrence Co. He married first Julia Sprenkle September 18, 1857. She was born in 1839 in Kentucky, daughter of Jacob and Susan Sprenkle. She died March 4, 1859 in Carter Co.
 

George enlisted in the Civil War, Union Army, 23rd Ky. Infantry, Co. B, September 11, 1861 in Lewis Co., Ky. by Captain Nearmarrick for a 3 year term. In April 1862, he was sick at Blue Licks, Ky. and deserted May 1862 in Pulaski, Tennessee until June 1863 when he returned. He also deserted October 1863, acquitted, and returned to duty without the loss of pay. He was sick the majority of his enlistment. He military file states he was sick in Chattanooga December 1863, Ashland, Ky. in October 1864 and Louisville, Ky. November 1864. He died in Louisville, Ky. of small pox December 17, 1864 and was buried at Olive Hill in Carter Co. He was six feet in height with black eyes and black hair and was a laborer prior to his enlistment.

George and Julia had a son.

    1. William Kitchen was born in 1857 in Carter Co. He married Charity in 1878. They were living with Nancy Ramey Kitchen in 1880. They had a daughter.
      - a. Martha Kitchen was born April 1880 in Carter Co.

George married second Nancy Emily Ramey in 1860. She was born May 1839, daughter of Charles and Charity Ramey. George and Nancy's two daughters were born in Carter Co.

2. Mary Alice Kitchen was born in 1862. She married Henry Smith. They had a daughter.
  - a. Mary F. Smith married a Kitchen.
3. Julia Kitchen was born in 1864. She married Asberry Lawlin in 1881. Asberry was born April 1857. They had at least three children that were born in Carter Co. Julia died before 1900.
  - a. Walter Lawlin was born October 1882.
  - b. Laura A. Lawlin was born May 1886.
  - c. John B. Lawlin was born September 1889.
- d. Eliza June Kitchen was born in 1841 in Carter Co. She married William Buckner April 10, 1856. William was born in 1838 in Carter Co., son of Overton and Elizabeth Buckner. His sister, Mary, married Eliza's brother James. William served in the Civil War from August 10, 1863 to December 31, 1864, Co. D, 40th Ky. Infantry. He had a fistula and lung disease. He died before 1890.
- e. Alexander Kitchen, Jr. was born in 1845 in Carter Co. He married his double first cousin, Sarah Jordan, in 1868 in Carter Co. Sarah was born in 1848 in Carter Co., daughter of James Jordan and Sarah Kitchen.
 

Alexander served in the Civil War, Union Army, Co. D, 40th Ky. Infantry from August 11, 1863 to December 31, 1864, enlisting at Grayson. He had black hair, black eyes, fair complexion, and was five feet nine inches tall.

Alexander and Sarah's five children were born in Carter Co.

  1. Martha Kitchen was born in 1869.
  2. Eliza C. Kitchen was born in 1875.
  3. James A. Kitchen was born in 1879.
  4. George W. Kitchen was born in 1882. Both he and James were single in 1910. They were living with their father.
  5. Joseph M. Kitchen was born in 1885.
- f. Martin Kitchen was born in 1847. He married Martha McGlone October 6, 1870 in Carter Co. Martha was born in 1846 in Kentucky, daughter of William and Jemima McGlone. She died December 30, 1915 at Katy Branch, in Lawrence Co. and was buried December 31 at Denton.
 

The 1910 Buffalo, Carter Co., census lists five children, but only one living.

  1. Eliza A. Kitchen was born in 1882 in Carter Co. She was living with her two children and her parents in 1910.
    - a. William E. Kitchen was born in 1898.
    - b. Amey M. Kitchen was born in 1900.

Martin married second Barbara Stewart August 21, 1921 at Jean, Carter Co.

Alexander and Delphia Jordan were married before 1850. Delphia was born in 1824. Their seven children were born in Carter Co.

g. Mary (Polly) Kitchen was born in 1849. She died September 30, 1856 at Buffalo.

h. Lenor Kitchen was born in 1852. She died July 5, 1856 at Buffalo.

i. Andrew Kitchen was born December 1850. He married Mary E. Fannin September 19, 1872 in Carter Co. Mary was born June 1851 in Kentucky. Their three children were born in Carter Co.

1. Delphia Kitchen was born in 1874.

2. Sarah Kitchen was born September 1879.

3. Ida F. Kitchen was born October 1892 at Maddox. She married James Bloomfield March 27, 1911 at her father's home in Grayson, Ky. by Joseph Fannin. James was born in 1888 at Eily, Carter Co., son of Wash and Abby Bloomfield. He was a farmer.

j. Grace Lenor Kitchen was born in 1855. She died July 13, 1856 at Buffalo.

k. Melvina Kitchen was born in 1858.

l. Mahala Emily Kitchen was born in 1859.

j. Nancy Kitchen was born May 25, 1860.

5. John (Jackie) Kitchen was born February 2, 1815 in Scott Co., Va. John married first Judith Young in 1844. Judith was born in 1828 in Kentucky. Their eight children (a through h below) were born in Lawrence Co. They were living in Greenup Co., Ky. in 1850. They were divorced.

John married second Dressa Kazez April 2, 1878 in Lawrence Co. Dressa was born August 19, 1829 in Kentucky. They had a son (i below). Judith married second William Smith May 25, 1870 at her son John Franklin's home. William was born in 1820 in Virginia and was widowed.

a. Mary Elizabeth Kitchen was born in September 1845 in Greenup Co. She married William J. Burton November 10, 1861 in Lawrence Co. William was born November 17, 1842 in Kentucky, son of Andrew Jackson Burton and Rachel Emeline Fannin. They were living on Blaine in 1900.

William served in the Civil War, Co. B, 14th Kentucky Infantry. He died March 20, 1922 in Jackson, Ohio and was buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Jackson. Mary died August 5, 1920 in Jackson and is buried with William.

Their eleven children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Sarah J. Burton was born July 1881 and died before 1922.

2. John Burton lived in Columbus, Ohio.

3. Jessie R. Burton was born August 1883. He lived in Columbus, Ohio.

4. Allen Burton lived in W. Va.

5. Andrew Jackson Burton was born in 1866. He died young.

6. Bennet W. Burton was born in 1868. He lived in Jackson, Ohio.

7. Nehemiah Burton was born in 1870. He moved to Idaho.

8. Judith M. Burton was born in 1872.

9. Meredith A. Burton was born in 1876. He died young.

10. William T. Burton was born May 1877. He lived in Columbus, Ohio.

11. Ky Harden Burton was a twin to William T. He married Sarah J. Loar in 1899. She was born September 1881 in Kentucky, daughter of John and Elizabeth Loar. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

They had a son.

a. John W. Burton was born June 1899 at Blaine, Lawrence Co., Ky.

b. John Franklin Kitchen was born in 1848 in Greenup Co. He married first Rebecca J. (Becky) Ratcliff November 27, 1867 in Lawrence Co. Becky was born in 1853 in Kentucky, daughter of Zaacraeh Ratcliff and Mary Griffith. She suffered from lung disease and probably died in the early 1890's.

John married second Martha Caywood September 16, 1897 at Marion Bear's in Carter Co. by J.W. Mullins. She was born in November 1847 in Virginia and lived in Grayson. In 1900, they were living in Maddox, Carter Co., where John was a farmer.

John and Rebecca's eight children were born in Kentucky.

1. Juda A. Kitchen was born in 1869.

2. William Henry Kitchen was born August 19, 1870. He married Hulda (Huldy) Sexton August 24, 1898 in Carter Co. Hulda was born September 25, 1870 in Kentucky. William died November 9, 1956 and was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery in Dickey Town, Floyd Co., Ky. Hulda died March 24, 1950 and is buried with William.

Their seven children were born in Carter Co.

a. Bertha Kitchen was born August 1897. She married Sam Jenkins August 29, 1918 at Music, Ky. by F. M. Thomas. Sam was born in 1897 in Carter Co., son of Robert and Sarah Jenkins. He was a railroader.

b. Lewis Kitchen was born September 1899 at Maddox. He married first Hazel Cooksey May 26, 1919 by Rolen Hutchinson at Dennis, Ky. Hazel was born in 1905 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Ida Rice and granddaughter of Jeremiah Cooksey and Jane Mullins.

Lewis married second Goldie Tussey May 17, 1923 at Denton, Carter Co. by Cecil Stephens. She was born in 1902 in Carter Co., daughter of Butler and Lucy Tussey. They had at least three children.

1. Lewis Kitchen, Jr. was born in 1924 in Carter Co. He married Mary Eleanor Glass December 21, 1940 at Grayson, Ky. by W. F. Crum. She was born in 1925 in Michigan, daughter of Clarence Glass and Emma Hartman. They lived at Hitchins, Ky.

2. Ruth Kitchen was born September 12, 1927 in Floyd Co., Ky. She married Chester Stewart. She died May 28, 1988 in Grayson, Ky. and was buried May 31 in the Bowling Family Cemetery at Denton, Ky. They had three children.
  - a. Barbara Stewart lived in Lexington, Ky.
  - b. Sandra Stewart lived in Grayson, Ky.
  - c. Jerald Stewart lived in Webbville, Ky.
3. Harrvon Kitchen lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- c. Goldie Kitchen was born in 1901. She married Ben Marshall August 11, 1919 in Carter Co. Ben was born in 1892 in Carter Co., son of Bill and Francis Marshall. He lived at Music, Ky.
- d. Hattie Kitchen was born in 1903.
- e. Hala Kitchen was born in 1905. She married Homer James Smith July 4, 1929 in Catlettsburg, Ky. by W. C. Preece. Homer was born in 1908 in Lincoln Co., W. Va., son of P. A. Smith and Margaret Perdue. He was a machinist.
- f. Isaac Moses Kitchen was born July 24, 1908 at Music. He married Estelle Keaton August 26, 1931 in Louisa. Estelle was born in 1907 in East Point, Ky., daughter of John and Dora Keaton. They were divorced. Isaac married second Maxine Fryer Gollard October 12, 1979 in Ashland, Ky. Maxine was born August 2, 1919 in Honeywell Co., daughter of Richard Lloyd Fryer and Gertrude Gillum. Isaac died April 18, 1984 in Floyd Co.
 

They had five children.

  1. Haley Kitchen.
  2. Hattie Kitchen.
  3. Moses Kitchen.
  4. Isaac Moses Kitchen, Jr.
  5. Jacob Kitchen.
- g. Frances Grace Kitchen was born in 1910 and died October 3, 1978. She is buried in the Kitchen Cemetery in Dicky Town.
3. Lora Kitchen was born in 1873.
4. Neamah Kitchen was born August 19, 1875 in Lawrence Co. He married Jenny Stephens March 23, 1896 in Carter Co. Jenny was born April 1876 in Kentucky, daughter of George Stephens of Music, Ky. Neamah was a miner.
 

Their two children were born in Carter Co.

  - a. Gracie Kitchen was born February 1897.
  - b. Mason Kitchen was born September 1899 at Maddox.
5. Asberry Kitchen was born June 26, 1878 in Lawrence Co.

6. Elisha Kitchen was born May 1880 in Lawrence Co. He married Dollie Lucas April 20, 1905 at Stinson, Carter Co. by R. Blankenship. Dollie was born in 1885 in Kentucky, daughter of Has and Ann Lucas.
7. John Franklin Kitchen, Jr. was born June 16, 1881 at Rush, Boyd Co. He married Nellie Cooksey October 20, 1915 in Lawrence Co. by J. M. Riffe. Nellie was born August 4, 1892 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Jeremiah Cooksey and Jane Mullins. She died in 1970 and was buried in the Harmon Cemetery in Lawrence Co. on Route 707. John died February 27, 1952 at Route 4, Louisa and was buried March 1 in the Harmon Cemetery.
 

John and Nellie had five children.

  - a. Madge Kitchen was born in 1917 in Boyd Co. She married Anderson Hutchinson December 24, 1938 in Lawrence Co.
  - b. Robert Kitchen was born in 1921 at Dennis, Lawrence Co. He married Evelyn R. Weeks January 5, 1952 in Lawrence Co. He moved to Detroit, Mi. Evelyn was born in 1928 in McCombs, Ky., daughter of Ora Weeks and Hazel Justice.
  - c. Rose Kitchen was born April 27, 1925. She died July 11, 1973 and was buried in the Harmon Cemetery in Lawrence Co.
  - d. Anna Kitchen was born in 1928 at Louisa, Ky. She married Asa J. Fairchild August 13, 1947 in Lawrence Co. Asa was born in 1927 in Louisa, son of D. J. Fairchild and Julia Kelly.
  - e. Delphia Kitchen was born August 20, 1932 in Lawrence Co. She married James Elmer Salyer. James died January 1985 and Delphia died August 5, 1985. They are both buried in the Harmon Cemetery in Lawrence Co.
 

They had six children.

    1. Jack Salyer lived in Worthington, Ohio.
    2. James Salyer lived in Orlando, Fla.
    3. John Paul Salyer lived in Ashland, Ky.
    4. Charlotte Salyer married a Fannin and lived in Catlettsburg, Ky.
    5. Judy Salyer married a Kees and lived in Ashland.
    6. Nellie Salyer married a Bowan and lived in Fellsme, Fla.
8. Rebecca Kitchen was born May 1888 in Lawrence Co.
  - c. Nancy Jane Kitchen was born July 1851. She married Andrew Jefferson Burton October 15, 1870 in Boyd Co. at the home of John Kitchen. John gave surety of \$100 for the marriage. Andrew was born May 1847 in

Lawrence Co., son of Andrew Jackson Burton and Rachel Emeline Fannin.

Andrew and Nancy's eleven children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Henry J. Burton was born July 1871. He was single in 1900.
  2. Rachel M. Burton was born in 1872.
  3. Martha J. Burton was born May 1876. She was single in 1900.
  4. Bennett Burton was born June 25, 1879.
  5. William Burton was born March 18, 1880.
  6. John Riley Burton was born August 16, 1881.
  7. Sarah L. Burton was born October 22, 1883.
  8. Nehemiah J. Burton was born August 13, 1886.
  9. Elizabeth Burton was born August 2, 1887.
  10. Rebecca B. Burton was born January 10, 1888.
  11. Isabel Juliett Burton was born August 5, 1891.
- d. Nehiah (Jeremiah) Kitchen was born April 1854. He married first Rebecca Stewart October 22, 1876 in Boyd Co. at the home of Andrew Brooks. They had a son (1 below).  
Jeremiah married second Mary E. May October 16, 1890 in Lawrence Co. Mary was born March 1862 in Boyd Co. Mary had been married before (her married name was May), and had three children, William, Lora, and Tabitha.  
Nehemiah was a clergyman. They were preparing to move to Logan, W. Va. when he died on September 19, 1922 in South Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky. He and Mary's five children (2 through 6 below) were born in Carter Co.
1. Hyrum Kitchen was born September 1879 in Carter Co.
  2. James W. Kitchen was born June 1890.
  3. Clem W. Kitchen was born April 1893.
  4. Martin T. Kitchen was born June 1895. He married Barbara Stewart August 21, 1921.
  5. Mary Kitchen was born April 1897.
  6. Joseph Kitchen was a twin to Mary.
- e. Barbara (Alles) Kitchen was born September 1860. She married a Kozee.
- f. Alice Kitchen was born in 1865. She was never married. She was living with her half-brother, George, in 1910.
- g. Martin Van Buren Kitchen was born October 1866. He married Cynthia A. McLean in 1886. Cynthia was born March 1866 in Ohio. Martin worked in the mines. Their seven children were born in Carter Co.
1. Fred Kitchen was born December 1883. He married Bessie Hall October 16, 1906 in Carter Co. Bessie was born in 1892.  
Fred was stabbed in the head by a Williams in 1909, per the Big Sandy News.  
Their four children were born in Carter Co.

- a. Blanche Kitchen was born in 1909. She married Lymon Calhoun July 25, 1925 in Grayson, Ky. by Arthur Jarvis. Lymon was born in 1906 in Carter Co. and lived at Hitchens, Ky.
  - b. Nola Kitchen was born in 1911. She married Raymond Calhoun, brother to Lymon, April 10, 1930 in Grayson by Carl M. Jaynes. Raymond was born in 1909 in Carter Co. He was a miner.
  - c. Ruby Kitchen was born in 1914. She married Lawrence Prichard February 2, 1935 in Grayson by Andrew F. Kiser. Lawrence was born in 1911 in Carter Co., son of Wade Prichard and Be~~s~~ James.
  - d. Woodrow Kitchen was born in 1918. He married Lorraine Nelson August 26, 1937 in Hitchens, Carter Co. by Charles Gallihue. Lorraine was born in 1921 in Carter Co., daughter of Nathan Nelson and Martha Norris. He lived at Hitchens and she lived in Wolf, Ky.
2. Effie Kitchen was born February 1888. She married Fred Hall December 5, 1906 at Denton, Carter Co. by John Messer. Fred was born in 1887 in Carter Co., son of John Hall and Kate Keys. He was a coal digger.
  3. Belva Kitchen was born January 1890. She married John Kees December 19, 1906 in Carter Co. at the home of Mart Kitchen by W. A. Whitlock. John was born in 1887 in Carter Co., son of Jerry Kees. He was a miner.
  4. Forest Kitchen was born August 1892. He married Eliza Burton June 3, 1913 in Denton, Carter Co. by F. M. Thomas. He worked in the mines. Eliza was born in 1896 in Denton.
  5. Lula E. Kitchen was born April 1899. She married Walter Haney July 3, 1919 in Carter Co. by J. M. Clay. Walter was born in 1896 in Carter Co., son of Sue Haney. He was a miner and lived at Denton.
  6. Lewis Edward Kitchen was born in 1903. He married Nora Tomlinson July 3, 1924 in Catlettsburg by A. P. Keyser. Nora was born in 1904 in Lincoln Co., W. Va., daughter of S. G. Tomlinson and Annie Walker.
  7. Albert Kitchen was born in 1905. He married Cliffie Lett May 27, 1927 in Carter Co.
- h. Josephine Kitchen was born in 1870. She married an Oxier. They had a son.
1. Andrew Oxier was born May 1892 in Lawrence Co.
- i. George W. Kitchen was born October 1876. He married Mary Smith September 14, 1901 in Carter Co. by William W. Curnutte. Mary was born in 1875. George was a miner and lived at Willard, Ky.  
Their two children were born in Carter Co.
1. Laura Kitchen was born in 1906.

2. Charley Kitchen was born in 1908.
6. Sarah Kitchen was born July 18, 1817 in Scott Co., Va. She married James Jordan December 15, 1835 in Lawrence Co. James was born in 1816 in North Carolina, son of James and Martha Jordan. James died before 1880. Sarah was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Sarah and Alexander Kitchen, in 1880. They had eight children.
- a. Lindsey Jordan was born May 13, 1838 in Lawrence Co. He married Sarah Susan Sartan October 17, 1860 in Carter Co. Sarah was born in 1841 in Carter Co., daughter of Elijah and Letta Sartan. Their three daughters were born in Carter Co.
1. Mary Jordan was born in 1862.
  2. Abigail Jordan was born in 1864.
  3. Amanda Jordan was born in 1869.
- b. Julia Jordan was born November 4, 1840 in Lawrence Co.
- c. Nancy Jordan was born April 20, 1843 in Lawrence Co.
- d. Nehemiah Jordan was born November 2, 1845 in Lawrence Co.
- e. Sarah E. Jordan was born in 1848 in Carter Co. She married Alexander Kitchen, Jr. in 1868. Alexander was born in 1845 in Carter Co. He and Sarah were double first cousins. Alexander served in the Civil War, Union Army, Co. D, 40th Ky. Infantry from August 11, 1863 to December 31, 1864, enlisting at Grayson. He had black hair, black eyes, fair complexion, and was five feet nine inches tall. Alexander and Sarah's five children were born in Carter Co.
1. Martha Kitchen was born in 1869.
  2. Eliza C. Kitchen was born in 1875.
  3. James A. Kitchen was born in 1879.
  4. George W. Kitchen was born in 1882. Both he and James were single in 1910. They were living with their father.
  5. Joseph M. Kitchen was born in 1885.
- f. Solomon Jordan was born May 15, 1853 in Carter Co. He married Hulda Jane Burris October 3, 1872 in Carter Co. He was living with William A. Kitchen and Martha Ann Cooksey in 1870 in Lawrence Co. He is listed as a farm laborer.
- g. Joseph Jordan was born in 1856 in Carter Co.
- h. James F. Jordan was born in 1858 in Carter Co. He married Frances Kitchen October 23, 1879.
7. George Washington Kitchen was born September 28, 1819 in Russell Co., Va. He married Delilah Hensley April 14, 1840. His children are listed under Chapter 7.
8. William Kitchen was born May 1, 1822 in Lawrence Co., Ky. He married Mildred (Minnie) Short in 1845. Minnie was born January 15, 1820 in Kentucky, daughter of Aaron Short and a Chaffins. William was a farmer in Lawrence Co. before moving to Huntington, W. Va. William served in the Civil War, 14th Kentucky Infantry, Co. B.

William died November 13, 1900 in Huntington W. Va. and was buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Huntington. Mildred died December 2, 1920, age 100, and was buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery with William.

- William and Minnie's seven children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Martha J. Kitchen was born in 1845.
- b. Mary A. Kitchen was born in 1848. She married Richard Zeek in 1868 in Lawrence Co.
- c. Sarah Elizabeth Kitchen was born April 17, 1851. She married William Butler Lyons. She died September 1936.
- d. Josephine Kitchen was born September 1854. She married James Williams in 1871. James was a carpenter. They had 4 children.
1. William G. Williams was born March 1874 in Kentucky.
  2. Cernvelore P. Williams was born January 1878 in Huntington, W. Va.
  3. James F. Williams was born September 14, 1881 at Hurricane, W. Va. He married Willa Ann Johnson. Willa was born September 3, 1884 in Louisa, Ky., daughter of Paris Johnson and Mickey Craeger. They died four hours apart, on September 16, 1968, in a Huntington hospital. They were buried September 18 in Highland Cemetery in Huntington. They had at least one daughter. At the time of their death, they had 21 grandchildren, 45 great grandchildren, and a great great grandchild.
- a. Lora Mae Williams married a Marshall and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
4. John T. Williams was born November 1889 in Huntington, W. Va.
- e. Benjamin Kitchen was born in 1860.
- f. John A. Kitchen was born in 1864.
- g. James M. Kitchen was born in 1866.
9. Nancy M. Kitchen was born February 5, 1824 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She married William M. Hensley in 1849 in Lawrence Co. Their three children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Daniel B. Hensley was born October 3, 1848.
  - b. Samuel Hensley was born in 1849.
  - c. America Hensley was born July 18, 1850.
10. Nehemiah Kitchen was born April 13, 1827 in Lawrence Co., Ky. He married Martha Jane Fannin December 5, 1846. He died in 1903. His children are listed under Chapter 8.
11. Murphy Kitchen was born January 9, 1827 in Lawrence Co. He married Sarah Ann Hensley February 13, 1849 in Carter Co. Murphy served in the Union Army of the Civil War, Co. D., 40th Kentucky Infantry. He mustered in September 25, 1863 at Grayson, Ky. for three years. He had black eyes, dark hair, and was 5 feet and 10 inches in height. He suffered lung disease while in the service. He was a black smith prior to enlisting. He later farmed on Belles Trace in Carter Co. He died August 19, 1880 in Carter Co.

Sarah married first a Carver and had a daughter Marinda Frances Carver who was born September 22, 1846 on Belles Trace.

- Murphy and Sarah's six children were born on Belles Trace.
- a. Harriett Ann Kitchen was born March 9, 1850. She married George W. Yates August 27, 1868 in Carter Co.
  - b. John Morgan Kitchen was born July 14, 1851. He married first Mary Perry July 4, 1872 in Carter Co. Mary was born in 1855 in Kentucky. Their six sons (1 through 6 below) were born in Carter Co.

John married second Mary E. Montgomery in 1890. Mary was born May 1871 in Kentucky. John died December 22, 1934 in Mason Co., Ky. and was buried December 24 in the Maysville Cemetery in Mason Co.

John and Mary Montgomery's nine children (7 through 15 below) were born in Carter Co.

1. Murphy Kitchen was born in 1873.
2. George W. Kitchen was born April 1874. He married first Susan in 1892. She was born March 1873 in Kentucky. They had five children (a through e below). He married second Rhoda in 1903. They had two children (f and g below).
  - a. Lillie M. Kitchen was born June 1893. She married Thomas Davis June 7, 1911.
  - b. Clarence Kitchen was born in 1895.
  - c. Laura Leatha Kitchen was born in 1897. She married Russell Crisp August 29, 1913.
  - d. Hazel Kitchen was born in 1899.
  - e. Lottie E. Kitchen was born in 1902.
  - f. Vina Kitchen was born in 1903 in Carter Co.
  - g. Mary Kitchen was born in 1905 in Carter Co.
3. Roscoe Kitchen was born in 1875. He was living with his brother George in 1910.
4. William Nelson Kitchen was born December 1876. He married Laura B. Burton in 1898. Laura was born March 1880 in Kentucky. Their six children were born at Maddox, Carter Co.
  - a. William Kitchen was born May 1895.
  - b. Madison N. Kitchen was born August 1899. He married Mary Nolen August 18, 1924 in Grayson, Ky. by Arthur Jarvis. Mary was born in 1900 in Lewis Co., Ky., daughter of Tilden Armstrong and Nancy Morgan of Armstrong. He was a laborer.

Madison married second Lucy Stewart August 23, 1957 at Olive Hill, Ky. by Luke David Newell. Lucy was born in 1905 in Clinton, Tenn., daughter of Bill Heckley and Martha Bruinmelt.
  - c. Dolly D. Kitchen was born in 1902.
  - d. Sherwood Kitchen was born in 1906. He married Carrie Lillian Jordan December 26, 1931 at Olive Hill, Ky., by Carl M. Jaynes. Carrie was born in 1914 at Olive

Hill, daughter of J. L. Jordan and Susan Lawhorn. He was a laborer.

- e. Rosa Lee Kitchen was born in 1916 in Carter Co. She married first Arthur Kronmiller June 14, 1946 in Olive Hill by W. R. Jesse. Arthur was born in 1916 in Michigan, son of Charles Kronmiller and Emma Koujiso.

Rosa married second Cecil Devon Bowman March 5, 1953 in Grayson by William Oney. Cecil was born in 1913 in Marion Co., Ky., son of Edward Bowman and Stella Cirkpatrick. He was a press operator and lived in St. Louis, Mo.

- f. Sable Kitchen was born in 1917 at Olive Hill. He married Margaret Sturgill June 12, 1944 at Olive Hill by W. R. Jesse. Margaret was born in 1927 in Carter Co., daughter of Jess and Lyda Sturgill. He was a laborer.
5. John Martin Kitchen was born December 1879.
6. David Kitchen was born in 1881 in Kentucky. He married Ellen Lawson August 28, 1917 at Olive Hill. Ellen was born in 1899 in Carter Co., daughter of Noah Lawson and Katie Fraley. David worked for a brickyard. This was his second marriage. They had a daughter.
  - a. Bertha Kitchen was born in 1919 in Carter Co. She married Roy Buckler August 18, 1933 at Olive Hill by Carl M. Jaynes. Roy was born in 1912 in Carter Co., son of Rober Buckler and Clara Davis. He lived at Prater, Ky.
7. William (Willie) Kitchen was born June 1886.
8. Charles (Charlie) Kitchen was born June 1890. He moved to Greenup Co., Ky.
9. Bertha Kitchen was born April 1893.
10. Morton Kitchen was born June 1897.
11. Sada (Sadie) Kitchen was born June 1899 at Iron Hill.
12. Cecil Kitchen was born in 1900.
13. Elmer Kitchen was born in 1907.
14. Lonnie Kitchen was born in 1907.
15. Tilda Kitchen was born May 1909 at Buffalo.
- c. Alexander Kitchen was born July 30, 1853. He married Mary E. in 1877. She was born in 1855 in Ohio. Their six children were born in Kentucky.
  1. Addie Kitchen was born in 1878.
  2. Elizabeth T. Kitchen was born in 1880.
  3. Mayme E. Kitchen was born in 1883.
  4. William J. Kitchen was born in 1884.
  5. Ida May Kitchen was born in 1890. She married (?) Leon Ritchie December 1916.
  6. Mattie M. Kitchen was born in 1892 in Boyd Co.

- d. George Washington Kitchen was born December 24, 1854. He married Cynthia Ann in 1877. She was born in 1857 and died in 1928 in Greenup Co., Ky. She was buried in the Jamison Cemetery in Greenup. George died February 17, 1942 in Portsmouth, Ohio and was also buried in the Jamison Cemetery.
- George was a farmer in Greenup Co. but retired to Portsmouth. They had five children.
1. Martha Kitchen was born in 1878 in Carter Co.
  2. Nancy Kitchen was born November 1879 in Carter Co.
  3. John W. Kitchen.
  4. W. E. Kitchen.
  5. Murphy Kitchen married Anna May Jordan. They had a daughter.
    - a. Hattie Kitchen was born in 1914 at Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky. She married Pearl Jackson Dials August 17, 1935 in Catlettsburg, Ky. by A. C. Rahlman. Pearl was born in 1913 in Scioto Co., Ohio, son of Emory Dials and Adeline McGran. He was a plaster helper at the time of their marriage.
- e. Lewis P. Kitchen was born June 7, 1858. He died March 6, 1862 of Whooping Cough.
- f. Mary Elizabeth Kitchen was born July 16, 1860. She died March 16, 1862, ten days after her brother's death, also of Whooping Cough.
- i2. Polly Kitchen was born July 23, 1830 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She was never married. A Polly Kitchen, age 90 was living in Lawrence Co. in 1926.

---

## Chapter 4

---

### Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram N. Spillman Daughter of John Kitchen and Sarah Murphy.

Elizabeth Kitchen was born July 6, 1807 in Virginia. She married Hiram N. Spillman April 22, 1831 in Lawrence Co., Ky., by Elias Johnson. Hiram was born in 1807 in Virginia. He is listed in the 1830 Lawrence Co. census with a son under age 5, a daughter under age 5 and a daughter between 15 and 20. Possibly he was married before. In 1840 he lived next to Isaac Cooksey and Andrew Kitchen.

Very little is known about Hiram. He is listed in the 1830, 1840 and 1850 Lawrence County census records, and the Lawrence Co. tax records from 1829 until 1851, but does not appear after that date, nor do any other records exist for him there. Family tradition states that when he died, Elizabeth married a Lowe (there is no record of this marriage in Lawrence Co.). Several of the Spillmans went by the name of Lowe in later years. Hiram farmed on Cain Fork. The tax records list him with 200 acres and 2 horses. Elizabeth appears on the tax records until 1858 and then disappears. She was living with her sister Lear Kitchen Mullins in 1880 in Carter Co. Hiram apparently died in 1852.

Hiram and Elizabeth's ten children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Isom Spillman was born in 1828. He served in the Civil War, 14th Kentucky Regiment, Company F, as a private. He enlisted December 10, 1861 in Louisa. He was discharged by disability 6-13-1862. His military file states he was 23 years of age when he enlisted. His military file states the following: Isom Spillman, of Captain Solomon Davis Company, S1 of the fourteenth Regiment of the United States was enlisted by A. Mecins at Catlettsburg on the 11th day of October 1861 to serve three years; he was born in Lawrence state of Kentucky is thirty-six years of age, 5 feet 6 inches in height, fair complexion, black eyes, brown hair and by occupation when enlisted a coal digger. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days in consequence of instability. Station: Camp Buell at Paintsville. Date: February 18, 1862. I certify that I have carefully examined said Isom Spillman of Captain Davis Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because instability which not only renders him incapable of performing duty but actually dangerous to his Regiment and should be discharged immediately. Discharged this 7th day of July 1862.
2. Sarah J. Spillman was born in 1830.

3. Laura Leah Spillman was born in 1831. She married Charles Ferrell July 13, 1855 in Lawrence Co. by A. J. Brammer. He was born in 1825 in Tennessee. Charles had been married before and had two daughters, Anna Ferrell born in 1845 and Elizabeth Ferrell born in 1848. Anna and Elizabeth were living with St. Clair and Ann Roberts in 1860. Laura and Charles' four children were born in Lawrence Co.

- a. Missouri Ferrell was born in 1854.
- b. Samuel Ferrell was born in 1856. He married Trinville Spillman, daughter of John Marion Spillman, in 1886. Their children are listed under Trinville Spillman. He died December 18, 1941 at Irad.
- c. Araminta Ferrell was born in 1858.
- d. Remethy Ferrell was born June 15, 1859 on Catt Fork.

4. John Marion Spillman was born September 14, 1831 on Twin Branch, Lawrence Co. He married first Sarah Elizabeth Berry March 21, 1854 in Lawrence Co. John is listed as John Low in the 1880 Lawrence Co. census, living next to his daughter Alifair. In 1860, John's real estate was valued at \$150 and net worth at \$100. He is listed as a farmer.

Sarah was born August 12, 1834 in Virginia, a daughter of James Berry and Jane Adams. She died March 6, 1891 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery (originally located on Twin Branch but relocated by the Army Corp of Engineers to the Yatesville Memorial Cemetery in Lawrence Co.).

John married second Liza Rice Blankenship August 19, 1891 at Henry Blankenship's home in Lawrence Co. Liza was born December 1, 1836, the daughter of Hezekiah Rice and Ruthie Ann Price and was married first to William Riley Blankenship. Liza died at Madge December 15, 1915 and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery. John died March 19, 1914 on Twin Branch of cardiac dropsey and was buried in the Spillman Cemetery.

John and Sarah's 12 children\* were born in Lawrence County.

- a. Lucinda (Cindy) Spillman was born March 16, 1856 on Long Branch. She was living alone, listed as head of house in the 1900 Lawrence Co. census. She married Chilton Workman June 30, 1906 in Lawrence Co. Chilt was born in 1845 in Wayne Co., W. Va. and married first Anna Caines and second Jane Harris. Jane was the daughter of William Harris and died February 10, 1905 in Lawrence Co. He was a farmer on Twin Branch. Chilton died May, 1912 in Lawrence Co. and was buried May 4 in the Byington Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Lucinda died June, 1938 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio. She was blind in later years and lived with her brother James Wylie and then with her brother Martin.
- b. Alifair Spillman was born September 8, 1857 on Catt Branch. She married William T. Berry May 3, 1879 at her father's house. William was born January 6, 1859 at Irad in Lawrence Co., the son of David Derefield and Lucinda Berry (David and Lucinda were never married). She died in Lawrence Co. January 19, 1945, the same day her son Ova died in W. Va. She was buried January 21 in the Short Cemetery. William died

7 The vital statistics of Lawrence Co. lists an infant that died February 18, 1878. Their may have been a child between Martin and Samuel.

September 29, 1939 in Louisa and was buried October 1 in the Short Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Their seven children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. John Steven Berry was born January 31, 1880 at Osie. He married first Georgia Ann Adams May 16, 1901 in Lawrence Co., at the home of Asberry Adams. Georgia was born in 1886 at Irad. She died December 7, 1907 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery. She was the daughter of Asberry Adams and Sylvania Berry. They had five children. Three infants are buried in the Spillman Cemetery. The other two children are listed below (a and b). John died March 26, 1941 in Genoa, W. Va. He was a farmer.

He married second Sarah Elizabeth Berry September 9, 1912. She was born May 3, 1893, daughter of James Berry and Deresa Frances Spillman. She died July 10, 1950 in Wayne Co., W. Va. Their children (c through g) are listed below.

- a. Willie Berry was born October 7, 1904 in Lawrence Co. He married Laura Bell Cox February 28, 1929 in Genoa, Wayne Co., W. Va. Laura was born October 23, 1911. Their 8 children were born in Genoa.
  1. Opal Marlene Berry was born October 31, 1931. She married Sam Dingess July 18, 1953.
  2. John Berry was born November 13, 1934. He married Pearl McCoy. They live in Chicago, Ill.
  3. Donald Berry was born November 23, 1936. He married Patty Baily August 15, 1959.
  4. Lonnie Berry was born August 27, 1939. He married Arbutus Epling December 19, 1965.
  5. Mittie Ann Berry was born March 4, 1942. She married Rudolph Webb July 20, 1960.
  6. Betty Lou Berry was born December 29, 1944. She married Dallis Chaney April 22, 1962.
  7. Ida Marie Berry was born February 5, 1948. She married Norman Stanley February 19, 1966.
  8. Arvil Lee Berry was born June 24, 1951. He married Pamela Follaway January 12, 1973.
- b. Lockie Mae Berry was born February 25, 1906 in Lawrence Co. She married George Moses Arms February 15, 1928. George was born June 7, 1907 and died September 21, 1978 in Portsn outh, Ohio. They had 5 children. Both Willie and Lockie were living with William T. and Alifair Spillman Berry in the 1910 Busseyville census.
- c. Flora Issol Flonnie Berry was born November 27, 1916 at Christmas, Ky. She married first a Conn and second

a Thompson. She died in Portsmouth, Ohio November 28, 1977.

- d. Burgess Berry was born April 8, 1922 in Wayne Co., W. Va. He was never married. He died September, 1948.
  - e. Logan Willis Berry was born May 5, 1924 in Wayne Co. He married a Margaret. He died December 18, 1964 at Wadsworth, Ohio, having no children.
  - f. Doris Edith Berry was born November 10, 1926 in Wayne Co. She married Ray Skeens January 4, 1948 in Ritman, Ohio. Ray was born November 30, 1921. They had seven children.
    1. Sherry Skeens.
    2. Karen Skeens.
    3. Steven Skeens.
    4. Johnnie Ray Skeens.
    5. Robin Skeens.
    6. Lucille Skeens.
    7. Rhonda Skeens.
  - g. Lucille Virginia Berry was born April 18, 1919 in Wayne Co. She married Charles Diamond.
2. Lucinda Berry was born December 5, 1882. She married James Adams October 30, 1903. She died March 22, 1976. They are both buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery in Louisa. They had four children.
    - a. Okey Adams was born in 1906. He was never married. He died in 1973 and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery.
    - b. Ida Adams was born July 10, 1912. She married Arville Holbrook. They had three children.
    - c. Inez Adams was born February 5, 1915. She was never married.
    - d. Willard Adams was born in 1918. He married Pauline Fugett. He died February 25, 1980 in Waco, Texas. They had a son.
      1. Larry Craig Adams.
  3. Millard Filmore Berry was born February 5, 1884. He was never married. Millard died October 29, 1939 on Pleasant Ridge and was buried October 30 in the Short Cemetery. He was a farmer.
  4. Emma Jane Berry was born October 31, 1886. She married James Franklin Newsome October 2, 1909 in Lawrence Co. James was born September 18, 1886 in Lawrence Co., the son of Martin Van Buren Newsome and Sarah A. Belcher. He died February 23, 1969 in Boyd Co. of pulmonary embolus and was

<sup>8</sup> This date was taken from his death certificate. The Lawrence Co. school census states that he was born October 21, 1890.

buried February 27 in the Barnett Cemetery at Route 3, Louisa (which has been relocated to Yatesville Memorial Gardens). Emma died in 1971, in Lawrence Co. and is also buried in the Barnett Cemetery. Their children were born in Lawrence County.

- a. Elmer Newsome was born December 25, 1910 at Route 3, Louisa (Twin Branch). He married Emily Nerine Adams September 13, 1940 in Lawrence Co. by W. O. Spillman. Emily was born in 1918 at Yatesville, daughter of Kay Adams and Maude Elizabeth Jobe. Elmer died October 21, 1988 in Kings Daughters Hospital, Ashland, Ky. and was buried October 24 in Yatesville Memorial Cemetery. He was a landscaper and retired employee of Louisa Carpet Mills. He had six children.
    1. James Newsome lived in Fallsburg, Ky.
    2. Homer Newsome lived in Louisa, Ky.
    3. Bob Newsome lived in Columbus, Ohio.
    4. Lou Newsome lived in Columbus, Ohio.
    5. Ralph Newsome lived in Blanchard, Oklahoma.
    6. Jean Newsome married an Arnett and lived in Alexandria, Ohio.
  - b. Josephine (Josie) Newsome was born in 1913 and married John E. Rice October 12, 1934 at Route 3, Louisa. John was born November 3, 1906 in Lawrence Co., son of Washington Rice and Virginia Bartee. He died June 14, 1982 and is buried in the Short Cemetery. John was a farmer.
  - c. George Franklin Newsome was born in September, 1915 on Twin Branch. He married Alta Mae Burchett October 15, 1937 at the Baptist Church in Louisa. Alta was born November 22, 1917 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Friend Fred Burchett and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Combs and granddaughter of Sarah Nash Kitchen. He died September 27, 1984 in Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Newsome Cemetery on the home place. They lived on Twin Branch.
5. Ida Berry was born April 23, 1888. She married Smithy J. Adams June 14, 1919 in Louisa. Smithy was born July 8, 1898 at Madge, the son of Thomas Adams and Martha E. Blankenship. He died April 2, 1978 in Lawrence Co. and was buried April 4 in the Short Cemetery. Ida died November 29, 1967 in Louisa and was also buried in the Short Cemetery. Their 5 children were born in Lawrence County.
    - a. Jack Adams was born at Madge August 25, 1913. He married Mabel Maynard October 5, 1935 in Lawrence Co. He died December 25, 1979 on Route 4, Louisa and

was buried in the Burke Cemetery. Mabel was the daughter of Sam Maynard and Ida Burke. They had five children.

1. Norma Jean Adams was born September 11, 1936. She married Harlan Sparks May 11, 1957 in Lawrence Co. Harlan was born in 1933 at Route 4, Lawrence Co., son of Fred and Sallie Sparks.  
They had two children.
  - a. Terry Sparks was born February 18, 1958 in Lawrence Co. He married Joyce Brooks October 13, 1977 in Lawrence Co. Joyce was born July 31, 1958 in Deluth, Mn., daughter of August Brooks and Norma Norris. They were divorced and Joyce married second a Castle.  
They had a daughter.
    1. Casandra (Sandy) Sparks.
  - b. Debbie Sparks married Terry Webb, son of L. D. Webb and Doris Jordan, and grandson of Rev. Lloyd Jordan. Terry is a Lawrence Co. forest ranger and Debbie is a teacher's aid at Fallsburg School.  
They had two daughters.
    1. Erica Webb.
    2. Brittany Webb.
2. Joy Ann Adams was born September 10, 1938. She married Lynn Pixey.
3. Phyllis Mae Adams was born February 25, 1941. She married first Eddie Collins and had a daughter (a below). She married second Rufus (Sunny) Burke.
  - a. Deidre Collins.
4. Jack Allen Adams was born January 31, 1946. He married Roberta Jean McCoy. They were divorced.
5. Ronald David Adams was born April 4, 1955. He married Vicki.
- b. Henry Jay Adams was born in January 4, 1920 at Route 4, Louisa. He married Rosa Mae Dyer July 17, 1943 in Lawrence Co. Rosa died September 19, 1974 in New Carlisle, Ohio. They had three children.
  1. Billy Joe Adams.
  2. James Michael Adams.
  3. Mylan Adams.

- c. Eva Mae Adams was born July 18, 1921 at Route 4, Louisa. She married Ersel Webb March 14, 1941 in Louisa by J. H. Holbrook. Ersel was born December 13, 1918 in Louisa, son of Millard Webb and Gertrude Moore. Eva married second Otha Hogan in Las Vegas, Nevada. Otha and Eva adopted Wanda's daughter Tammy. Eva and Ersel had nine children.
  1. Betty Carolyn Webb was born in December 13, 1941 in Kentucky. She married Frank Kirch in Las Vegas, Nev. They had five children.
    - a. Johnny Dean Kirch was born October 11, 1958.
    - b. Tony Lee Kirch was born May 2, 1962.
    - c. Ricky Sean Kirch was born July 12, 1965.
    - d. Dinese Renee Kirch was born September 13, 1966.
    - e. Sherida Lyn Kirch was born November 30, 1967.
  2. Robert Leon Webb was born February 25, 1943 in Michigan. He married Gayle Ronno in Nevada. He died November 12, 1966, killed instantly when his car ran off the road and overturned 7 1/2 times. He was a manager of Manor House Furniture Store in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was buried November 15 in the Wood Lawn Cemetery in Las Vegas. Gayle had a daughter Robin Lynn Webb born July 14, 1967 in Nevada. She and Robert had a son.
    - a. Robert Charley Webb was born September 19, 1963 in Nevada.
  3. Dorothy Louise Webb was born October 16, 1944 in Kentucky. She married first John Marcum and had a daughter (a below). John was from Arkansas.
    - a. Roxana Carol Marcum was born April 2, 1964 in Barstow, California.  
Dorothy married second Jim Edmonson in Texas and had two children (b and c below).
      - b. Debbie Ann Edmonson was born April 29, 1970 in Texas.
      - c. Jimmie Glen Edmonson was born June 21, 1974 in Nevada.
  4. Lewis Glen Webb was born August 11, 1946 in Kentucky. He married a Gayle. Lewis died

February 12, 1982 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Their two children were born in Las Vegas.

- a. Marni Webb was born in 1973.
  - b. Shayne Marie Webb was born in 1976.
5. Nellie Pauline Webb was born August 11, 1946 in Kentucky. She died the same day. She is buried in the Short Cemetery.
6. Joe Wayne Webb was born October 14, 1948 at Route 2, Louisa. He married Nina Hacker. They had two daughters.
- a. Judy Webb was born November 13, 1968.
  - b. Jennifer Lee Webb was born July 7, 1979.
7. Randy Ronald Webb was born March 24, 1953 in Kentucky. He married Sharon Marie Howard from North Carolina. They had two children.
- a. James Webb.
  - b. Lynn Webb.
8. Millard Bruce Webb was born January 3, 1955 in Kentucky. He was single in 1982.
9. Wanda Jean Webb was born September 23, 1958 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She had two children.
- a. Tammy Dawn Webb was born December 29, 1974 in Houston, Texas. She was adopted by Otha and Eva.
  - b. Marcus Wayne Graham was born November 18, 1980 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Marcus was the son of Larry Wayne Graham.
- d. Gladys Lee Adams was born December 8, 1922 at Deep Hole Branch near Louisa. She married Ray Diamond May 31, 1947 in Louisa. Ray was born February 28, 1921 in Fallsburg, son of Oscar Diamond and Rebecca Jobe. He was a veteran of World War II. He was a truck driver and a school bus driver.
- They had five children (also see Chapter 6 - James, Sarah Nash, Cordelia, Rebecca, Howard, Ray).
1. Regina Janette Diamond was born March 20, 1948 in Louisa. She married Gerrell Jackie (Jack) Tackett May 31, 1966 in Fallsburg. Gerrell was born May 22, 1939 in Fallsburg, son of Edward Lee Tackett and Josephine Roark. He is a maintenance mechanic. Their two children were born in Louisa.

- a. Kenneth Doyle Tackett was born April 6, 1967.
- b. Jennifer Lee Tackett was born July 8, 1969.

2. Duke Cameron Diamond was born October 9, 1949 in Fallsburg. He married Regina Rae Holbrook August 14, 1971 at Fallsburg by Lloyd Jordan. She was born October 6, 1948 in Louisa, daughter of Heber Holbrook and Hazel Holbrook. Duke was a mechanic and Regina was a secretary at the time of their marriage. They had a daughter.

  - a. April Rena Diamond was born December 12, 1973 in Louisa.

3. Sherry Lynn Diamond was born October 25, 1951 in Dayton, Ohio. She married John Wesley Henderson, III May 14, 1971 in Fallsburg, Ky. He was born February 19, 1951 in Fallsburg, son of William Wesley Henderson, II and Bessie Marie Wells. They had a daughter.

  - a. Kerry Lynn Henderson was born June 26, 1985 in Louisa.

4. Raymona (Mona) Diamond was born April 6, 1956 in Louisa. She married first Michael Zane Bush February 6, 1976 at Fallsburg by Lloyd Jordan. He was born July 16, 1957 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky. son of Willie Edgar Bush and Alice Ann Thompson. He lived at Webbsville at the time of their marriage and was a mechanic and Raymona was a DAR clerk. They were divorced in 1983.

They had a son (a below).

Mona married second Turman Gay Meadows December 10, 1983 in Fallsburg, Ky. Turman was born September 16, 1955 in Madison, W. Va., son of Arvil Gay Meadows and Violet Odean Setliff. He is a school teacher in Lawrence Co.

  - They had a son (b below).
  - a. Jacob Lane Bush was born August 31, 1978 in Louisa.
  - b. Keegan Russell Meadows was born April 26, 1986 in Ashland, Ky.

5. Pamela Diamond was born June 7, 1960 in Louisa. She married Gary Setser June 24, 1978.

Gary was born March 13, 1955. He works for Kentucky Power Co.

- e. Smith Adams, Jr. was born May 28, 1926 in Lawrence Co., Ky. He married first Anna Mae Lisegang June 28, 1947 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She was born March 16, 1928, daughter of John T. Lisegang and Martha Viola Carter. She died December 28, 1977 and is buried in the Bernard Cemetery.
- Smith and Anna had a son and a daughter (1 and 2 below).
- Smith married second Georgia L. Patton Childers April 8, 1981 in Louisa. She was born May 7, 1928 in Floyd Co., Ky., daughter of Henry Patton and Laura Warens. She had been widowed. This was her third marriage. Smith was a security guard and Gloria was a housewife.
1. Henry Jay Adams was born April 6, 1954 in Louisa. He married Athalene Pope October 14, 1972 in Louisa. She was born January 27, 1954, daughter of Thomas Pope and Virginia L. Marcum.
- They had two children.
- a. Luanna Michell Adams was born July 5, 1974.
- b. Michael Henry Adams was born September 26, 1979.
2. Christine Adams married Charles Robertson. They had two children.
- a. Charles Alan Robertson was born May 19, 1975.
- b. Loretta Ann Robertson was born August 19, 1979.
6. Ova Harrison Berry was born October 6, 1891 at Osie. He married Virginia Jane (Janie) Jobe December 12, 1912 in Lawrence Co. Virginia was born February 15, 1891 in Lawrence Co., daughter of John Lewis Jobe and Cordelia Chaffin. Ova died January 19, 1945 in Williamson, Mingo Co., W. Va. and was buried January 21 the Short Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Virginia died February 5, 1977 in Baltimore, Md. and was buried February 9 in the Holly Hills Memorial Garder in White Marsh, Baltimore Co., Md. Ova was a coal miner.
- Their three children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Lonnie Berry was born April 6, 1913. He burned to death when reaching over the mantle and falling into the fire February 16, 1919. They were living in Sprigg, W. Va. at the time. He was buried February 19 in the Shady Grove Cemetery.

- b. Joseph Willis Berry was born February 21, 1915. He married Kathleen Nelson September 24, 1938 in Louisa by Sherwood W. Funk. He was living in Williamson, W. Va. at the time of their marriage. He was in the U. S. Navy from 1942 to 1945. He died November 2, 1971 in the Spring Grove State Hospital in Baltimore, Md. of pulmonary edema and pneumonia. He is also buried in Holly Hills Memorial Garden. Kathleen was born in 1917 in Williamson, W. Va., daughter of Thomas and Lucy Nelson. They had three children.

1. Joseph (Jobey) Berry, Jr.
2. Nelson Berry.
3. Colon Berry.
- c. Wilma Anna Lee Berry was born November 18, 1925. She married William H. Anthony. She was a medical librarian. She graduated from the Pikesville College class of 1943, a member of the Glee Club, Dramatic Club, Home Economics Club, International Relations Club, Women's Athletic Association, and a group captain of the Y.W.C.A. She graduated from Belfrey High School. She died August 30, 1966 in Baltimore, Md. and is also buried in the Holly Hill Cemetery. They had two children.
1. William H. (Billy) Anthony.
2. Bonita (Bonnie) Anthony.
7. Cora Anna Lee Berry was born July, 1894. She married Andy Lee Adams in 1926 in Boyd Co., Ky. Lee was born March 24, 1900 and died March 13, 1928 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He was buried in the Meade Cemetery, in Meade, Pickaway Co., Ohio. Cora died March 23, 1928 in Portsmouth, Ohio where she was buried. She had three children before she married Andy. She and Andy had a son.
- a. Woodrow Berry was born October 2, 1912. He died September 19, 1971 and was buried in the Short Cemetery.
- b. Bascom Berry was born January 11, 1917. He married Ruby Martin April 20, 1946 in Lawrence Co.
- c. Bill Berry.
- d. Leon Adams was born March 8, 1920. He married Patricia Ann Heilman July 15, 1941 in Benton, Ark. They had 8 children.
- c. James Wylie Spillman was born January 15, 1859 at Derefield. He married Victoria (Torrie) Berry May 11, 1898 in Lawrence Co. Victoria was born June 15, 1876 at Derefield, daughter of John A. Berry and Pernelia Weliman. James was a member of the IOFF Lodge at Fallsburg. He died September 23, 1923 in Lawrence Co. of cancer, and was buried Sep-

tember 26 in the Spillman Cemetery beside his two sons. He had been ill for three years. He had a blacksmith shop.

Victoria married second James Campbell October 13, 1937 in Lawrence Co. James was born in 1860 in Lawrence Co. and died August 4, 1943, son of Thomas Campbell and Elizabeth Jordan. Victoria died December 12, 1955 in Lawrence Co. and was buried December 15 in the Spillman Cemetery.

James and Victoria's seven children were born at Osie.

1. Flossie Spillman was born April 10, 1899. She married Jay Northup Wellman May 30, 1918 at Rt. 1, Webbville. Jay was born October 22, 1887 in Lawrence Co., the son of Joseph Wellman and Jemima Alice Adams. He died March 21, 1958 in Lawrence Co. and was buried March 21 in the Wellman Cemetery, Route 1, Webbville. Flossie died December 1, 1982 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio and was buried December 4 in the Wellman Cemetery. Jay was living in North Carolina in 1947. He was a farmer.
  - a. They had eleven children.
    1. Lennie Kenneth Wellman was born July 5, 1920 at Irad. He married Reva Sparks January 21, 1946 in Louisa by A. C. SeEVERS. Reva was born in 1922 in Kermit, W. Va. the daughter of Fred Sparks and Sallie Varney. Lennie was a farmer. He died in 1987. They had three children.
      1. Carolyn Sue Wellman was born May 2, 1947.
      2. Anna Kathryn Wellman was born July 31, 1949.
      3. Larry Keith Wellman was born January 19, 1957.
    - b. Lucian Glen Wellman was born February 2, 1922. He married Willie Burgess February 14, 1946. Willie was born November 3, 1921. They had three children.
      1. Lucian Glen Wellman was born October 21, 1947. He married Alice Mae Hicks August 2, 1969.
      2. Charles Marvin Wellman was born June 2, 1949.
      3. Marilyn Jo Wellman was born May 1, 1957 in Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. She married David C. Berry June 15, 1974.
    - c. Earl Jack Wellman was born April 11, 1924. He died in 1981 and was buried with his parents in the Wellman Cemetery.
    - d. Alice Wellman was born July 11, 1925.
    - e. Loran Ray Wellman was born August 18, 1927. He married Eskeline Hammond January 10, 1949. Loran Ray was employed in Columbus, Ohio in 1944. Loran and Eskeline had three children.

1. Patricia Wellman was born October 14, 1950. She married Alan Link March 6, 1970. They had two children.
    - a. James Alan Link was born August 21, 1970.
    - b. Kimberly Ann Link was born December 17, 1971.
  2. Donna Ray Wellman was born May 10, 1952. She married Terry Schifer March 6, 1971.
  3. Darrel Jay Wellman was born February 3, 1954.
  - f. Horace Burell Wellman was born March 1, 1931 at Irad. He married Helen Maxine Daniel March 12, 1955 in Louisa by Rev. Fred VanHorn. He lived at Webbville and was a meat packer at the time of their marriage. Helen was born in 1936 at Webbville, daughter of Roscoe Daniel and Jessie Hayes. They had two children.
    1. Lois Kay Wellman was born November 25, 1957 in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.
    2. James Buell Wellman was born February 12, 1962.
  - g. Lonzo Wellman was born January 5, 1934. He married Mary Collins November 19, 1958. They had three children.
    1. Cheryl Wellman was born September 23, 1961.
    2. Terry Wellman was born April 29, 1964.
    3. Anita Wellman was born August 15, 1968.
  - h. Mary Elise Wellman was born July 23, 1936. She married Gary Ishmail Blake December 27, 1958. They have an adopted daughter.
    1. Kendra Ann Blake was born July 8, 1965.
  - i. Marvin Wellman was born dead May 7, 1939 at Irad and was buried the same day in the Adams Cemetery.
  - j. Lorene Wellman
  - k. Eula Wellman married Harris Adkins and moved to Columbus, Ohio.
2. Willard Spillman was born December 10, 1901. He died February 17, 1923 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery. He died of tuberculosis. He was never married.
  3. Alva Spillman was born September 19, 1903. Alva died seven months after his brother, Willard, September 19, 1923 and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery next to Willard. He had appendicitis. He never married.
  4. Elba Spillman was born in April 18, 1907. Elba died December 19, 1930 and was buried December 21 in the Spillman

- Cemetery. He had been sick for three weeks with influenza and meningitis. Elba never married and was a farmer.
5. Willie Spillman was born August 28, 1909. He married Shirley Kitchen January 4, 1936 in Louisa, by his uncle, Rev. William O. Spillman. Shirley was born April 25, 1916 on Twin Branch, daughter of Arthur Kitchen and Sarah Grubb. Willie worked for Pittsburgh Crucible Steel Company in Midland, Pennsylvania for several years. They currently live at Webbsville. They had six children.
    - a. Patricia Ann (Patty) Spillman was born July 3, 1938 at Dennis. She married first Elbert Dwain Teague. Dwain was the son of Talmadge and Kitty Clara Teague. He was killed in an automobile accident. They had two daughters (1 and 2 below). She married second James S. Adcock. Patty works for Ohio Bell and is interested in writing poetry.
      1. Shirley Ann Teague was born January 24, 1958 in Louisa General Hospital. She is not married.
      2. Carolyn Elizabeth Teague was born November 5, 1959 in Columbus, Ohio. She married first Michael Ratcliff July 21, 1978. They had a son. They live in Grove City, Ohio. They are divorced.
        - a. Patrick Dwayne Ratcliff was born in 1982.  
She married second Henry Stephens and had a daughter.
        - b. Heather Stephens was born September, 1984.
    - b. Frank Spillman was born December 20, 1940 at Gladys. He married Ernestine Moore December 23, 1960 in Lawrence Co. Ernestine was born in 1943 in Charleston, W. Va., a daughter of Dan Moore and Mary Lambert. Frank and Ernestine were divorced. He later moved to Williamson, Ky. and Ernestine moved to Melbourne, Fla. Frank was a Methodist minister. Their two children were born at Webbsville.
      1. Philip Spillman was born April 10, 1963.
      2. Sharon Spillman was born October 25, 1965.
    - c. Freddie Donald Spillman was born August 29, 1943 in Louisa. He died October 14, 1943 at the home of his grandmother, Sarah Grubb Kitchen of Gladys. He died of pneumonia, and was buried in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery October 16.
    - d. David Loren Spillman was born December 3, 1945 in East Liverpool, Ohio. He married Peggy Buckley in

Columbus, Ohio. Their three children were born in Columbus, Ohio.

1. Andy Spillman was born August 3, 1970.
  2. Jimmy Spillman was born November 7, 1973.
  3. Marianne Spillman was born June 16, 1975.
- e. Willie Spillman, Jr. (Junior) was born September 15, 1949 in Louisa. He married Diana Kay Lyon June 1, 1968 at Cherokee. Diana was born May 21, 1950 in Louisa, daughter of Lester Lyon and Mona Certain. Willie was in the U. S. Army from 1969 until his death, May 12, 1981 in Salem, Buena Vista, Va. of cancer. He was a sergeant. He was buried May 15 in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens near Grayson, Ky. They had a daughter.
1. Stephanie Gwen Spillman was born January 22, 1972 in Hampton, Va. She and her mother live in Lexington, Ky.

His sister, Patty, wrote the poem below in memory of her brother.

**THE SILENT HERO  
TRIBUTE TO VIETNAM VICTIMS  
IN MEMORY OF WILLIE SPILLMAN, JR.**

Today is your birthday but you are not here.  
You would have been thirty eight this year.  
The cancer from the war took you away.  
Agent orange is still around today.  
At the age of twenty eight you weren't well.  
But you had people promise not to tell.  
They suffered in silence and you did too.  
They had given their pledge to you.  
We couldn't help you when we did know,  
about the cancer that continued to grow.  
At the tender age of thirty one,  
the Viet Nam war took you as its own.  
You didn't die fighting on the front line.  
Agent orange gave you a little more time.  
You died because of the chemical spray.  
But you are not a hero recognized today.  
The Viet Nam Heros have their Wall.  
The cancer victims aren't recognized at all.  
Your family knows you died because of the war,  
The army doesn't recognize these heros so far?

- f. Katherine Lou Spillman was born November 6, 1952. He married Charles Chaffin July 18, 1970 at Cherokee. Charles was born June 11, 1945 at Irad, son of Ira Chaffin and Helen Louise Adams. Charles was a mechanic. They had three daughters.

<sup>9</sup> Used with permission by Patricia Spillman Adcock, 1988.

1. Sarah Kay Chaffin was born November 28, 1970 in Louisa, Ky.
  2. Chari Chaffin was born October 19, 1971 in Mansfield, Ohio.
  3. Vikki Chaffin was born April 16, 1976 in Mansfield, Ohio.
6. Della Louise Spillman was born January 2, 1912 at Osie. She married Claude Salyer August 1, 1927 at Osie. He was born in 1903 at Hicksville, Lawrence Co., son of Green Salyer and Della Wright. Della was living at Logan, W. Va. in 1987. They had three children.
- a. Eugene Salyer.
  - b. Eulah Salyer married an Adkins.
  - c. Elsie Salyer was born September, 1929 at Osie.
7. Stella Spillman was born in 1914 at Osie. She married Junior Ray Diamond August 11, 1941 in Louisa. He was born in 1922 in Louisa, son of John J. Diamond and Carrie Lee Spillman. They were divorced and Junior remarried. Stella had a son. She was living in Ashland, Ky. in 1987.
- a. William Gordan (Billy) Webb married Earlene Daniel October 3, 1957 at the Freewill Baptist Church in Louisa. Earlene was the daughter of James Bascom Daniel. He was a private in the U.S. Army and a graduate of Louisa H.S. He lives in Florida.
- d. Trinville Spillman was born October 22, 1860 in Lawrence Co. She married Samuel Ferrell in 1886 in Lawrence Co. Samuel was Trinville's first cousin, the son of Charles Ferrell and Laura Leah Spillman. He was born in 1856 in Lawrence Co. He died December 18, 1941 at Irad and was buried December 19 in the Spillman Cemetery. Trinville died October 14, 1920 in Lawrence Co. and is also buried in the Spillman Cemetery. She was a Baptist. Their six children were born at Osie.
1. Nora Ferrell was born January 22, 1888. She married Watt Pennington April 5, 1908 at Madge at the home of her father. Watt was born October 21, 1884 at Willard, Carter Co., the son of Ulysses Sanford Pennington and Caroline Wilcox. He married second Jettie Mae Spillman December 16, 1942. Jettie was the daughter of John Marion Spillman, Jr. and Nancy Jane Berry. Watt died June 27, 1957 at Route 3, Louisa and was buried in the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery. Nora died July, 1930 at Irad and is also buried in the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery. Watt was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church. Watt and Nora had nine children.
  - a. Roy R. Pennington was born in 1907 in Lawrence Co. He married Hazel Fugett September 28, 1931 in Lawrence Co. by W. O. Spillman. Hazel was born in 1911 in Lawrence Co., a daughter of John and Lizzie

- Fugett. She was raised at Adams, Ky. They live in Midland, Pa.
- b. Lewis Russell Pennington was born in 1909 in Lawrence Co. He died of dyptheria January 13, 1911 and is buried in the Pennington Cemetery.
  - c. Lora Mae Pennington was born November 28, 1911 at Christmas. She married first Harry E. Justice October 31, 1927 at Irad. Harry was born in 1903 at Man, W. Va., son of Ben and Assie Justice. They had 3 children.
    1. Harry Justice, Jr. was born in 1930 in Man, W. Va.
    2. James G. Justice was born in 1934. He died in 1937 and is buried in the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery.
    3. Betty Justice was living in East Liverpool, Ohio in 1946.
 Lora married second Allen Edwards. She married third Robert Woodrow (Bob) Burchett October 9, 1970 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky. Robert was born March 3, 1914 at Deephole, son of Thomas Hartnell Burchett and Maggie E. Cooper. He died June 12, 1978 in Louisa and was buried June 14 at Deephole in the Burchett Cemetery. Lora died April 29, 1978 in Louisa and was buried in the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery.
  - d. Richard Pennington was born April 9, 1915 at Gladys. He married Marie Compton September 21, 1939 in Louisa. She was born in 1918 at Gladys, the daughter of John Compton and Maud Crank. He died November 11, 1980 and was buried November 14 in the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery. He was a member of United Steel Workers Local 1212 and was retired from the Crucible Steel Division of Colt Industries in Midland, Pa. Marie moved to Florida. They had a son.
    1. Charles Richard Pennington. He has three children. He lived in Corbin, Ohio then moved to Florida.
  - e. Ray Pennington was born in 1917 in Lawrence Co. He married Dorothy Runsford. He lived in East Liverpool, Ohio.
  - f. Arnold Pennington was born April 24, 1920 in Coal River, W. Va. He married Effie Louise Chaffin August 20, 1947. She was born January 2, 1930 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Dennie Ross Chaffin and Elizabeth Adkins. Arnold was a retired merchant and managed Cox's Department Store in Louisa. He was a member of the Myrtle Chapel Church and a veteran of WWII. He died October 6, 1988 in St. Marys Hospital in Hun-

tington, W. Va. and was buried October 8 in Myrtle Chapel Cemetery.

1. They had two children.  
Glenna Sue Pennington was born August 31, 1948 in Louisa. She married first Tommy Stansberry. They had three children (a through c below). She married second Conrad Joseph Reed September 20, 1986 at Route 2, Louisa. He was born April 12, 1944, son of Willie Reed and Rinda Maynard. He was a truck driver and she was a bookkeeper.

- a. Shelia Stansberry married William Thomas Diamond, Jr. Thomas was born July 5, 1965, son of William Thomas Diamond and Karen June Senters.
- b. Tommy Stansberry.
- c. Tammy Stansberry, twin to Tommy.

2. Arnold Lynn Pennington attends Berea College.

g. Ralph Pennington was born in 1922 in Lawrence Co. He was never married. He was killed in a jeep accident in Germany during World War II.

h. Eileen Pennington was born in 1925 in Lawrence Co. She married first Albert J. Wilkinson. She married second Jay Compton. She was living in Louisa in 1984. She had a son.

1. James Wilkinson.  
i. William Ballard Pennington was born August, 1928 at Irad. He married Emma Faith Nelson August 11, 1949 in Louisa by L. F. Wellman. Emma was born in 1928. They both lived at Route 3, Louisa at the time of their marriage. Ballard was a farmer. They had two daughters. One daughter is listed below.

a. Joyce Pennington was born in Louisa. She married Charles Ray Isaac March 23, 1968 in Lawrence Co. at Ulysses, Ky. Charles was the son of Gallie Isaac and Helen Louise Lisegang. They had two children.

2. Charles Emory Ferrell was born March 21, 1889. He married Mary Spillman December 24, 1913 at Osie at the home of Mary's parents, Jefferson Davis Spillman and Polly Ann Berry. Charles and Mary were first cousins. Mary was born May, 1891 in Lawrence Co. and died December, 1924 in Lawrence Co. She was buried in the Spillman Cemetery.

Charles married second Rosa Gibson April 24, 1936 in Louisa. She was born in 1888 in Johnson Co., Ky, the daughter of Green and Arla Patrick Gibson (Rosa was his

daughter Marge's mother-in-law by her first marriage to Noah Gibson). Charles is buried in the Spillman Cemetery.

Charles and Mary's seven children were born in Lawrence Co.

a. Marge Ferrell was born December 8, 1922. She married first Noah Greenville Gibson October, 1938 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Ky. He was born July 27, 1912 in Lawrence Co., son of James Gibson and Rosa Patrick. He married second Lucy Sperry Black. He died February 11, 1985 in Louisa and was buried February 13 in the Moore Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Noah was retired from the Chessie System and a member of the Cyrus Chapel United Methodist Church. Noah and Marge's five children were born in Catlettsburg.

1. James Charles Gibson was born February 13, 1940 and married Evelyn Fuggett. They had no children. He died April 5, 1983 in Louisa and was buried April 8 in the Fannin Cemetery in Catlettsburg. He worked for Union Concrete Co. in Ceredo, W. Va.

2. Rosa Bell Gibson was born September 8, 1941. She married Austin Edward Adkins. They had five children. They lived in Hamlin, W. Va.

- a. Charles Edward Adkins
- b. Ruth Lynn Adkins
- c. Tina Michelle Adkins
- d. William Patrick Adkins
- e. Sharon Kay Adkins

3. Fred Allen Gibson was born September 25, 1942 and married Patricia Bayer. They had no children.

4. William Harrison Gibson was born January 4, 1945. He never married.

5. Sharon Ann Gibson was born January 22, 1946 and married Chad Pratt. They had no children.  
Marge married second Francis Stanwood Vance July 3, 1948 in Catlettsburg. Francis was born in 1912 in Atenville, W. Va. He died January 7, 1978 in Ranger, Gill, W. Va. and was buried January 11 in the Nelson Cemetery at Ranger. Their eleven children were born in W. Va. The children and grandchildren that were born in West Hamlin were born in McClellan Clinic, delivered by Dr. George O. McClelland, M. D. The children that were born at Gill were born at home, in a hollow called Pigeon Roost Creek. Those born in Huntington were born in the C & O Hospital.

6. Janet Gail Vance was born October 24, 1949 at Ranger (Gill). She married Wilburn Ray Toney July 26, 1969 at Leet, W. Va. Wilburn was born at Big Ugly, Lincoln Co., W. Va., son of Bill Toney and Cassie Jewell Frye. Their three children were born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Wendell Ray Toney was born at the Bethesda Hospital August 21, 1970.
  - William Rowan Toney was also born in Bethesda Hospital, April 25, 1975.
  - Wanda Renee Toney was born in Good Samaritan Hospital September 24, 1976. She died two hours after birth.
7. Bonnie Joan Vance was born April 26, 1951 in Huntington, W. Va. She married Herbert Roy Dolin May 26, 1967 in Ranger. Herbert was born June 20, 1946 in Leet, W. Va., son of Dewey Hansford Dolin and Pearl Lovejoy. Their six children were born in W. Va.
- Joyce Ann Dolin was born February 9, 1968 in West Hamlin. She works in Huntington.
  - Phyllis Dolin was born December 13, 1968 in West Hamlin.
  - Sandra Gail Dolin was born December 3, 1969 in West Hamlin.
  - Roy Oliver Dolin was born January 12, 1971 in West Hamlin. He attends a school for the deaf in Hampshire County.
  - Teresa Jean Dolin was born August 18, 1973 in Huntington.
  - Debra Kay Dolin was born November 5, 1977 in Huntington.
8. Patricia Louise Vance was born November 14, 1952 in Ranger (Gill). She married William Larry Adkins August 29, 1967. He was born June 26, 1946, son of Benny Adkins and Sinda Lovejoy. They were divorced December 9, 1977. Patricia married second Haskell French Nelson October 6, 1986. Haskell was born February 3, 1942, son of Wilford French Nelson and Inez Faye Johnson. They live at Ranger. William and Patricia's four children were born in W. Va.
- Margie Ann Adkins was born June 6, 1968. She married Archie Browning December 2, 1984. They were divorced December 2, 1985. She kept her maiden name. Their two children were born in W. Va.
  - Curtis Ray Adkins was born August 17, 1984.
  - Iris Jeanette Adkins was born May 21, 1986.
- b. William Alan Adkins was born March 24, 1970.
- c. James Francis Adkins was born September 21, 1972.
- d. Sinda Lee Adkins was born December 13, 1973.
9. Terry Lee Vance was born March 20, 1954 at West Hamlin. He is not married.
10. Dorothy Karen Vance was born March 30, 1955 in Huntington. She married Larry Wilford Nelson November 6, 1977 in Ranger. He was born June 6, 1951 in Lincoln Co., W. Va., son of Wilford French Nelson and Inez Faye Johnson. They live at West Hamlin. Their two children were born in Lincoln Co. They were divorced, then remarried in 1976.
- Angela Inez Nelson was born September 2, 1972.
  - Larry Wilford Nelson, Jr. was born October 4, 1976.
11. Jeffrey Vance was born March 16, 1956 in Ranger (Gill). He is not married.
12. Lillian Jean Vance was born February 1, 1957 in Ranger (Gill). She married Jackie Lee Toney June 1, 1974 in Ranger. They live in Anderson, Missouri. They had four children.
- Jeannie Marie Toney was born May 9, 1975 in West Hamlin, W. Va.
  - Raven Gene Toney was born December 28, 1979.
  - David Lee Toney was born October 28, 1981 in Arkansas.
  - Jackie Renee Toney was born in West Hamlin.
13. Merry Star Vance was born December 15, 1958 in West Hamlin. She married Hollie Darrell Smith July 6, 1975. They live at Chauncey, W. Va. They had two children.

- a. Ballard Dale Smith was born October 2, 1977.
- b. Emma Renee Smith was born June 22, 1979.
14. Erceel Kay Vance was born April 20, 1960 in West Hamlin. She married Gilbert Shannon Parker April 29, 1977 in Ranger. He was born July 7, 1958 in West Hamlin, son of Edgell Gilbert Parker and Mary Ann Frye. They live in Neosho, Missouri. They had three children.
- a. Brenda Kay Parker was born July 2, 1978 in Pontiac, Michigan.
- b. Misty Marie Parker was born May 13, 1980 and died the same day. She is buried in the Livi Rakes Cemetery.
- c. Gilbert Shannon Parker, Jr. was born June 22, 1981 in Huntington.
15. Gary Lynn Vance was born November 7, 1961 in West Hamlin. He is not married.
16. Phyllis Marie Vance was born October 8, 1963 in West Hamlin. She married Johnnie (John) Lee Crabtree June 8, 1985 in Ranger (Gill) by Rev. Ronald Lovejoy. He was born November 7, 1946 in Allen, Ranger, son of Jesse David Crabtree and Rinda Spears. They live at Midkiff, W. Va. Johnnie married first Edith Fay Dolin October 11, 1965 and had a son John Lee, Jr. born August 29, 1966. They were divorced in 1969. He married second Madeline Skaggs in 1974. Johnnie and Phyllis had a son.
- a. Jesse David Crabtree was born April 11, 1985 at St. Marys Hospital in Huntington. He was named for his grandfather.
- b. Chester Ferrell married Maxine Parker. They had no children.
- c. Raymond Ferrell married Helen Moore. They had six children.
- d. Harrison (Jack) Ferrell married Lou Fraley. He died of cancer of the kidneys. They had one child.
- e. Ira Ferrell was born October 4, 1918. He married Virginia Onolda Fraley. He died September 5, 1980 of cancer of the brain.
- f. Ora Ferrell married Ruth Fraley. They had two children. One is still living.
- g. Emory Ferrell.
3. John Ferrell was born April 26, 1890. He married Myrtle Carter February 7, 1917 in Lawrence Co. She was born February 2, 1889 at Busseyville, daughter of Alonzo C. Carter and Frances Thompson. John died June 11, 1972 at Hillsboro, Ohio and was buried there. Myrtle died May 10, 1958 in Hillsboro and was buried there May 12. In 1941 they were living in Sinking Springs, Ohio. They had five children.
- a. Wilmoth Lucille Ferrell was born June 20, 1918 in Louisa. She married Wilbur Huffman. They moved to Wilmington, Ohio.
- b. Willis Earl Ferrell was born November 20, 1919 in Louisa. He died January 9, 1988 in Dayton, Ohio at the Veterans Administration Hospital. He was buried January 13 in Rest Haven Memory Gardens in Hillsboro, Ohio. He had a daughter.
1. Agnes Ferrell married a Barker and lives in Chillicothe, Ohio.
- c. Wauletta Ferrell married Arthur Phillips and moved to Greenfield, Ohio.
- d. Tennie Blanche Ferrell was born June 20, 1923. She married Smith Capelle June 18, 1950. She died April 28, 1951 in Medical Division Hospital, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.
- e. Fannie Ellen Ferrell was born November 8, 1924 on Dry Ridge. She married Ray Webster and moved to Hillsboro, Ohio.
4. Harrison Ferrell was born May 21, 1891. He married Maude Mae Clarkston April 26, 1913 on Pleasant Ridge by John Hughes. Maude was born January 11, 1888 in Busseyville, daughter of John H. Clarkson and Lyda Jane Roberts. Harrison died October 15, 1983 in Louisa and was buried October 18 in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. Maude died April 9, 1979 in Lawrence Co. and was buried April 11 with Harrison. Their seven children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Lucian Owen Ferrell was born January 7, 1914 at Irad. He married Regina W. Davis March 19, 1945 in Lawrence Co. Regina was born October 15, 1925 in Hatfield, W. Va., daughter of Walter O. Davis and Elizabeth F. Bradley. Lucian died October 26, 1978 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried October 29 in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. He was retired from Omar Baker Co. Regina died November 17, 1982 in Louisa. Their three children were born in Louisa.
1. Betty Lou Ferrell was born December 21, 1945. She married first Ernest Lee Muney July 13, 1961 in Louisa. He was born April 4, 1943 in

Lawrence Co., son of Ernest H. Muncy and Gertrude Irene Cyrus. He died September, 1962 in Louisa, where he is buried. They had a daughter.

- a. Sherry Lee Muncy was born May 14, 1962 in Louisa. She married William J. Ryan June 27, 1981 in Columbus, Ohio. They had a daughter.
  1. Jessica Lee Ryan was born December 28, 1985 in Columbus. Betty married second John E. Vance November 2, 1963 in Columbus, Ohio. He was the son of George Vance and Helen L. McGee. They were divorced. They had a daughter.
- b. Patricia Lynn Vance was born August 7, 1964 in Columbus. Betty married third Charles R. Majndle March 29, 1968 in Columbus. They had a daughter.
  - c. Betty Jo Majndle was born October 16, 1968 in Columbus. She married Thurman Dale Smith June 14, 1986. Betty married fourth Clarence Lee Sherrod October 28, 1972 in Columbus. He was born January 9, 1933 in Columbus, son of Charles Sherrod and Mildred Sheets. They had a son.
  - d. Clarence Lee Sherrod, Jr. was born March 13, 1974 in Columbus.
2. Donna Marie Ferrell was born September 18, 1951. She married Lowell D. Cordle January 6, 1968 in Columbus, Ohio. They were divorced in 1971. They had a daughter.
  - a. Angela Sue Cordle was born April 21, 1968. She married second Paul Alexander October 16, 1971. They had two children.
  - b. Paula Marie Alexander was born October 25, 1972.
  - c. Mathew Jason Alexander was born October 17, 1976.
3. Bobby Glen Ferrell was born March 12, 1958. He married Ana Messier September 6, 1980 in Columbus, Ohio. They were divorced in 1985. He married second Holly L. Donley December 6, 1986.

- b. Violet Lea Ferrell was born June 28, 1916. She worked for United Woollens in Columbus, Ohio. She was never married. She lives at Route 3, Louisa (Ledocio). She is active in researching family history, quilting, and gardening.
- c. Lillian Lorene Ferrell was born May 9, 1918. She worked for American Aircraft in Columbus, Ohio for several years before returning to Lawrence Co. She currently lives in Ledocio, Lawrence Co., next to her sister, Violet. She was never married.
- d. Dorothy Nell Ferrell was born May 27, 1923. In an article in the Big Sandy News dated February 26, 1937: "Nellie Jean Ferrell 14 year old daughter of Harrison Ferrell of Ellen never missed a day of school for 7 years as stated by her teacher Louise Burton nor has she ever been tardy." She married Robert E. Osborn January 20, 1944. Robert was born January 17, 1926. They had a son.
  1. Edgar Ferrell Osborn was born February 25, 1946.
- e. Jack Gray Ferrell was born February 26, 1926. He married Estelene Adams September 3, 1946 in Lawrence Co. Estelene was born May 21, 1929 in Louisa, daughter of Arthur Adams and Louella Hayes. They had two children.
  1. Jimmy L. Ferrell was born July 25, 1947. He married Karen Ann Smith July 1, 1965.
  2. Patricia (Patty) Ann Ferrell was born February 28, 1949. She married first Alex Hammon November 28, 1955 in Columbus, Ohio. She married second Danny Preece April 28, 1978 in Columbus, Ohio.
- f. Lois Gay Ferrell was born August 25, 1928. She married first Davis Martin, Jr. April 5, 1948 in Louisa by William W. Moore. She graduated from Louisa H. S. in 1946. They both worked for Buckeye Stamping Co. in Columbus, Ohio. He died May 31, 1980. She married second Harry Sasser September 17, 1982. She and Davis had three children.
  1. Karen Dale Martin was born March 25, 1949. She married Douglas Harmon September 3, 1968 in Columbus, Ohio.
  2. Sandra Lynn Martin was born April 29, 1951. She married William Walden January 17, 1970 in Columbus, Ohio.

3. Sherri Robin Martin was born April 20, 1959 in Columbus, Ohio. She married James (Bo) Vest December 6, 1984 in London, Ohio. She died November 11, 1985 in Mt. Carmel Hospital in Columbus. She was buried November 14 in Glen Rest Cemetery at Reynoldsburg, Ohio.
- g. Rayburn Dean Ferrell was born April 5, 1934 and died May 24, 1934 of pneumonia. He was buried May 26 in the Roberts Cemetery.
5. Sarah Ferrell was born March 10, 1893. She married Jefferson (Jeff) Newsome May 1, 1910 in Lawrence Co. by Rev. Martin Berry. She died March 14, 1940 of carcinoma of the stomach and was buried March 16 in the Joe Carter Cemetery. Jeff was born April 12, 1886 in Lawrence Co., son of Martin Van Buren Newsome and Sarah A. Belcher. He died in 1969 and was buried in the Joe Carter Cemetery. He married second Elzama Spillman, daughter of John Marion Spillman, Jr. and Nancy Jane Berry.
- Jeff and Sarah's six children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Julia Newsome was born September 23, 1911 at Potter. She died December 24, 1922 of brain fever. She was buried on Christmas day in the Joe Carter Cemetery.
- b. Blanche Newsome was born in 1916. She married Otis Rice January, 1937. He was born in 1916 in Irad, son of Nelson Rice of Dennis. She died January 22, 1988 of lung cancer.
- c. William Newsome was born September 30, 1923. He died January 21, 1944.
- d. Ernestine Newsome was born in 1926. She married Eugene Burchett January 10, 1948 in Louisa by L. I. Wellman, Judge of Lawrence Co. Eugene was born 1925 in Lawrence Co., son of William Burchett and Irene Chaffin.
- e. A daughter died around age 2 and is buried in the Joe Carter Cemetery.
- f. Nora Newsome died December 15, 1955.
6. Jettie Ferrel was born in 1907. She married Ransom (Rance) Williamson October 23, 1925 at Ellen, Ky., by B. N. Parker. He was born in 1884 in Martin Co., Ky., the son of Nath Williamson and Cordelia Morris. He lived at Irad and was a farmer. He had been divorced. She died in 1977. They had nine children.
- a. Floyd James Williamson was born November 28, 1926 in Lawrence Co.
- b. Pearl Williamson was born November 20, 1929. She married a Hall.

- c. Ransome Ray Williamson was born July 11, 1931 in Lawrence Co.
- d. Bobby Williamson was born June 17, 1933.
- e. Eldred Williamson was born February 3, 1937.
- f. Harrison Williamson was born January 6, 1938.
- g. Beverly Williamson was born August 25, 1939.
- h. Charles Williamson was born December 20, 1941.
- i. Leslie Williamson was born June 5, 1943.
7. Infant.
8. Infant.
9. Infant.
- e. Jefferson Davis Spillman was born March 24, 1862. He married Polly Ann (Mollie) Berry April 2, 1890 at the home of his father. Polly was born March, 1871 in Lawrence Co., the daughter of John Berry and Mary E. Wright. Polly died July 11, 1938 in Louisa from metastasis of the liver and was buried July 12 in the Spillman Cemetery on Twin Branch. Jeff died January 21, 1930 at Osie and was buried January 22 in the Spillman Cemetery. He died of cancer of the stomach. Their 13 children were born on Twin Branch.
1. Mary Spillman was born May 7, 1891. She married Charles Emory Ferrell December 24, 1913 at Osie, in the home of her parents. She died December, 1924 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery. She died of cancer. Charles and Mary's children are listed under Samuel Ferrell and Trinitville Spillman.
2. Carl Spillman was born May 9, 1893. He married his first cousin, Effie Spillman August 13, 1913 her parents' house. She was born March 9, 1897 in Lawrence Co., the daughter of Arthur Spillman and Rutha Ann Blankenship. She died March 2, 1987, one week before her ninetieth birthday, in Louisa Humana Hospital. She was buried March 6 in the Yatesville Memorial Cemetery next to Carl. Carl was killed in Columbus, Ohio when struck by a car, December 23, 1952. He was buried December 27 in the Spillman Cemetery (which was relocated to Yatesville). Their 12 children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Cora (Corrie) Spillman was born in 1915 at Route 3, Louisa. She married Charlie Crabtree July 9, 1935 in Lawrence Co. by Rev. William Crabtree. Charlie was born in 1916 at Gladys, son of A. Harvey and Vena Crabtree. Cora died September, 1980 of cancer in Columbus, Ohio. She was buried in Fernwood Cemetery in Columbus. They had four children.
1. Carl Jackson Crabtree was born in 1926 in Lawrence Co. He married Doris Jean Thompson November 1, 1954. Doris was born in 1941 in Louisa, daughter of Charles Edward

Thompson and Georgia Bishop. They lived in Columbus, Ohio. Their three children were born in Columbus.

- a. Debbie Crabtree.
  - b. Jackie Crabtree.
  - c. Elaine Crabtree.
2. Katherine Crabtree.
  3. Lowell Thomas Crabtree.
  4. Harold Crabtree.
- b. Manley Spillman was born September 12, 1916. He married Dorothy Prince June 24, 1943 in Greenup Co., Ky. Dorothy was born June 25, 1926 in Lawrence Co., daughter of George Shelby Prince and Nannie Burchett. Manley is retired from Buckeye Steel in Columbus, Ohio where they live. Manley was a veteran of World War II. Their four children were born in Columbus, Ohio. They also raised Dorothy's niece Lynette Louise Prince who was born June 12, 1963.
1. Karen Marie Spillman was born October 28, 1945. She married David Osborne May 8, 1965 in Columbus, Ohio. He was the son of David and Dixie Osborne. Their two children were born in Columbus, Ohio.
    - a. Tanya Lynn Osborne was born January 11, 1968.
    - b. Brian Lee Osborne was born May 3, 1973.
  2. Robert Gary Spillman was born May 28, 1947. He married Janet Ruzicka June 17, 1967 in Columbus, Ohio. She was the daughter of Clarence and Betty Ruzicka. They had two sons.
    - a. Robert Gary Spillman, II was born July 29, 1969 in Columbus, Ohio.
    - b. Dustin Jeremiah Spillman was born June 16, 1979 in Zanesville, Ohio.
  3. Effie Jean Spillman was born July 14, 1949. She never married.
  4. Mary Elizabeth Spillman was born February 3, 1952. She never married.
- c. Mollie Mae Spillman was born February 10, 1919. She married Kenneth Chandler. She died November 27, 1980 in Columbus, Ohio where she lived. She was buried in Jackson, Ohio in the Fairmount Cemetery.
- d. Lonnie Spillman was born February 28, 1921. He married Dorothy Lee Moore June 24, 1948 in Louisa. Dorothy was born May 26, 1932 in Ashland, daughter

of Rollen B. Moore and Georgia Belle Peterman. Dorothy died June 1, 1987 in Humana Hospital in Louisa of cancer of the lung. She had tuberculosis earlier. She was buried June 4 in the Spillman Cemetery at Route 4, Louisa. They had 8 children. They lived in Louisa. Lonnie worked in a steel plant.

1. Katherine (Kathy) Spillman was born November 11, 1951 in Louisa. She married John D. Scott May 4, 1968 in Louisa. John was born May 1, 1943 in Lawrence Co, son of Marvin Emry Scott and Rhonda Allen. Kathy is a teacher's aid at Fallsburg School. They live at Route 4, Louisa.

They had four children.

  - a. Patricia Scott.
  - b. Rhonda Scott.
  - c. John Scott.
  - d. Timmy Scott.
2. Ruth Ann Spillman was born February 6, 1956 in Louisa. She married Thomas Douglas Mullins November 11, 1973 in Lawrence Co. Thomas was born July 20, 1944, son of Orville Mullins and Ruth Parker. They live at Route 4, Louisa.
3. Alma Lois Spillman was born July 27, 1957 in Columbus, Ohio. She married first a Cordle and had two children (a and b below). She married second Robert Lee Daniels July 14, 1986 in Louisa. He was born January 1, 1960 in Boyd Co, son of Kenneth Daniels and Lora Vanover. He was a farmer. They had a child. They live at Route 4, Louisa.
  - a. John Cordle.
  - b. Child not identified.
4. Effie Jay Spillman was born September 3, 1960 in Louisa. She married James Marcum October 11, 1976 in Lawrence Co. He was born June 15, 1957 in Louisa, son of Luther Marcum and Lucy Muncy. They live at Route 2, Fort Gay, W. Va.
5. Paula Jean Spillman was born November 22, 1961 in Lawrence Co. She married Roland Collins December 4, 1982 in Louisa. He was born May 20, 1918 and was divorced, son of B. Collins and Virgie Roop. They live at Route 4, Louisa. They had one child.
6. Dorothea Mae Spillman lives at home.

7. Edward Arthur Spillman graduated from Lawrence County High School in 1987.
8. Lonnie Rollen Spillman.
- e. Ruth Spillman was born August 21, 1923. She married Charles Harvey Adkins July 6, 1946 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Ky. Charles was born in May 10, 1914 in Lawrence Co., the son of Hester Elizabeth Adkins. Ruth currently lives in Louisa. They had a son.
1. Charles Harvey (Bunny) Adkins, Jr. was born June 30, 1947. He graduated from Louisa H. S. in 1967. He married Alma Sharon Hall June 25, 1971 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky. Sharon was born February 18, 1947, daughter of Sam Hall and Ida Stanley. They currently live in Catlettsburg.
- f. Willard Kay Spillman was born June 9, 1926 at Route 3, Louisa. He was killed in a two car collision April 2, 1965. His brother Joe was also in the car. They had just turned onto Route 23 from Route 32 where they had been looking for a tombstone for their father. He died of internal hemorrhage. He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U. S. Navy. He is buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
- g. They had an infant born dead in 1928. It was never named.
- h. Nannie E. Spillman was born July 24, 1929. She married Charles McCormack November 12, 1952 in the Christian Baptist Church in Louisa. Charles was born March 4, 1929 in Holden, W. Va., son of Bill McCormack and Susan Newsome. Nannie has worked for St. Marys Hospital in Huntington, W. Va. for 22 years (1987) where they currently live. Their two children were born in Huntington.
1. Charles Kay McCormack was born October 10, 1957. He married first Jill Crabtree. They had no children. He married second Debbie Hitchcock. Their three children were born in Huntington, W. Va.
- a. Charles Allen McCormack was born November 1, 1979.
- b. Alex Marie McCormack was born June 18, 1982.
- c. Franchesca McCormack was born August 24, 1983. Charles and Debbie were divorced. He married third Joyce Sampson. They had a son.
- d. Mathew Cody McCormack was born November 24, 1986 in Columbus, Ohio.
2. Juanita Sue McCormack was born August 11, 1959. She married a Bowen. Their two children were born in Huntington.
- a. Melissa Sue Bowen was born August 22, 1979.
- b. Amber Nicole Bowen was born April 8, 1982.
- i. Arthur Jefferson Spillman was born ~~dead~~ May 6, 1932 on Twin Branch. Mrs. S. J. Preece was the midwife. Joseph Oliver Spillman was born September 16, 1933. He married Effie Shortridge December 31, 1955 in Louisa. She was born in 1932, daughter of George Shortridge and Esther Rice. He was a private in the U.S. Army and served in the 1st Calvary division during the Korean Conflict. He lives in Columbus, Ohio.
- j. Barbara Spillman was born August 12, 1936 and died January 22, 1937 on Twin Branch of croup. She was buried January 23 in the Spillman Cemetery.
- k. Carl Spillman, Jr. was born February 21, 1940. He was never married. He lives in Columbus, Ohio.
3. Rosa Belle Spillman was born December 1, 1894. She married Arthur Woods April 22, 1916 in Lawrence Co. Arthur was born February 8, 1882 at Sand Branch, son of James Woods and Elizabeth Berry. He married second Easter (Easie) Chafin Adams December, 1923 in Lawrence Co. Easie was born September, 1886 at Overda, daughter of John and Nancy Chafin. Arthur died April 4, 1960 in Elyria, Ohio where he had been living with his daughter Elizabeth. He was buried at Boursville, W. Va. He had lived in W. Va. at one time. Rosa Belle died August 20, 1923 of acute articular rheumatism on Sand Branch where she was buried. She died from acute articular rheumatism. Their five children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Earsel Woods was born March 9, 1916. She died around 1923, after the death of her mother. She is buried on Sand Branch with her mother.
- b. Evelyn Woods was born in 1917. She died about one month of age.
- c. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Woods was born October 1, 1919. She married Oakie Pennington December 16, 1941 in Huntington, W. Va. Oakie was born December 19, 1922 in Wayne Co., W. Va., son of Lee Pennington and Ida Ferrell. Their seven children were born near Lorain, Ohio.

1. Linda Sue Pennington married Charles Glass. They had two daughters.
  - a. Laura Glass.
  - b. Carla Glass.
2. Rose Pennington was born in 1942. She married Willard Coleman. He was from W. Va. They had a daughter.
  - a. Debra Lynn Coleman.
3. Jean Pennington was born January 1, 1945. She married Robert Lay. He was from Ky. They had two daughters.
  - a. Lisa Lay married John Lawson. He is in the U. S. Army, and was stationed in Iceland in 1987. They have a son.
    1. Brenton Lawson.
  - b. Carol Lay married Ricky ?. They have a son Ricky, Jr. He is in the U. S. Army and was stationed in Missouri and Germany.
4. Joyce Pennington was born August, 1946. She married Aster Keathly. They had six children.
  - a. Debbie Keathly married Jason Miller. They have a son.
    1. Daniel Jason Anthony Miller was born March, 1987.
  - b. Kristine Keathly.
  - c. Johnney Keathly.
  - d. Joyce Keathly.
  - f. Jason Keathly.
  - g. Julie Keathly.
5. Arthur Ray Pennington was born April 29, 1953. He married Mary Bun. They had five children.
  - a. Shannon Marie Pennington.
  - b. Rae Lynn Pennington.
  - c. Angela Pennington.
  - d. Noella Pennington.
  - e. Joy Pennington.
6. Mary Pennington was born November 6, 1955 at St. Josephs Hospital. She married first Ronald Edward Wells. They had two sons.
  - a. Ronald Edward Wells, Jr. was born March 30, 1976 in Oberlin-Aleen Memorial Hospital.
  - b. Jeremy Keith Wells was born August 16, 1977 in Elyria Memorial Hospital.

She married second Bruce Stephen Halczuck July 2, 1985 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She is a security guard at the airport.

7. Martha Marie Pennington was a twin to Mary. She married William Wells. She had a son.
  - a. Chad Preston.
- d. Lloyd Woods was born March 9, 1921. He married Geraldine Bailey. He died in Belgium, in World War II, November 9, 1944.
- e. Lonnie Woods was born December 17, 1922. He was married and had a son.
4. James Martin (Mart) Spillman was born January 7, 1898. He married Julia Frances Adkins July 2, 1919 in Cabel Co., W. Va. They had eloped. Julia's father was against the marriage and would not allow it, so Mart came by the house that evening and they walked to W. Va. They stayed at his sister's house (Mary Spillman Ferrell). Julia was born November 26, 1896 in Lawrence Co., daughter of John Marion Adkins and Louisa Josephine Large. James Martin died February 2, 1975 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery. Julia died August 5, 1939 in Lawrence Co. and was buried August 7 in the Spillman Cemetery.
 

Their seven children were born in Lawrence Co.

  - a. Lillian Spillman was born March 20, 1921. She died March 27, 1921.
  - b. Birdie Mae Spillman was born July 10, 1922. She married James William (Jay) Kitchen August 11, 1975 in Columbus, Ohio. Jay was born March 28, 1916 at Gladys, son of David Kitchen and Chlora (Chloe) Mae Carter. Their two children were born in Lawrence Co.
    1. Judy Carol Kitchen was born May 5, 1948. She died June 16, 1948 and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
    2. James David Kitchen was born July 12, 1949. He married Sheila Yvonne Stevens September 8, 1970 in Virginia (they eloped). Sheila was born September 19, 1954 in Louisa, daughter of John Stevens and Torrie Griffith. They live next to Birdie Mae in Columbus. Their four children were born in Columbus, Ohio.
      - a. James David Kitchen, II was born October 1, 1972.
      - b. Connie Lynn Kitchen was born November 21, 1974.
      - c. Roy Ray Kitchen was born November 9, 1975.

- d. Robert Allen Kitchen was born January 14, 1977.
- c. Tommy Jefferson Spillman was born February 14, 1925 at Osie. He married Mary Lucille Deemer September 7, 1957 in Columbus, Ohio. Lucille was born September 11, 1927 in Columbus, Ohio, a daughter of Richard Deemer and Emma Dersch. Tommy retired from Buckeye Steel. They had a daughter.
1. Delinda Jean Spillman was born December 3, 1959 in Columbus and married John Jeffrey McDaniel August 29, 1980 in Columbus. Jeff was born April 21, 1957 in Columbus, son of John Leroy McDaniel and Reva Gaffin. Delinda is a pharmacist in Germantown (Columbus) and Jeffrey a policeman. Their three children were born in Columbus.
    - a. Jessica Lynn McDaniel was born January 5, 1982.
    - b. Jeffrey Ian McDaniel was born March 9, 1984.
    - c. Mathew Ryan McDaniel was born July 11, 1985.
- d. Aaron (Red) Spillman was born February 22, 1929. at Route 3, Louisa. He married Alma Ellen Gussler October 14, 1949 at Buchanan. Alma was born November 22, 1933 in Catlettsburg, daughter of Willard Scott Gussler and Margaret Lilleral. Aaron was killed in a car wreck November 23, 1974 in Columbus, Ohio. He is buried in the Obetz Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio. Aaron was a farmer. They had nine children.
1. Aaron Spillman, Jr. was born January 24, 1951 in Ashland, Ky. He married Park Yong-Sok Sunsa September 10, 1974 in Korea. He served two terms in Viet Nam from 1969 until 1984. They had three children.
    - a. Aaron Spillman, III.
    - b. James Michael Spillman
    - c. David Michael Spillman.
  2. Brenda Gail Spillman was born August 28, 1952 in Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland, Ky. She married Ronald Clark. They are divorced. They had four daughters.
    - a. Alma Teresa Louise Clark.
    - b. Rachel Ann Clark.
    - c. Madgelee Marie Christine Clark.
    - d. Tonya Margrete Milissa (Toni) Clark.

3. Carolyn Jean Spillman was born November 5, 1954 in Columbus, Ohio. She married William Ebbing. They were divorced March 19, 1982. Carolyn is an LPN. She was in the US Air Force from August 30, 1973 until February 5, 1975. They had two children.
    - a. William (Bill) Ebbing, Jr. was born August 18, 1975.
    - b. Jeremy Ebbing was born January 10, 1978.
  4. Gary Michael Spillman was born December 30, 1955 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Sue Ann Weller. He was killed in an automobile accident March 22, 1985. They had three sons.
    - a. Gary Michael Spillman, Jr.
    - b. Joseph Aaron Spillman.
    - c. David Wayne Spillman.
  5. Anita Louise Spillman was born May 27, 1957 in Columbus, Ohio. She married James Keith Baker October 5, 1987.
  6. James Martin Spillman was born September 13, 1958 in Columbus, Ohio.
  7. Donald Eugene Spillman was born November 30, 1959 in Columbus, Ohio.
  8. Ronald Scott Spillman was born February 22, 1962 in Columbus, Ohio.
  9. Patty Melissa Spillman was born February 29, 1972 in Columbus, Ohio.
- e. Molly Louise Spillman was born March 24, 1932 in Louisa. She married Nolan Kay Adams April 18, 1953 in Louisa by Rev. Felix Skaggs. Nolan was born in 1926 at Dennis, a son of Kay Adams and Maude Elizabeth Jobe. Molly died April 9, 1962 in Columbus and is buried in the Obetz Cemetery.
- Nolan married second Irene Carter May 4, 1968 in Lawrence Co. Irene was born November 10, 1940 in Louisa, Ky., daughter of Herbert M. Carter and Eva Rice. He and Irene had two children, one died. Irene was crippled from infantile paralysis.
- Nolan and Molly had two children.
1. Julia Elizabeth Adams was born November 4, 1955 in Columbus. She is married and has two sons.
  2. Randall Nolan Adams was born June 12, 1957 in Columbus. He married in June, 1985.
- f. John Davis (JD) Spillman was born April 21, 1934. He married Amanda Adkins December, 1961. She was the

daughter of Alex Adkins and Sallie Hughes. They had five children.

1. John Davis Spillman, Jr.
  2. Patricia Ann Spillman.
  3. Alex Martin Spillman.
  4. James Raymond Spillman.
  5. Mathew Spillman died in infancy.
- g. Willia Jean Spillman was born February 26, 1938. She died October 11, 1938 from pneumonia and was buried October 12 in the Spillman Cemetery.
5. Cordelia Spillman was born December, 1899. She died before 1910.
  6. Kay Spillman was born in 1901. He died November, 1919 of bloody flux. He is buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
  7. Alma Spillman was born October, 1904. She died on Christmas day, 1904 of croup.
  8. Martha Spillman.
  9. Reba Spillman.
  10. Dora Louise Spillman was born March 23, 1906. She married first Bascom Harrison Carter July 21, 1928 at Christmas, Lawrence Co. by Rev. Martin Berry. Bascom was born November 2, 1907 in Lawrence Co., son of Joseph Carter and Sarah Lillian Richard. Bascom drowned July 14, 1935 while swimming in Blaine Creek near Yatesville. He was buried July 16 in the Joe Carter Cemetery. They lived on the French Rice Farm on Route 3, Louisa. Dora died of uterine cancer August 16, 1954 in the Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland. She was buried August 19 in the Joe Carter Cemetery. Their seven children were born in Lawrence County.
    - a. Ira Carter was born May 1, 1929 and died the same day. He was buried May 3.
    - b. Kay Carter, twin to Ira, died May 6, 1929 and was buried May 11. The twins are buried in the Joe Carter Cemetery. They were born prematurely.
    - c. Harvey Cornelius Carter was born March 28, 1930 on Pleasant Ridge. He married Emma Fay VanHorn December 27, 1951 in Louisa by Rev. J. C. Hager. Emma Fay was born August 20, 1933 at Route 3, Louisa, daughter of Briggs VanHorn and Geva Muncy. Harvey worked for C & O Railroad as a section foreman at the time of their marriage. He was a Cpl. in the U.S. Army. They lived in Columbus, Ohio and currently live in Waterford, Mi.

They had five children.

      1. Pamela Jane Carter was born February 6, 1955. She is married and has two children.

2. Donna Rae Carter was born December 21, 1958 in Ashland, Ky.
  3. Debra Faye Carter was a twin to Donna.
  4. Ricky Lee Carter was born November 20, 1960 in Ashland, Ky.
  5. Kimberly Sue Carter was born January 13, 1971 in Huntington, W. Va.
- d. Wildia Marie Carter was born April 27, 1931. She married first Frank Hollen. She married second Fayette Bush, Jr. December 23, 1971 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Fayette was born March 30, 1927 at Hicksville, Lawrence Co., son of Fayette Bush and Virgie Creech. He married first Marjorie Pennington November, 1947. He was found dead in bed. He died February 27, 1983 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was buried March 3 in the Joe Carter Cemetery. He was a retired welder with the American Laundry Co. in Norwood, Ohio and a member of the New Haven Missionary Baptist Church. He served in the U. S. Army during the Korean War. They had three children.
  1. Vicki Lenn Bush was born November 30, 1965 in Ashland, Ky. She had a daughter.
    - a. Paula Renata Pryor was born September 30, 1987 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
  2. Fayette Rae Bush was born January 1, 1967 in Lawrence Co., Ohio.
  3. Cassandra Renee Bush was born October 5, 1982 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- e. Dorothy Mae Carter was born July 7, 1932. She married James Jack Preston June 1, 1963 in Lawrence Co. He was born April 4, 1909 at Inez, son of Henry Preston and Jennie Copley. He died June 17, 1986 in Louisa, and was buried June 19 in the Joe Carter Cemetery. He worked for the United Fuel Co. and retired from Columbia Gas. Their three sons were born in Lawrence Co. Dorothy currently lives in Louisa.
  1. James Edward Preston was born May 6, 1964.
  2. Henry Ray Preston was born November 30, 1965. He attends Berea College. He was named to the Dean's Honor List.
  3. David Eugene Preston was born June 25, 1967.
- f. Morton Wray Carter was born December 31, 1933 at Route 3, Louisa. He married Minnie Hazel Bowling June 11, 1955 in Louisa, by Rev. Felix Skaggs. Minnie was born in 1937 in Lawrence Co., the daughter of Wal-

lace Wylie Bowling and Nelling Rowe. She lived on Georges Creek. They had three children.

1. Jennifer Lavonne Carter was born October 9, 1957 in the Riverview Hospital in Louisa.
  2. Jeffrey Ray Carter was born January 11, 1960 in Louisa. He married Kathleen Schipper February 22, 1986 in Louisa. Kathleen was born July 24, 1966 at Grand Rapids, Michigan, daughter of Roland James Schipper and Lois Ann Huagen. Jeffrey was a carpenter living in Waterford, Michigan. They have a son.
  3. ~~Eva Mae Carter was born March 22, 1964.~~
- g. Myrtle Pauline Carter was born March, 1935. She died July 1935, soon after her father's death.
- Dora married second David Bevins September 16, 1937 in Lawrence Co. David was born April 1894 on Georges Creek, son of Thomas Bevins (born 1861) and Julia (born March, 1864). David married first Gracie Lyons. David died in 1941.  
David and Dora had two daughters.
  - h. Garnett Opal Bevins was born May 16, 1936 at Ulysses and married Charlie Hollins. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.
  - i. Vonda Leah Bevins was born in 1938 in Lawrence Co. She married Lawrence Pigg October 2, 1954 in Lawrence Co. He was born in 1931 in Pike Co., Ky., son of Ben Pigg and Venia Kilgore. Their children were born in Lawrence Co.
    1. Lawrence Phillip Pigg was born September 8, 1955 in Louisa. He married Janie Marie Dulton August 20, 1977 at High Bottom in Lawrence Co. Janie was born August 17, 1959 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of Linda Dulton (step-father Frank Crum). Lawrence worked for General Motors.
    2. Kenneth Eugene Pigg was born April 16, 1958 in Louisa. He married Gail George April 16, 1977 in Louisa. Gail was born February 2, 1958 in Louisa, daughter of James George and Clara Thompson. He worked for General Motors.
    3. William Randall Pigg was born January 10, 1960 in Louisa. He married first Kimberly Dawn Austin October 21, 1977 in Louisa. Kimberly was born July 20, 1961 in Charleston, W. Va. He worked for Millers Wholesale at the time of their marriage. They were divorced. He mar-

ried second Pamela Ann Chaffin April 18, 1981 in Lawrence Co. Pamela was born April 18, 1961 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Shade Raymond Chaffin and Ethel Pennington. Shade was a descendent of Sarah Nash Kitchen. He worked for Addington Bros. and she for Hecks Department Store at the time of their marriage.

4. Connie Jo Pigg was born September 8, 1966. She married Gregory Keith Bentley November 3, 1984 in Louisa. He was born September 21, 1963 in Lawrence Co., son of Homer Bentley and Barbara Skaggs. He worked for Coca Cola plant and she worked for Hecks Department Store.
11. Covie Samuel (Wert) Spillman was born August 9, 1908. He married Stella Mae Diamond February 11, 1928 at Osie by his uncle Rev. William O. Spillman of the Baptist Church. Stella was born April 25, 1913 at Osie the daughter of George Fritz Diamond and Dove Adkins, and granddaughter of James Napoleon Diamond and Mahala Rowe, and Jesse Adkins and Rebecca Frances Whitley. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church in Louisa. Covie died February 5, 1960 of throat cancer, on Route 180, Kingston, Ross Co., Ohio. He was buried February 8 in the Salem White Church Cemetery near his home. He was a farmer in Lawrence County, until they moved near Kingston (on state route 180) in 1958. At that time he was the caretaker of the Salem White Church Cemetery. Stella died August 29, 1974 in Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. She was buried August 31 next to Covie.  
Stella married second William Leonard Watson in Lawrence Co., Ky. by Lewis (Jack) Perry. William was married first to Lora Kitchen, daughter of Lewis Fleming Kitchen and Martha Carter. William was born August 7, 1906 at Webbville, son of Andrew Milton Watson and Amanda Webb, and a descendent of Mary Alice Kitchen and William Watson (see Chapter 12). He died December 26, 1986 in Westerville, Franklin Co., Ohio and was buried December 30 in the Glen Rest Memorial Estates.  
Covie and Stella's four children were born in Louisa.
  - a. Dora Belle Spillman was born September 30, 1929. She married Lennie Carter December 6, 1946 in Louisa. They were married by Rev. Leslie M. Rogers. Lennie was born October 19, 1918 at Gladys, son of George Carter and Livenia (Venia) Kitchen. Lennie is a veteran of World War II, serving in the U. S. Army in

the European Operation. They moved near Kingston, Ohio after their marriage. He currently is a farmer near Kingston, Ohio. Dora works for the Ross County Medical Center near Chillicothe, Ohio.

They had six children (see listing under Chapter 6, James, William, Livenia, Lennie).

1. Clara Belle Carter was born November 16, 1947 in the Chillicothe Hospital. She married Richard Lee Roy Kutschbach February 11, 1968. They had two daughters.
  - a. Michelle (Shelley) Lee Kutschbach was born September 2, 1969 in Chillicothe Hospital. She married Aaron Kendal Horch September 17, 1988.
  - b. Angela (Angie) Lee Kutschbach was born September 24, 1973 in Columbus, Ohio.
2. Carolyn Sue Carter was born May 18, 1949 in Louisa, Ky. She married first James Edwin Tootle November 18, 1967. They were divorced in January, 1983. Sue married second Daniel (Danny) Lee Miner December 17, 1983. Sue and Jim had two children.
  - a. Timothy Michael Tootle was born April 6, 1968 in the Chillicothe Hospital.
  - b. Wendy Rene Tootle was born September 14, 1973 in the Chillicothe Hospital.
3. Mary Maxine Carter was born January 27, 1951 on Route 2, Kingston, Ohio. She married first Charles (Charlie) Edward Moore February 28, 1971. They were divorced. Mary married second Robert Lee Huff at her sister Clara's house on June 19, 1982 in Ross Co., Ohio. They were divorced. Charlie and Mary had a daughter.
  - a. Tanya Kaye Moore was born in the Chillicothe Hospital November 16, 1973.
4. Lennie Melvin Carter (author of this book) was born April 4, 1953, Route 2, Kingston, Ohio.
5. Nancy Jane Carter was born January 7, 1959 in the house where they currently live, Route 1, Kingston, Ohio.
6. David Raymond Carter was born March 29, 1964 in the Chillicothe Hospital. He married Beth Alice Davis July 16, 1983 in Yellowbud, Ohio.

- b. Charles Edmond Spillman was born November 18, 1932. He married first Mary E. Chaffin November 15, 1950 in Louisa by Rev. Felix Skaggs. Mary was born in 1932 at Route 3, Louisa, daughter of Henry H. Chaffin and Minnie Parker. They divorced, having no children. Charles served in the U.S. Army in Korea and was a farmer. He is currently a truck driver, living in Louisville, Ky.

He married second Barbara Burton. Barbara was born January 9, 1936 in Columbus, Georgia. She was married first to James Flournoy. James and Barbara had two daughters, Patricia Carol and Sharon. Charles and Barbara had three children.

  1. Covie Samuel Wertie Spillman (named after his grandfather) was born August 25, 1957 in Louisa General Hospital in Lawrence Co. He married Theresa. They had two sons born in Ohio.
    - a. Sam Spillman.
    - b. Jeremy Spillman.
  2. Dora Jane Spillman was born September 11, 1961 in Ross Co., Ohio. She married first Sherman Elden Ross December 17, 1977 in Commercial Point, Ohio. Sherman was the son of Sherman and Gloria Ross. They had two children (a and b below). She married second Gary Burgess. She married third Roger Dale Morgan May 21, 1988. Roger was born January 12, 1961 in Barren Co., Ky., son of Dale and Wanda Morgan. He is a respiratory therapist and Dora is a nursing assistant in Louisville.
    - a. Sherman Elden Ross, Jr. was born September 8, 1978 in Columbus, Ohio.
    - b. Geneva Marie Ross was born October 10, 1983 in Columbus, Ohio.
  3. Charles (Chuck) Spillman was born November 22, 1963 in Ross Co., Ohio. He married Constance Childers. They are divorced. Chuck currently lives in Louisville, Ky. and is a construction worker. They had a daughter.
    - a. Constance Spillman was born December 17, 1983.
- c. Jeff Davis Spillman was born June 18, 1935. He married Beulah Egg Preston December 6, 1956, on his sister's tenth wedding anniversary. Beulah was born October 15, 1937 on Georges Creek, daughter of Ira Preston and Maggie Thompson. They live in Commercial Point, Ohio. Jeff works for Permanent Creek,

producers of vaults. Their three children were born in Columbus, Ohio.

1. Jeff Davis Spillman, Jr. was born December 11, 1957 in the Louisa General Hospital. He married Glenda Gay Nichols March 6, 1976 in Commercial Point, Ohio. Glenda was born August 5, 1959, daughter of James Nichols and Freda Church. They had two children.
  - a. Lisa Marie Spillman was born January 19, 1978 at Doctors North Hospital in Columbus, Ohio.
  - b. Jeff Davis Spillman, III was born August 23, 1982 in Berger Hospital in Circleville, Ohio.
2. Brenda Spillman was born August 25, 1959. She married Scott Shadrich. They are divorced. They had a son. She currently lives with her parents in Commercial Point, Ohio.
  - a. Scott Shadrich, Jr. was born July 31, 1978 in Franklin Co., Ohio.
3. Michael (Mike) Glen Spillman was born January 9, 1964. He married Leslie Perkins June, 1985 in Franklin Co., Ohio. They had a son.
  - a. Michael Andrew Spillman was born May 8, 1987 at Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Ohio.
- d. Mary Louise Spillman was born December 28, 1937. She married Noah Chaffin December 3, 1955 in Louisa, married by Rev. Felix Skaggs. He was born January 28, 1934 in Lawrence Co., son of Stanley Chaffin and Cleva Nancy Jane Spillman. Their four children were born in Louisa.
  1. Noah Chaffin, Jr. was born June 30, 1956. He married Cheryl Windland July 1, 1977 in Plain City, Ohio. Cheryl was the daughter of Robert Windland and Wanda Hillen. Their two children were born in Ohio.
    - a. Brian Nolen Chaffin was born July 1, 1980.
    - b. Jennifer Lynn Chaffin was born November 11, 1983.
  2. Lacy Ray Chaffin was born August 6, 1957. He married Brenda Wilt July 29, 1977 in Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Brenda was the daughter of Darrel

and Pauline Wilt. Their two sons were born in Ohio.

- a. David Allen Chaffin was born July 4, 1979.
  - b. Travis Dwayne (TC) Chaffin was born March 13, 1983.
3. Stanley Chaffin was born June 21, 1960. He married Michelle A. (Shelley) Newhouse September 1978 in Columbus, Ohio. They had a son.
    - a. Shawn Michael Chaffin was born September 10, 1979 in Columbus, Ohio.
  4. Mary Ann Chaffin was born May 10, 1962. She married Jack Glen Gilley, Jr. September 6, 1980 in Fallsburg, Lawrence Co., Ky. He was born October 31, 1961 in Jacksonville, Florida, son of Jack Glen Gilley and Josie Thomas Justice. They were both maintenance workers per the marriage license. They had two daughters.
    - a. Tabitha Louisa Gilley was born August 2, 1985 in Columbus, Ohio.
    - b. Heather Nicole Gilley was born February 7, 1988 in Marysville, Ohio.
12. Geneva Spillman was born May, 1910. She died October 22, 1910.
  13. Hazel Helen Spillman was born July 16, 1912. She married Marion Crabtree October 31, 1933 at Gladys by Rev. William Crabtree. Marion was born September 30, 1900 in Lawrence Co., a son of Harvey and Vine Crabtree. He married first Martha Dowdy March, 1920 in Lawrence Co. Marion and Martha had three daughters: Clara Belle, Wilma (married Jay Chaffin), and Anna May (married Raymond Kremlit). Marion died May 29, 1966 in Franklin Co., Ohio and is buried in the Obetz Cemetery. They had twelve children. Hazel currently lives in Grove City, Ohio.
    - a. Ishmail Leo Crabtree was born in 1933 in Lawrence Co. He married Esther Morris. She was born in 1928. They had a son.
      1. Leo Clark Crabtree was born in 1956 in Ohio.
    - b. Rosemary Crabtree was born August 7, 1934 in Lawrence Co. She married Harvey William Hill. They had nine children.
      1. Carolyn Sue Hill married Chip Friedman.
      2. Mark Edward Hill married Nora McCoy. They had three children. Mark is an engineer in Virginia.

- a. Nora Hill.
- b. Dorothy Hill.
- c. Mark Edward Hill, Jr.
- 3. Phillip Harvey Hill married Lisa. He had 2 sons. They are divorced.
- 4. Brian Hill married Virginia. He is divorced.
- 5. Stephen Hill married Susan. They were expecting a baby in December, 1986.
- 6. Tammy Lynn Hill married John and is divorced.
- 7. Pamela Sue Hill had a son Clint.
- 8. Hope Rose Hill.
- 9. Malissa Sue Hill.
- c. Maxine Crabtree was born April 1, 1942 in Louisa. She married James Gee Rogers May 14, 1960 in Baltimore, Ohio. He was born September 14, 1940 at Point Pleasant, W. Va., son of Amadee Rogers and Mattie Stephens. Their three daughters were born in Columbus, Ohio.
  - 1. Robin Ann Rogers was born June 27, 1961. She married Steve Lewie April, 1981. They had a son.
    - a. Matthew Stephens Lewie was born July, 1986 in Columbus, Ohio.
  - 2. Kimberly Kay Rogers was born September 23, 1962. She married John Fuller April, 1980. They had a son.
    - a. John Wesley Fuller was born August, 1981 in Columbus, Ohio.
  - 3. Chrystal Renee Rogers was born January 25, 1968. She married Dave Miller October 25, 1986.
- d. Wertie Howard (H) Crabtree was born April 20, 1938 in Lawrence Co. He married Roxie Fields October 6, 1960 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born September 28, 1945 in Portsmouth, Ohio, daughter of Roscoe Fields and Lil Wiley. They had seven children.
  - 1. Debbie Ann Crabtree was born November 6, 1963 in Columbus, Ohio.
  - 2. Allen Lane Crabtree was born April 30, 1965 in Delaware, Ohio. He was engaged December 1986.
  - 3. Gregory David Crabtree was born March 17, 1967 in London, Ohio.
  - 4. Kevin Wayne Crabtree was born May 17, 1969 in London, Ohio.
- e. Linda Sue Crabtree was born in Lawrence Co. She married David Lee Ross. David fell from a building and died July, 1984. They had five children.
  - 1. David Lee Ross, Jr.
  - 2. Marian Ann Ross.
  - 3. Carl Raymond Ross.
  - 4. Timothy Howel-Ross.
  - 5. Nicole Lynn Ross.
- f. Brenda Gail Crabtree was born in Lawrence Co. She married John David Ross (brother to David Lee above). They had three sons.
  - 1. John Ross.
  - 2. Bruce Ross.
  - 3. Chad Edward Ross.
- g. Elizabeth Crabtree was born December 8, 1954 in Lawrence Co. She married first Dana Gregory. They had a daughter (1) listed below. She married second Garrison Albaugh May 1, 1986 in Columbus, Ohio. He was born June 9, 1946, son of Jim and Delores Albaugh. He had two sons, Randy and Eric.
  - 1. Deanna Lynn Gregory was born May 25, 1979 in Columbus, Ohio.
- h. Harvey David Crabtree was born November 20, 1949 in Lawrence Co. He married Roxie. He died in a motorcycle accident July 17, 1966. He is buried in the Obetz Cemetery.
  - i. Martha Crabtree died young.
  - j. Ivory Crabtree died young.
  - k. Roy Stephen Crabtree was born October, 1946. He died July 8, 1947 at Route 3, Louisa and was buried July 10 in the Crabtree Cemetery in Lawrence Co.
  - l. Violet Crabtree married Martin Vandergaff. They were divorced, having no children. She married second William Schreyer. They had a daughter.
    - 1. Lisa Ann Schreyer.
- 5. Joseph Howard Crabtree was born January 30, 1972 in London, Ohio.
- 6. Dwayne Lee Crabtree was born February 13, 1973 in London, Ohio.
- 7. Elisa Jeanette Crabtree was born May, 1974 in London, Ohio.

- f. John Marion Spillman, Jr. was born October 23, 1863<sup>10</sup> on Twin Branch. He married Nancy Jane (Nan) Berry March 13, 1889 on Twin Branch. She was born December, 1869 in Wise Co., Va., daughter of John Berry and Mary E. Wright. She died April 15, 1949 in Lawrence Co. and was buried April 17 in the Spillman Cemetery. John died December 30, 1940 on Twin Branch of pneumonia and was buried New Years Day, 1941. John was a farmer. They both were buried in the Spillman Cemetery.

Their ten children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Martha Belle Spillman was born December 6, 1889 at Osie. She married John Blankenship December 24, 1910 at Arthur Spillman's home in Osie. John was born February 1889 at Overda, son of Henry C. Blankenship and Esther Chaffin. They had a daughter. They later moved to South Point, Ohio.
  - a. Plumma (Plummy) Blankenship was born November, 1911 at Overda in Lawrence Co.
2. John Wise Spillman was born June 26, 1891 at Osie<sup>11</sup>. He married Mary Ellen Diamond July 3, 1913 in Lawrence Co. She was born April 10, 1896 in Louisa, daughter of James Napoleon Diamond and Mahala (Halie) Rowe. She died February 3, 1971 in Webbville and is buried in Lawrence Co. Their ten children were born in Lawrence Co.
  - a. James Cleveland (Red) Spillman was born in 1915 in Louisa. He married Lyla Campbell September 13, 1941 in Louisa. Lyla was born in 1921 in Houckville, Ky., daughter of Millard Campbell and Cora Adams. On December 10, 1938, he was involved in an auto accident and had five of his teeth knocked out and his jaw injured. He was taken to Louisa General Hospital. Their two children were born in Lawrence Co.
    1. James M. Spillman was born June 14, 1942 in Louisa. He married Connie Ann Young April 13, 1967 in Lawrence Co. by Rev. Fred Van-Horn. Connie was born September 4, 1942 in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Edgar Young and Marjorie Martin. They both lived at Webbville. James was a mechanic. They had a son.
    2. Lois Faye Spillman was born June 22, 1948. She married Douglas McGranahan August 7, 1971 in Lawrence Co. Douglas (Doug) was born July 25, 1951 in Ashland, Ky., son of Willis McGranahan and Ester Caldwell. He lived on Farm Hill

<sup>10</sup> John's birth date from the 1870 census is 1863; from the 1900 census April 1876, from the 1910 census 1865, and from the family bible October 23, 1863.

<sup>11</sup> His marriage license states that he was born in Wise Co., Va. I have been told that his middle name came from his birthplace.

Drive in Flatwoods. Doug was a plumber and electrician. They had two children.

- b. Roscoe Spillman was born January 20, 1917 in Louisa. He married Ora Windell in Lawrence Co. She was born October 22, 1903 in London, Ohio. She married first Robert Cave. She died January 21, 1981 in Louisa and was buried January 23 in the Spillman Cemetery. Roscoe died June 24, 1986 in the Humana Hospital in Louisa and was buried June 26 in the Spillman Cemetery. They had two children.
  1. Edgar J. Spillman was born November 27, 1944 in Lawrence Co. He died March 8, 1983. He was buried March 10 in the Spillman Cemetery, Rt. 1, Webbville. He had a daughter.
    - a. Sharon Spillman lived in Columbus, Ohio.
  2. Johnnie Lee Spillman was born in 1943 in London, Ohio. He married Trudy Ann Triplett June 1, 1962 in Lawrence Co. She was born in 1946 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Jasper Triplett and Fannie Keaton. They had five children.
    - a. Katherine (Kathy) Spillman was born March 11, 1963 in Louisa. She married David Curtis Prince September 22, 1984 at Fallsburg. David was born August 2, 1960 in Huntington, W. Va., son of George Curtis Prince and Charlene Mills. She had a daughter (1 below) and she and David had two children.
      1. Michelle Spillman.
    - b. Johnnie Lynn Spillman was born February 12, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Sherry Cauline Prince June 6, 1983 at Fallsburg. She was born May 3, 1963 in Louisa, daughter of George Curtis Prince and Charlene Mills, sister to David above. They had a son born August 27, 1983 in Louisa. They had two children.
    - c. Tammy Kaye Spillman was born September 27, 1968 in Louisa. She married Anthony Ray Ison April 9, 1987 in Fallsburg. Anthony was born June 10, 1966 in Columbus, Ohio, son of Donald N. Davis and Linda Nell Ison. He was self employed. Tammy was a student.

They had a son born in 1987.

- d. Lisa Spillman had a daughter.
  - 1. Nicole Spillman was born in 1987.
- e. Jeffrey Paul Spillman was born December 19, 19??
- c. Fannie Jane Spillman was born in 1920. She married George Adkins, her third cousin, June 22, 1936 in Lawrence Co. by Rev. William O. Spillman. He was born August 19, 1916 in Louisa, son of George Jonas Adkins and Martha Jane Spillman. Martha Jane was the daughter of Martin Van Buren Spillman, Fannie's great uncle. George was a farmer. They had seven children.
  - 1. Lawrence Adkins.
  - 2. Mary Jane Adkins.
  - 3. Robert Phillip Adkins.
  - 4. Georgia Adkins.
  - 5. Donald Adkins was born December 11, 1938 at Route 3, Louisa. He died December 16, 1938 and was buried December 17 in the Adkins Cemetery. He was born prematurely.
  - 6. Jack Allen Adkins was born December 9, 1939 in Louisa. He died February 4, 1940 and was buried February 5 in the Adkins Cemetery. The cause of death per his death certificate was 'accidental mechanical suffocation'.
  - 7. Jacqueline Adkins was born October 21, 1940 in Louisa. She died October 29, 1940 and was buried November 1 in the Adkins Cemetery. She was born prematurely.
- d. George Spillman married Catherine Cave, daughter of Robert Cave and Ora Windell (his sister-in-law's daughter). He married second Louverla (Lou) Tipton. George had eight children.
  - 1. Mary E. Spillman was born August 22, 1952 in Louisa. She married William Fred Perry December 20, 1968 in Grayson, Ky. She married second Gary D. Click February 11, 1981 in Hitchens, Ky.
  - 2. Linda Jane Spillman was born March 24, 1962 in Springfield, Ohio. She married Richard Griffith September 17, 1979 in Grayson.
  - 3. Chester Spillman had three children.
    - a. John Quincy Spillman.
    - b. William Spillman.
    - c. Brenda Spillman.

- 4. Richard Spillman.
- 5. Esta Lou Spillman was born June 1948.
- 6. Jimmy Spillman.
- 7. George Spillman, Jr.
- 8. Joe Spillman.
- e. Orville Spillman was born in 1925. He married Ruth Ann Cave February 10, 1947 in Lawrence Co. Ruth and Catherine were sisters, daughters of Ora Windell and Robert Cave. Ruth Ann was born in 1931 in London, Ohio.
  - 1. Their four children were born in Louisa.
    - a. Jimmy Spillman was born April 9, 1947 at home. He died April 10, 1947 and is buried in the Diamond Cemetery. The cause of death was premature birth per his death certificate.
    - b. Billie Ray Spillman was born May 13, 1950. He married Leann Brooks August 2, 1969 in Lawrence Co. She was born July 3, 1951, daughter of August Brooks and Norma Norris. Bill was a glass worker per their marriage license.
      - 1. They had 2 children.
        - a. Sherry Spillman.
        - b. Steven Ray Spillman.
    - 2. John Bell Spillman was born May 13, 1951. He married Rita Ann Allen July 4, 1969 in Lawrence Co. by Rev. Gallie Isaac. Rita was born January 8, 1951, daughter of Roscoe Allen and Alta Mae Cox. He had 2 daughters.
    - 3. Diana Spillman was born January 1, 1960. She married Samuel L. Rosser March 25, 1979 in Louisa by Rev. Fred VanHorn. He was born December 30, 1953 in Lawrence Co., son of Archie Collins and Sylvia Rosser. He was a janitor, and she a secretary, per their marriage license. They had 2 sons.
  - f. Luther H. Spillman was born February, 1930 at Osie.
  - g. Watt Spillman married Edna Jenkins. Their four children were born in Lawrence Co.
    - 1. Carolyn Sue Spillman was born November 28, 1959. She married first James Ira Howard August 27, 1977 in Louisa, by Gallie Isaac. James was born August 22, 1958 in Paintsville, Ky., son of Charles Howard and Dora Travis. He was in strip mining. He lived in Webbville. She married second Phillip Steven Wilks

February 15, 1982 in Louisa. Phillip was born April 24, 1954 in Boyd Co., Ky., son of Daniel W. Wilks and Georgie Bishop. They had three daughters.

- a. Melissa Mae Wilks.
  - b. Natasha Lynn Wilks.
  - c. Melora Rennee Wilks was born April 26, 1985 in Ashland. She died July 8, 1985 in Ashland and was buried July 10 in the Wilks Cemetery.
2. Linda Spillman was born October 19, 1961. She married Tommy Gene Howard August 11, 1979 at the United Methodist Church in Louisa by Rev. Fred VanHorn. She lived at Route 1, Webbsville at the time of her marriage. Tommy was born September 23, 1959 in Johnson Co., Ky., son of Charles Howard and Dora Stambaugh, and also lived at Route 1, Webbsville. He was a water well driller. They had two sons.
  3. Sharlene Spillman was born May 1, 1963. She married Lyndon F. Wellman September 17, 1983 in Louisa. Lyndon was born December 19, 1963 in Columbus, Ohio, son of Franklin Wellman and Arzie Calhoun. He was in the U. S. Army. Charles Ray Spillman was born June 4, 1964. He married Rebecca Lynn Burchett November 19, 1983 in Louisa. Rebecca was born December 10, 1962, daughter of Clyde Burchett and Myrtle Triplett. Charles worked for Shaker Coal. They had two daughters.
  - h. Ollie Mae Spillman was born September 27, 1936 at Irad. She married Walter Henry Parsons October 16, 1965 in Lawrence Co. Walter was born March 17, 1939 in Louisa, son of William Henry Parsons and Kentucky Dolly Perry.
  - i. Dixie Marie Spillman was born in 1938 in Webbsville. She married Arnold Delbert Evans November 8, 1958 in Lawrence Co. He was born 1936 in Webbsville, son of John Evans and Elva Crabtree. He was a draftsman.
  - j. Otis (Ott) Spillman married Lora Jenkins. They had two children.
    1. Lorene Spillman was born December 17, 1954 in Lawrence Co. She married Roger D. Howard February 20, 1972 in Lawrence Co. by Roscoe Lewis, Jr. He was born February 20, 1945 in Newcomb, Ky., son of Ezra Howard and Beulah

Stevens. He was a State Highway Patrolman and lived at Route 1, Sandy Hook.

2. Lovell Genis Spillman was born November 21, 1957 in Louisa. He married Diana Lynn Gallin April 24, 1978 in Lawrence Co. by Rev. Fred VanHorn. Lovell was a stockboy at the time of their marriage. Diana was born April 18, 1960 in Grayson, Carter Co., Ky., daughter of Hager Gallin. They had a child born February, 1986 at Rt. 1, Webbsville.
3. Mary A. Spillman was born April 15, 1893. She married Charlie Sparks February 22, 1914<sup>12</sup> in Lawrence Co. Charlie was born May 20, 1889 in Lawrence Co., the son of Hugh Stokes Sparks and Virginia Chaffin. She died in Marion, Ohio. They lived in Waterloo, Ohio.
4. Elzana Spillman was born December 9, 1894. She had a daughter Cleva Nancy Jane Spillman by Fred Sparks. Fred was born August 14, 1891 in Lawrence Co., son of Hugh Stokes Sparks and Virginia Chaffin. Elzana married Jefferson (Jeff) Frank Newsome April 22, 1942 in Lawrence Co. by W. O. Spillman. Jeff was born April 12, 1886 in Lawrence Co., son of Martin Van Buren Newsome and Sarah A. Belcher. He married first Sarah Ferrell (see children under Trinville Spillman). Jeff died in 1969 and Elzana died November 4, 1965 in Eastern State Hospital in Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky. of bronchopneumonia and chronic brain syndrome associated with senile brain tissue. They are both buried in the Spillman Cemetery (Elzana was buried November 4). Jeff farmed at Irad.
  - a. Cleva Nancy Jane Spillman was born June 10, 1916 in Louisa. She married Stanley Chaffin May 2, 1932 in Louisa. Stanley was born June 11, 1913 in Louisa, son of Noah Chaffin and Mary (Mollie) Isabelle Adams. They are both still living in Lawrence Co. Stanley served in the U. S. Navy, Seaman 1st Class. He was 5'9" tall with gray eyes and brown hair per his Honorable Discharge papers. Their fifteen children were born in Lawrence Co.
    1. Lena Marie Chaffin was born October 28, 1932. She married Clifford Ray Kitchen June 1, 1948 in Lawrence Co. Clifford was born December

<sup>12</sup> There are three marriage listings in the Big Sandy News for Charlie and Mary: May 3, 1912 'Married April 20 Mary Spillman and Charley Sparks'; January 31, 1914 'Ollie 'A quiet wedding took place on our creek last Thursday night. Charley Sparks, son of Hugh Sparks and the bride was Miss Mary Spillman, daughter of John Spillman, both of Twin Branch'; November 10, 1913 it is also listed. The date listed is from their marriage licence in the Lawrence Co. Court House.

13, 1929 in Lawrence Co., son of Nolan Kitchen and Ollie Dean Ekers. He married second Lona Belle Triplett. She married second Sven Nelson.

She had a daughter, and she and Clifford had five children (b through f below). (See Chapter 6: James, William, David, Nolan, Clifford).

Lena and Sven had a daughter (g below). Sven died December 1987.

a. Angela Starlene Kitchen married Rick Kimbler. They had a daughter and are expecting a second child June 1988. They live at Beckley, W. Va.

1. Brianna Kimbler.

b. Arnold Ray Kitchen was born September 23, 1949 in Lawrence Co. He married first Eileen Howard July 5, 1969 in Newport, Ky. He married second Barbara Jean Adkins August 31, 1973 in Louisa. He and his brother Larry joined the navy together April 28, 1969. He is a mail carrier in Lawrence Co. He and Barbara had two children.

1. Tony Rena Kitchen was born November 6, 1974.

2. Travis Ray Kitchen was born October 20, 1979.

c. Larry Wade Kitchen was born September 4, 1950 near Kingston, Ross Co., Ohio. He married first Sheryl A. Sharpe March 28, 1975. Sheryl was born March 24, 1955 in Columbus, Ohio. They had a daughter (1 below).

Larry married second Kathy Belgan. They had a son (2 below) and live in Beckley, W. Va. Larry was living in Columbus, Ohio in 1988.

1. Elizabeth Kitchen.

2. A son is not identified.

d. Joyce Marie Kitchen was born August 5, 1952 in Lawrence Co. She married first Clint. She married second Gerald Dean Collier May 6, 1978. He was born April 18, 1954. They had a son.

1. Gerald Edward Collier was born July 27, 1979.

e. Kathy Ann Kitchen was born September 24, 1954 at Route 3 Louisa and lives in Beckley, W. Va.

f. Randy Lynn Kitchen was born September 8, 1956 in Lawrence Co. He married Lou. They are divorced.

g. Carol Jean Nelson.

2. Noah Chaffin was born January 28, 1934. He married Mary Louise Spillman December 3, 1955. She was the daughter of Covie Samuel Wertie Spillman and Stella Mae Diamond. Their four children are listed under Jefferson Davis Spillman in this chapter.

3. Freda Chaffin was born February 22, 1936. She married Nathan Edward Prince January 12, 1952 at Osie. He was born October 13, 1928 at Osie, son of David Griffith Prince and Virgie Lee Burton. Their three children were born at Route 3, Louisa.

a. Freda Jean Prince was born April 8, 1953. She married Eugene (Gene) McKee May 30, 1975 at Wise, Wise Co., Va. She lives in Ashland.

b. Edward Ray Prince was born May 22, 1954. He died May 28, 1954 and was buried May 30 in the Chaffin Cemetery.

c. Nancy Jane Prince was born December 10, 1959. She married Eddie C. Newsome February 2, 1979 in Lawrence Co. He was born March 15, 1956 in Lawrence Co., son of Sylvester (Vess) Workman and Cora Newsome. Their two children were born in Louisa.

1. Elizabeth (Beth) Mae Newsome was born February 5, 1979.

2. Nathan Aaron Newsome was born March 18, 1980.

4. Freddy Ray Chaffin was born February 25, 1936, twin to Freda, above. He married Betty Jean Diamond November 18, 1959. Betty Jean was born November 8, 1941 at Route 3, Louisa, daughter of John J. Diamond and Carrie Lee Spillman (daughter of John Marion, Jr.).

5. Franklin Lynn Chaffin was born July 10, 1938. He married Sandra Sue Kitchen August 19, 1959 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Nolan Kitchen and

Ollie Dean Ekers (sister to Clifford Ray above). They were divorced in 1988. Their three children were born in Lawrence Co.

- a. Franklin Lynn Chaffin, Jr. was born December 19, 1959 in Lawrence Co. He married Delores Ann Bevine December 19, 1979. They had two sons and a daughter.
    1. Kevin Lynn Chaffin was born April 19, 1983 in Ohio.
    2. Jessica Marie Chaffin.
    3. Crystal Gale Chaffin.
  - b. Dwayne Stevens Chaffin was born in Plain City, Ohio June 17, 1961. He married Mary Ann Butcher December 24, 1981. They had 2 daughters.
    1. Alicia Dawn Chaffin was born February 25, 1983 in Ohio.
    2. Ashley Chaffin.
  - c. Michael Christopher Chaffin was born March 31, 1968.
6. William Chaffin was born September, 1939. He married Martha Marie Triplett May 11, 1962. She was born in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Jesse Triplett and Nola Ester Blankenship. They had four children.
- a. Janie Marie Chaffin was born November 4, 1961 in Lawrence Co. She married Richard Michael Smith May 13, 1981 in Louisa. He was born March 18, 1962 in Huntington, W. Va., son of Henery Watts and Elsie Smith. They had a son and a daughter.
  - b. Amanda (Mandy) Chaffin was born January 25, 1966 in Lawrence Co. She married Michael Hammonds March 25, 1983 in Lawrence Co. Michael was born November 15, 1965, son of Jeff Hammonds and Geneva Wallace.
  - c. Terry Chaffin.
  - d. A daughter died young.
7. Reba Denise Chaffin was born April 7, 1941 in Louisa. She had a daughter by David Chapman.
- a. Shelia Ann Chaffin was born March 11, 1960 in Louisa. She married Ronald Workman August 6, 1976 in Lawrence

Co, by Gallie Isaac. Ronald was born May 12, 1951 in Louisa, son of Arlie Hoover Workman and Shirley Mae Burchett. He was a truck driver. They had two daughters.

1. Sarah Marie Workman was born September 7, 1977.
  2. Marcella Rene Workman was born October 5, 1980.
- Reba married Charles Ray Jobe August 26, 1960 in Lawrence Co. He was born November 17, 1935 in Louisa, son of Chester Jobe and Myrtle Mae Carter. They had six children. (See Chapter 6, James, William, Livenia, Myrtle).
- b. Bertie Marie Jobe was born July 12, 1961. She married Gary Hicks July 30, 1976. They had a son.
    1. James L. Hicks was born June 19, 1978.
  - c. Carol Jean Jobe was born December 18, 1963 in Columbus, Ohio. She married William Joseph (Joe) Sparks January 13, 1979 in Louisa. He was born March 7, 1958 in Lawrence Co., son of James Edison Sparks and Leona Belle Christian (Leona was the daughter of James Shannon Christian and granddaughter of William A. Christian and Elizabeth Shannon). He worked for the State Highway Patrol. They have a daughter.
  - d. Gary Ray Jobe was born May 11, 1966 in Louisa. He married Kimberly Denise Priode October 15, 1986 in Louisa. She was born August 19, 1967 in Columbus, Ohio daughter of Darrell Priode and Janet Pelphrey.
  - e. Lisa Renee Jobe was born March 14, 1968 in Louisa. She married John Thomas Debord November 7, 1986 in Louisa. He was the son of Ed Debord and Sarah Smith. He was a laborer per the marriage license.
  - f. Charles Timothy Jobe was born September 15, 1969.

- g. Rita Kay Jobe was born June 25, 1975. She attends Fallsburg Jr. High and plays on the basketball team.
8. Mary Isabel Chaffin was born September 27, 1943 in Louisa. She married Paul Ray Wilks June 19, 1965 in Louisa by Gallie Isaac. He was born June 28, 1942 at Rt. 1, Webbville, son of Daniel W. Wilks and Georgie Bishop. He was in the U. S. Army. They had five children.
- Charlotte Fay Wilks was born February 13, 1966 in Lawrence Co. She married Ronald Stephen Workman June 14, 1984. They had a daughter.
    - Stephanie Workman.
  - Ellen Wilks.
  - Paul Wilks.
  - David Allan Wilks.
  - Patricia Kay Wilks was born September 10, 1968 in Louisa. She married Turner Lyn Triplett October 25, 1986 in Martin Co., Ky. He was born September 18, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio, son of Turner Triplett and Shelley Broth. He lived at Route 4, Louisa and was a lineman. The license was issued in Lawrence Co. They have a child.
9. Stanley Owen Chaffin was born June 22, 1946 in Louisa. He married first Joanne Queen November 21, 1975. She was born October 5, 1955 in Louisa, daughter of Arbie Queen. He married second Joyce Hillen June 22, 1980 in Louisa. She was born January 26, 1957 in Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of Darrell Hillen and Flossie McKibben. He was a farmer. They had a son.
- Irwin Chaffin.
10. Virginia Jane Chaffin was born September 18, 1948 in Louisa. She married James Kenneth (Kenny) Wilks October 14, 1965 in Ashland. James was the son of Daniel W. Wilks and Georgia Bishop. They lived in Columbus, Ohio. They had two sons.
- Danny Wilks is in the U. S. Navy.
  - Michael Wilks.
11. Lois Jane Chaffin was born August 30, 1950 in Louisa. She was never married.
12. Linda Kay Chaffin was born May, 1952 in Louisa. She married Ransom Moore. They had two daughters and a son.
- Melissa Moore.
  - Tina Moore.
  - A son is not identified.
13. Paul Tracy Chaffin was born December 18, 1957 in Louisa. He married Marsha VanHorn. She was the daughter of Ira VanHorn and granddaughter of Rev. Fred VanHorn and Nolda Cooksey. They had three children.
- Stacey Chaffin.
  - Jason Chaffin.
  - Amy Chaffin.
14. Randy Chaffin was born in Louisa. He died March 11, 1954 at Route 3, Louisa as an infant. He was buried in the Chaffin Cemetery.
15. Melissa Chaffin was born in Louisa.
5. Iona Mandy Spillman was born June 18, 1898. She married Dewey Lee Diamond June 15, 1918 at Christmas, Lawrence Co. by her uncle, William O. Spillman. He was born November 10, 1898 in Lawrence Co., son of James Napoleon Diamond and Mahala (Halie) Rowe. Dewey died April 18, 1980 in Lawrence Co. Iona died October 4, 1975 in Louisa and was buried October 6. They are both buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. She was a member of the Yatesville Methodist Church. Their fifteen children were born in Lawrence Co.
- Bascom Diamond was born July 20, 1918 on Twin Branch. He married Alice Viola Hanson from Washington. They had four children.
    - Bascom Allen Diamond.
    - Bonnie Jean Diamond.
    - Dewey Martin Diamond.
    - Robert Glenn Diamond.
  - James Lewis Diamond was born November 16, 1919 on Twin Branch. He married Pauline Addis November 30, 1940 in Lawrence Co. She was born in 1924 in Louisa, daughter of Aaron Addis. They moved to Galloway, Ohio. They had two children.
    - Linda Lou Diamond married Carl Hayes.
    - James Lewis Diamond, Jr.
  - Amon Diamond was born in 1921 on Twin Branch. He married Madge O'Daniel October 10, 1944 at Bradley Gap in Lawrence Co. Madge was born October 10, 1923 in Yatesville, daughter of William Henry

O'Daniel and Geneva Berry. Amon was in the U. S. Army, entering September 9, 1942. He was overseas for fourteen months in the Rhineland and Central Europe, rank Technician Fifth Grade. They had six children.

1. Judith Ann (Judy) Diamond was born February 1, 1947 in Lawrence Co. She married first Bill Eugene Adkins on July 7, 1966. She married second James Pierce in 1979. They had no children.
  2. Janice Sue Diamond was born June 4, 1952 in Boyd Co. She married Phillip Lee Salyers on June 4, 1970. They had three children.
    - a. Michael Lee Salyers.
    - b. Heather Ann Salyers.
    - c. Kimberly Nicole Salyers.
  3. Frederick Diamond was born in Boyd Co. He married Debra Hall on May 27, 1977. They had two sons.
    - a. Shawn Frederick Diamond.
    - b. Joshua Tyler Diamond.
  4. Geneva Lynn Diamond was born April 25, 1957 in Boyd Co. She married Frederick (Fred) Engles on May 7, 1976. They had two daughters.
    - a. Lacy Rene Engles.
    - b. Linda Nicole Engles.
  5. Connie Jean Diamond was born March 27, 1960 in Boyd Co. She married David Eric Hall July 5, 1983. They had two children.
    - a. Jennifer Arlene Hall.
    - b. Bret Amon Hall.
  6. James Otis Diamond was born April 7, 1949 in Lawrence Co. He died April 9, 1950 and is buried in the Short Cemetery.
- d. Arley Diamond was born January 6, 1923 on Twin Branch. He married Edith Mae Miller April 20, 1946. Edith was born in 1927 at Route 1, Louisa, daughter of Dave Miller and Nora Stidham. Their four children were born in Louisa.
1. Donald Ray Diamond was born June 20, 1948 at Riverview Hospital in Louisa. He married Donna Sue Chapman February 23, 1968 at Route 1, Louisa by Elder Faddis. He was a farmer. She was born March 20, 1949, daughter of Leo Crabtree and Irene Diamond. Irene was the daughter of George Fritz Diamond and Dove Adkins.

2. Edith Arlene Diamond was born September 9, 1949 and died the same day.
  3. Francis David Diamond was born November 4, 1950. He married Martha Jane Adkins September 17, 1970 at Meades Branch in Lawrence Co. She was born October 13, 1953 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of Junior Adkins and Minerva Kelly.
  4. Nora Mae Diamond married Paul Hackney.
- e. Charlie Diamond was born February 19, 1926 on Twin Branch. He married Donna Jean Hughes July 14, 1956. She was born 1939 on Morgans Creek, daughter of James Hughes and Shelley Neusome. They moved to New Carlisle, Ohio. They had 4 children.
1. Iona Carol Diamond was born March 19, 1957 in Louisa General Hospital.
  2. Charlene Diamond.
  3. Shirley Diamond.
  4. Charles Diamond.
- f. Paul Ray Diamond was born February 25, 1927 in Louisa. He married Dora Evelyn Bernard December 23, 1944 in Ashland. She was the daughter of Grover C. Bernard and Thura Gillum. They lived at Flatwoods. They had six children.
1. Evelyn Frances Diamond.
  2. Brenda T. Diamond.
  3. Pamela Ray Diamond.
  4. Claire Jean Diamond.
  5. Sara Diamond.
  6. Terry Lee Diamond.
- g. Dennis Marion Diamond was born November 5, 1928 at Rt. 3, Louisa. He married Betty Jean Meek November 6, 1948 in Lawrence Co. She was born in 1932, daughter of Hubert C. Meek and Mollie Hale. They moved to Englewood, Ohio. They had a daughter.
1. Carol Sue Diamond.
- h. Ernest Diamond was born in 1931 in Louisa. He married Bessie Frances VanHorn January 13, 1951 at Fallsburg. She was born in 1934 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Fred VanHorn and Nolda Cooksey. They moved to Spring Valley, Ohio. They had a daughter.
1. She married Mark A. Geise, son of Lester Geise. They had three children.
    - a. Mitchel Steven Geise.
    - b. Allison Noldia Geise was born August 7, 1986 in Sydney, Ohio.
    - c. Anne Marie Geise was a twin to Allison.

- i. Felix Diamond was born February 16, 1932 in Louisa. He married Pansy Sue Isaac. They had three children.
1. Mary E. Diamond was born in 1965 and died in 1971.
  2. Roger L. Diamond was born in 1966 and died in 1969.
  3. Ronnie G. Diamond was born in 1967 and died in 1968.
- j. Halie Jane Diamond was born January 9, 1934 in Louisa. She married first William Clyde Lawson January 1, 1956. He was born 1929 in Louisa, son of Art Lawson and Martha Ann Gillian. He was in the U. S. Army and served in the Korean Conflict. They had a daughter (1 below).
- She married second John Tom O'Daniel. He was the son of William Henry O'Daniel and Geneva Berry, brother to Midge O'Daniel Diamond. He is a school bus driver. They had four children (2 through 5 below). Tom had two children from a previous marriage, Linda Carol O'Daniel and John Tom O'Daniel, Jr.
1. Betty Lawson was born January 1956. She died January 24, 1956 in Louisa General Hospital and was buried January 25 the Diamond Cemetery in Lawrence Co.
  2. Geneva Ann O'Daniel was born May 28, 1968 in Ashland. She married Timothy Ogal Childers September 6, 1986 in Fallsburg. He was born August 5, 1966 in Louisa, son of Harold Childers and Donna Chaffins. He was a maintenance man and she a cashier per their marriage license.
  3. Jeffrey Todd O'Daniel was born April 27, 1971 in Lawrence Co.
  4. Eilly Joe O'Daniel.
  5. Charles David O'Daniel.
- k. Iona Diamond was born December 4, 1937 in Louisa. She died the same day. She was buried in the Diamond Cemetery on Twin Branch.
- l. Herbert Junior Diamond was born March 27, 1938 at Five Forks. He married Joann Ward May 31, 1967. She was the daughter of Ray Ward and Grace Crank. They had two children.
1. Lawrence Ray Diamond.
  2. Diana Diamond.
- m. Dewey Lee Diamond, Jr. was born May 25, 1939 in Louisa. He married Clara Childers December 31, 1960 at Dewey Diamond's home in Louisa. She was born in 1942, daughter of Jesse Childers and Julia Dans. He

died June 19, 1964 and is buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. He shares a large stone with his mother; his father being buried to the side with a smaller stone. He served in the military and trained at Fort Gordon, Ga.

- n. Clarence Diamond was born in 1941 in Louisa. He died in 1941 and was buried in the Diamond Cemetery on Twin Branch.
- o. Albert Diamond was born in 1944 in Louisa. He died February 27, 1944 and was buried in the Diamond Cemetery on Twin Branch.
6. Lee M. Spillman was born January 19, 1900 at Route 3, Louisa. He was never married. He is still living in Lawrence Co.
7. Carrie Lee Spillman was born August 8, 1904 at Route 3, Louisa. She married John (Johnnie) J. Diamond April 28, 1919 in Lawrence Co. He was born in 1901 in Lawrence Co., son of James Napoleon Diamond and Mahala (Halie) Rowe. He died in 1973 in Louisa and is buried in the Diamond Cemetery. Carrie died January 2, 1984 in Louisa, and was buried January 5 in the Yatesville Memorial Cemetery. Their six children were born in Louisa.
- a. Edgar Jay Diamond was born March 20, 1920. He married Marita Dowdy August 14, 1936. She was born in 1922, daughter of Tom and Sarah Dowdy. They were divorced October 5, 1942. He married second Virginia Lee Prince April 20, 1946 in Louisa. She was born in Lawrence Co., daughter of Rosco Conklin Prince and Hattie Jobe, and granddaughter of Ulysses Grant Prince and Genoa Thompson and James Harvey Jobe and Melissa Marcum. He died May 14, 1979 and was buried May 18 in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. He was in the U. S. Army, Tec 4, WWII and was Director of Transportation for the Lawrence County Board of Education. He and Virginia had two children.
1. Sam Edward Diamond was born January 13, 1947 in Lawrence Co. He had a son by his first wife. He married second Betty.
  2. Danny Ray Diamond married Pearlle.
- b. Edna Marie Diamond was born October 26, 1931. She married first Chester Howard Chapman April 9, 1948 at Route 3, Louisa by Felix Skaggs. He was born January 8, 1917 in Louisa, son of Tom B. Chapman and Hester Elizabeth Adkins. He was in the U. S. Army, 327th Infantry, 82nd Division, 101st Airborne, Private. He was a truck driver and painter. They were divorced. He married second Darlene Ryan June 20, 1974. He died in

1979 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried in the South Salem Cemetery. Chester and Edna's six children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Nancy Carol Chapman was born August 14, 1949 in Louisa. She had a son (a below). She married first Charles Monroe Frey October 15, 1966 in Lawrence Co. He was born June 29, 1935 in Plain City, Ohio son of Noah E. Frey and Jemima Schlatch. He was a carpenter. She married second Charles Coburn. They had a daughter (b below). She married third Sam Davis February 25, 1980 in Lawrence Co. He was born August 10, 1952 in Logan Co., Va, son of Jack Davis and Charlotte Rice. He was a serviceman. This was his second marriage.
  - a. Tony Chapman.
  - b. Carrie Coburn.
2. Donny Ray Chapman was born August 19, 1954 in Louisa. He married Lori Chambers February 2, 1980 in Louisa. She was born December 10, 1956, daughter of William Chambers and Alma Fugate. He was a carpenter. They had two children.
3. Carolyn Marie Chapman was born July 15, 1958. She married Paul E. Little January 20, 1979 in Louisa. He was born August 18, 1953 in Lawrence Co., son of William Little and Dove Davis. He was an electrician. They had two children.
4. Danny Chapman married Lucille Moore. They had two children.
5. Ronnie Chapman.
6. Tommy L. Chapman was born in 1967 and died in 1968.

Edna married second George William Diamond January 11, 1984 in the Humana Hospital Louisa where he was a heart patient, married by Rev. Dewey (Buck) Hogston. He was recovering from a heart attack. George was born November 18, 1934 in Lawrence Co, son of George Fritz Diamond and Lucy May. This was his first marriage. Their two children were born in Lawrence Co.

  7. They had an infant to die.
  8. Johnnie Gene Diamond.
- c. Junior Ray Diamond was born in 1922. He married his second cousin, Stella Spillman, August 11, 1941 in Louisa. Stella was born in 1914 at Osie, daughter of

James Wylie Spillman and Victoria Berry. He lives at Fort Gay, W. Va. He was a truck driver.

- d. Jimmy Lee Diamond was born February 28, 1934. He married Sarah Louise Frey January 16, 1959 in Lawrence Co. She was born in 1938, daughter of Noah E. Frey and Jemima Schlatch. They lives in Marysville, Ohio.
  - e. Johnny Paul Diamond was born in 1936. He married Rosa Burchett May 21, 1955 in Lawrence Co. She was the daughter of Winfred Burchett and Goldie Edith Leadingham. He lives in Richwood.
  - f. Betty Jean Diamond was born November 8, 1941 at Louisa Route 3. She married Freddy Ray Chaffin November 8, 1959 at Route 3, Louisa by Rev. Felix Skaggs. Freddy Ray was the son of Stanley Chaffin and Cleva Nancy Jane Spillman. Betty is a nurse in Louisa. They had no children.
8. Jettie May Spillman was born February 26, 1907 at Route 3, Louisa. She married Watt Pennington December 16, 1942. Watt married first Nora Ferrell, daughter of Trinville Spillman. Jettie died June 15, 1977 in Louisa and was buried June 18 in the Spillman Cemetery. She was a member of the Freewill Methodist Church. She had a son.
    - a. Morton Spillman was the son of Leslie (Leck) Prince. He married Sue VanHoose in Lawrence Co., Ky.
  9. James Riley Spillman was born February 2, 1902 at Route 3, Louisa. He married Laura Carter April 6, 1927 in Louisa. She was born in 1907 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Joseph Carter and Sarah Lillian Richard. He was a night watchman for White Swan Laundry in Ashland. He died November 10, 1966 in Ashland and was buried November 13 in Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland.

Their eight children were born in Lawrence Co.

    - a. James Henry Spillman married Annette Fuller. They moved to New Carlisle, Ohio. They had five children.
      1. Sherry Lynn Spillman.
      2. James Alan Spillman married Lou.
      3. Gary Stevens Spillman married Sherrie Kunkle.
      4. Clinton Dean Spillman.
      5. Kevin Dale Spillman.
    - b. Oliver Ray Spillman married Norma Longstreath. They moved to New Carlisle, Ohio. They had six children.
      1. Regina Rae Spillman.
      2. Charles Randall Spillman.
      3. Vicki Lynn Spillman married Tom Case.
      4. Roger Dale Spillman.

5. Teresa Alice Spillman.
  6. Cheryl Renie Spillman.
  - c. Anna Edith Spillman married first John Goble. They had two children (1 and 2 below). She married second Homer Middleton and had a son (3 below). They live in Rush, Ky.
    1. Sharon Kay Goble.
    2. James Goble.
    3. Homer Ray Middleton.
  - d. Nola Jean Spillman.
  - e. Clara Belle Spillman was born October 9, 1936.
  - f. Doris Marie Spillman married Otis Cripple. They had a son.
    1. Timothy Cripple.
  - g. Mary Frances Spillman.
  - h. Clyde Edison Spillman married Dorothy Rice. He had two sons.
    1. James R. Spillman.
    2. Richard Lee Spillman.
  - i. Thelma Faye Spillman was born March 14, 1943. She married Edward Sansom. She has a son.
    1. Keith Edward Sansom.
10. Lindsey Spillman was born in 1910 at Route 3, Louisa. He married Pearl Viney Justice Burchett September 25, 1943 in Lawrence Co. Pearl was born June 27, 1921, daughter of Wade Justice and Dixie Miller. She died December 3, 1970. She is buried in the Woods Cemetery. They had no children. He served in the U. S. Army.
- g. Arthur Spillman was born October 15, 1865 in Lawrence Co. He married Rutha Ann Blankenship July 4, 1898 in the Louisa Court House. Rutha was born June, 1877 in Lawrence Co., daughter of William Riley Blankenship and Eliza Ann Rice. After Arthur's mother and Rutha's father died, his father (John) married her mother (Eliza). He died January 5, 1946 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery. She died soon after giving birth to twins, of tuberculosis, September, 1916 in Lawrence Co. She is also buried in the Spillman Cemetery. Their eleven children were born in Lawrence Co.
1. Effie Spillman was born March 9, 1897. She married her first cousin Carl Spillman August 13, 1913. (See children under Jefferson Davis Spillman). She died March 2, 1987 in Louisa.
  2. William Bryan (Jay) Spillman was born January 17, 1899 at Osie. He married Barbara Carey. She was born January 26, 1898 in Vissa, W. Va., daughter of Lewis Carey and Mary Frances Verner. He served overseas in World War I, October 28, 1918 to May 1, 1919. She died January 22, 1984 in Lawrence Co., and was buried January 25 in the Yatesville Memorial

Cemetery. Jay died July 21, 1958 in Lawrence Co. and was buried July 23 in the Spillman Cemetery (relocated to Yatesville). They had at least four children.

- a. Edith Spillman was born in 1921 in Chatteroy, W. Va. She married Guyer Marion Priode November 24, 1949 in Louisa by Rev. Felix Skaggs. He was born in 1925 in Williamson, W. Va., son of Guyer N. Priode and Effie Chaffin. She lives in Fallsburg. They had three children.
    1. Jayette Priode was born January 12 1959 in Louisa, Ky. She died January 20, 1959 and was buried in the Yatesville Memorial Cemetery.
    2. Lewis Priode.
    3. Francis Priode. Lewis and Francis were twins.
  - b. Harold Spillman married Lorraine Kennedy June 8, 1947 at Spring Valley Methodist Church, Spring Valley, Ohio by Rev. Edwin E. Diller. She graduated from Fair Monte High School and he graduated from Chatteroy High School. She was the daughter of G. C. Kennedy of Dayton, Ohio. He served three years in the US Air Corps in World War II, enlisting January, 1942. They lived in West Carrollton, Ohio.
    1. They had a daughter, Sandra Kay Spillman.
  - c. A baby was born dead July 20, 1927 at Lower Louisa.
  - d. Henry Spillman was born March 23, 1939 at Route 3, Louisa and died the same day. He was buried March 25 in the Spillman Cemetery.
3. Riley Goble Spillman was born October 5, 1902 on Twin Branch. He married Goldie Wiley. He died September 11, 1980 in Louisa and was buried September 14 in the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery. He married second Grace Harper. He was a member of the Smith Chapel Church. He and Goldie had three daughters who were born at Osie.
- a. Bernis Marie Spillman was born in 1924. She married Albert Burchett September 5, 1940 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Ky. by De Bolt, Justice of the Peace. Albert was born December 28, 1905 at Star Route Louisa, son of Bill Burchett and Annie Rose. He died February 4, 1974 at Route 5, Louisa. Their 8 children were born in Lawrence Co.
    1. William Lloyd Burchett was born January, 1944 at Route 3, Louisa.
    2. Everett G. Burchett was born November 5, 1945 at Chapman, Lawrence Co. He married Donna Jean Kuntt September 18, 1977 in Louisa. She

was born February 20, 1942 in Columbus, Ohio, son of Herhar Kunht and Rosa Cooper. He was a welder.

3. Edith Marion Burchett was born December 10, 1962. She married Danna Audra Lyon January 25, 1985 in Louisa. He was born April 16, 1954 in Columbus, Ohio, son of Lester Audrus Lyon and Mona Certain.
4. Ruth Elizabeth Burchett was born May 22, 1967. She married James Daniel McKinney November 2, 1985 at Adams. Ky. He was born March 15, 1936 in Pike Co., Ky, son of William McKinney and Edna McQuire. He had been divorced.
5. Alberta Burchett married a Spurlock.
6. Barbara Kay Burchett.
7. Floyd Ray Burchett.
8. Delbert Burchett.
- b. Shirley Leah Spillman was born December, 1926. She married first Carl Robert Thomas. They had two children.
  1. Robert Ray Thomas. He has a daughter.
    - a. Katie Thomas.
  2. Goebel Herbert Thomas. He has a son.
    - a. Carl H. ThomasShe married second Ernest E. Curnutte North. They had two children.
    3. Darrell E. Curnutte North.
    4. Judy Faye Curnutte North.
- c. Rhonda Spillman married a Hughes.
4. James Tilden Spillman was born in 1905. He lived on Turkey Creek. His wife died July 14, 1944 on Turkey Creek.
5. Bertha Spillman was born September 20, 1907. She was never married. She died September 9, 1926 on Twin Branch from flux and was buried September 10 in the home cemetery.
6. Augusta Paulina Spillman was born April 8, 1910 on Twin Branch. She married Charles J. Osborne April 20, 1929 in Lawrence Co. by Phil Preece. He was born in 1906 in Louisa, son of Walter and Martha Osborne.
7. Madge Spillman was born after 1910 on Twin Branch. She died at 8 weeks of age.
8. Vernon Marie Spillman was born March 13, 1913 on Twin Branch. She married Victor Akers May 15, 1934 in Webbville. He was born in 1906 in Wayne, W. Va., son of John and Lila Akers. He married first Mary Crabtree and they had three children: Delva Mae Akers married Landon Riffe; John Henry Akers; and, Harvey Akers. He died in 1973 and is buried in

the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery. She died October 9, 1984 at Route 3, Louisa and was buried October 11 in the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery. She had taken an eight day tour of Hawaii less than two months earlier. They had a daughter.

- a. Bertha Lucille Akers was born April 7, 1935 in Lawrence Co. She married a Brown. She was divorced, having no children. She died December 23, 1983 in Louisville, Ky. She worked for the Louisville Post Office.
9. Mallory Spillman died in infancy. He was buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
10. Lonnie Spillman was born May 26, 1916. He died July, 1916. He was buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
11. Tonnie Spillman was born May 26, 1916, twin to above. He died June, 1916 and is also buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
- h. Deresa Frances (Teve) Spillman was born October 7, 1867 in Lawrence Co. She married James A. Berry November 28, 1889 at William Berry's in Lawrence Co. He was born in 1865 in Lawrence, Co., son of John Berry and Mary E. Wright. James was struck by a train and killed, October 28, 1929 at Radnor, W. Va., his leg was completely severed. She died January 1, 1947. They had nine children.
  1. Ira Grover Cleveland Berry was born November 20, 1890 on Twin Branch. He married Minnie E. Diamond September 9, 1911 in Lawrence Co. She was born March, 1893 in Lawrence Co., daughter of James Napoleon Diamond and Mahala (Halie) Rowe. He died December 29, 1963. She died April 20, 1967. They had eleven children. He lived at Radnor, W. Va.
    - a. James Milton Berry was born May 21, 1915 in Genoa, W. Va. He married Ruth Elizabeth Harvey July 19, 1941 in Genoa. She was born April 24, 1921 in Hetzel, W. Va. Their five children were born in Genoa.
      1. Glen Delano Berry was born March 10, 1940. He married Joyce Crabtree September 24, 1960 in Wayne Co., W. Va. She was born September 2, 1943.
      2. Ira Clinton Berry was born June 1, 1942. He married Shelia Vaughan Watts November 29, 1964 in Wayne Co. She was born October 30, 1943.
      3. James Robert Berry was born June 10, 1948. He married Sharon Lena Workman June 22, 1974 in Wayne Co. She was born October 16, 1945.
      4. Helen Faye Berry was born May 29, 1950. She married Clifford Mark Bonham December 21, 1968.

5. Melba Gay Berry was born September 19, 1952. She married Robert Lee Wilson April 10, 1970 in Wayne Co.
- b. Emogene Berry was born November 4, 1917 in Genoa, W. Va. She had a son.
  1. Paul Lycan was born June 28, 1935 at Radnor, W. Va. He married Glenna Wilson. She married Elijah Watts May 28, 1940 in Louisa. He was born January 13, 1905 at Mill Creek, Genoa, W. Va., son of Jenke Watts and Mary Wilson. They had four children.
    2. Carol Watts was born September 24, 1943 in Dunlow, W. Va. She married Ireland Thompson.
    3. Larry Watts was born September 15, 1948 at Dunlow, W. Va. He married Margaret Kinser.
    4. Susan Watts was born January 11, 1950 at Dunlow, W. Va. She married Samuel P. Thompson.
    5. Katherine Watts was born February 12, 1955 in Huntington, W. Va. She married Charles Adkins.
- c. Eva Berry married a Fortner.
- d. Edgar Lucien Berry was born April 24, 1922 in Wayne Co., W. Va. He married Lucy Robinson. They had two sons.
  1. Dennie Bruce Berry was born May 18, 1951 in W. Va.
  2. Brent Berry was born September 29, 1953 in W. Va.
- e. Robert Lee Berry was born August 7, 1927 in Wayne Co., W. Va. He married Polly Wallace.
- f. Ira Berry was born 1930 in Wayne Co., W. Va. and died in 1930.
- g. Alice Berry was born September 13, 1932 and married a Robertson.
- h. Hazel Berry was born December 20, 1934. She married a Lycans.
- i. Ruby Berry was born August 29, 1937 and married a Gibbs.
- j. Lillian Berry married a Watts.
- k. Gladys Berry married a Webb.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Berry was born May 3, 1893 on Twin Branch. She married John Steven Berry, her first cousin, September 9, 1912 at her parents' house in Lawrence Co. John was born January 31, 1880, son of William T. Berry and Alifair Spillman. He married first Georgia Ann Adams May 16, 1901. (Their children are also listed under Alifair Spillman). Georgia died

- December 7, 1907 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery. John died March 26, 1941 in Genoa, W. Va. Sarah died July 10, 1950 in Wayne Co., W. Va. They had five children.
- a. Flora Issol Flonnie Berry was born November 27, 1916 at Christmas, Kentucky. She married first a Conn and second a Thompson. She died in Portsmouth, Ohio November 28, 1977.
  - b. Burgess Berry was born April 8, 1922 in Wayne Co. He was never married. He died September, 1948.
  - c. Logan Willis Berry was born May 5, 1924 in Wayne Co. He married a Margaret. He died December 18, 1964 at Wadsworth, Ohio, having no children.
  - d. Doris Edith Berry was born November 10, 1926 in Wayne Co. She married Ray Skeens January 4, 1948 in Ritman, Ohio. Ray was born November 30, 1921. They had seven children.
    1. Sherry Skeens
    2. Karen Skeens
    3. Steven Skeens
    4. Johnnie Ray Skeens
    5. Robin Skeens
    6. Lucille Skeens
    7. Rhonda Skeens
  - e. Lucille Virginia Berry was born April 18, 1919 in Wayne Co. She married Charles Diamond.
  3. John C. Berry was born July 8, 1895 in Lawrence Co. He died October, 1909. He fell on a snag on his way to church. The snag entered his leg, causing lockjaw. The funeral was conducted by Rev. Martin Berry. He died near Osie and is buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
  4. Dosha Berry was born July, 1898 in Lawrence Co. She married Bexley A. Diamond September 22, 1923 in Lawrence Co. He was born July 21, 1887, son of Lafayette and Kate Diamond. She died in 1975 in Columbus, Ohio.
  5. Earnest Kay Berry was born April, 1900 in Lawrence Co. He married Nancy Stapleton November 14, 1931 in Wayne Co. They had no children. He married second Anna Lee Rosenberly 1943. He was a farmer. He died February 23, 1970 in Cabel Co., W. Va. Their seven children were born in Cabel Co.
    - a. Kay Berry was born June 12, 1944.
    - b. Emogene Berry was born June 13, 1946. She married Elva Maynard in 1965.
    - c. James Herman Berry was born October 28, 1947. He married Delores Jane Lycans November 22, 1969 in Wayne Co.

- d. Linda Lee Berry was born July 22, 1949. She married John Allen McKinzie October, 1966. They are divorced.
- e. Ruby Berry was born March 2, 1952. She married Robert Lee Holland October 7, 1970.
- f. Ernestine Berry was born January 11, 1955. She married George Holland in 1974 in Wayne Co.
- g. Doris Ann Berry was born September 19, 1956.
- 6. Mary Lou Berry was born in 1903 in Lawrence Co. She married Jay Workman September 22, 1923 in Lawrence Co. She died at Dunlow, W. Va.
- 7. Nolan J. Berry was born in 1909, Cabel Co., W. Va. He married Lona M. Maynard March 11, 1933 in Lawrence Co. She was born 1917 in Wayne Co., W. Va. He died June 17, 1973 in Cabel Co., W. Va. Their ten children were born in Wayne Co., W. Va.
  - a. James Clyde Berry was born June 14, 1934.
  - b. Velda Marie Berry was born September 13, 1936 in Siltner. She married Henry Spence October 30, 1954 in Wayne Co., W. Va.
  - c. Dennis Howard Berry was born January 16, 1937 in Siltner. He married Judy Faye Smith September 12, 1956 in Wayne Co., W. Va.
  - d. Frances Margaret Berry was born March 1, 1941.
  - e. Herman Lee Berry was born April 12, 1942. He married Lona Watts December 30, 1961 in Wayne Co., W. Va.
  - f. Sylvia Jean Berry was born March 28, 1946. She married Arthur Smith March 23, 1963 in Wayne Co., W. Va.
  - g. Jacquie Gale Berry was born April 24, 1949. She married Alfred Millard Moore January 9, 1973 in Wayne Co., W. Va.
  - h. Gaynelle Berry was born March 19, 1951. She married Harold Porter August 8, 1970 in Wayne Co., W. Va.
  - i. Nolen Kay Berry was born February 14, 1952. He married Joyce Ann Bowen September 24, 1972 in Wayne Co., W. Va.
  - j. June Audrey Berry was born April 11, 1954. She married James Lee Harris August 22, 1973 in Wayne Co., W. Va.
- 8. Robert Berry died young. He is buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
- 9. James Berry died young. He is buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
- i. William (Will) O. Butler Spillman was born October 21, 1869. He married Mahalia Romain (Halie) Carter August 17, 1892 at William

Bentleys in Lawrence Co. She was born March 3, 1871, the daughter of Covey Carter and Anna Adkins. William died February 5, 1947 in Lawrence Co. of carcinoma of the colon. He was buried February 7 in he Berry Cemetery (there is no stone there). Halie died April 20, 1949 on Twin Branch and was buried April 21 in the Berry Cemetery on Twin Branch. William and Mahalia had 10 children, but raised Ken Carter. William was a minister in Lawrence County, superintendent of the Sunday school at Midway, and a farmer. In 1923 William was living in Catlettsburg. He was suppose to move to Kansas City in 1910.

Sarah Jane Spillman was born February 1, 1872 in Lawrence Co. She married James Riley Berry July 4, 1898 in Louisa Court House. He was born February 26, 1868 on Daniels Creek, son of Alfred Berry and Hannah Miller. He died March 16, 1952 at his home in Yatesville and was buried March 19 in the Short Cemetery at Louisa Route 3. She died April 8, 1965 in Yatesville and was buried April 11 in the Short Cemetery. There nine children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Lanorah May (Nora) Berry was born May 23, 1899. She married Arthur Cantrell August 29, 1919 at Cherokee by George Wellman. He was born October, 1898 in Johnson Co., son of W. and Nancy Cantrell. The family moved to Lucasville, Ohio and were living there in 1941. In 1965, they were living in Los Angeles, California. Arthur was a farmer in Lawrence Co.

She married second Clarence Owen Lynch July 10, 1959. He was born January 30, 1887 in Norton Co., Kansas and died July 31, 1968. They lived in California. Nora died May 26, 1980 in Newhall, Calif.

Arthur and Lanorah had nine children.

- a. Russell Cantrell was born in 1924. He died March 14, 1938.
- b. Blanche Marie Cantrell was born June 24, 1920 at Cherokee. She married Adam Rowe and lives in Maryland. They had two children.
  - 1. Roma Lee Rowe.
  - 2. Billie Rowe died soon after he was married. He had a child.
- c. Dorothy Cantrell married Elda Mingus and lives in Columbus, Ohio. They had three daughters and a son.
- d. Margie Cantrell married first Jim Bartley. They had a daughter (1 below). She married second Jay Lynch.
  - 1. Darlene Bartley was killed (shot) in California when she was 16. The case was never solved.
- e. Bonnie Cantrell married Bob Bradley and had three children. She died young of a brain tumor.
- f. Edith Helen Cantrell was born November 10, 1924. She married Howard J. (Hop) Call June 9, 1945 in Green

Co., Ky. They had four children. They are divorced and Helen lives in New Mexico.

1. Mary Alice Call was born May 16, 1947 in Florida. She married first James Caine April 17, 1966. They had a son.
    - a. Brian Jeffrey Caine was born November 30, 1973 at Los Alamos, New Mexico. She married second Michael Burnatt May 28, 1976 after James' death.
  2. Ricky J. Call was born December 6, 1952 in Columbus, Ohio. He has been married twice.
  3. Candy Lynn Call was born October 3, 1954 in Portsmouth, Ohio. She married Randall Lagor August 8, 1975. They had a daughter.
    - a. Summer Lagor was born May 7, 1980 in Columbus, Ohio.
  4. Howard Michael Call was born September 23, 1958. He married Barbara J. Houston September 20, 1980. They had a son.
    - a. Joshua Michael Call was born March 7, 1981.
- g. Clyde Cantrell married a Korean citizen while stationed in the army in Korea. He had three children and lived in California.
- h. Carl Cantrell has been married three times and had three children. He is a mailman in California.
- i. Franklin Cantrell had two daughters and a son. He is a mailman in California. His son was stationed in the in the Persian Gulf while in the army.
2. Nancy Jane Berry was born August 19, 1900. She married Hubert Cantrell December 28, 1920 in Lawrence Co. He was born 1901 and died after 1975. She died November 2, 1975 in Hilliard, Ohio and was buried in the Big Darby Baptist Church Cemetery in Hilliard. They had nine children.
    - a. Ruth Cantrell married Ben Skaggs. They lived in Columbus, Ohio. Ben died in 1980. He was a brother to Noah Skaggs, husband of Gusta. They had six children.
      1. Brenda Skaggs.
      2. Bo Skaggs is a policeman in Columbus, Ohio.
      3. Linda Skaggs.
      4. Kim Skaggs.
      5. Susie Skaggs.
      6. A son is not identified.
- b. Elva Marie Cantrell was born January 10, 1929 at Blaine, Lawrence Co. She married Walter Elder. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.
  - c. Verlissa Cantrell married Kermit Vanhooose. They lived in Nippy, Ky. They had a son and a daughter.
    1. Mollie Vanhooose.
    2. A son is not identified.
  - d. Shirley (Beach) Cantrell. She married first a Sparks. They lived in Hillard, Ohio. They had a son.
    1. Roger Lee Sparks.
  - e. Audra Mae (Dolly) Cantrell was born February, 1927 at Cherokee. She married Noah Sparks. They lived in Lucasville, Ohio.
  - f. Marion Cantrell. He lived in Columbus, Ohio.
  - g. Orville Cantrell.
  - h. James Cantrell.
  - i. Fred Cantrell.
3. George Marion Berry was born February 27, 1902. He married Ennis Robinson April 6, 1925. She was born January 19, 1917 in Logan Co., W. Va. daughter of Albert and Minnie Robinson. He died July 22, 1984 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried July 25 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Columbus. She died February 4, 1984 in the Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus and was buried February 7 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery. They had three children.
    - a. James Albert Berry was born May 4, 1937 in Holden, W. Va. He married Wilma Jean Spiers September 11, 1964 in Lebanon, Va. She was born May 27, 1933 in Columbus, Ohio. They had a son.
      1. James Albert Berry, Jr. was born December 30, 1961 in Washington Court House, Ohio.
    - b. Eleanor Lois Berry was born November 15, 1939. She married Ronald Brewster. She died November 14, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio in an automobile accident and was buried November 18 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Columbus. They had three children.
      1. Karen Faith Brewster was born January 6, 1958.
      2. Richard Chester Brewster born September 19, 1959.
      3. Ennis Adena (Tina) Brewster was born July 24, 1963.
    - c. Douglas Eugene Berry was born June 15, 1945. He married Bertha. He lived in New Orleans, La.
  4. Ethel Gee Berry was born October 11, 1903. She married John W. Boggs March 6, 1936 at Webbsville, son of Esther Boggs. He was born November 23, 1903 in Ellicott Co., Ky. He died

March 30, 1974 at St. Elizabeth Medical Center in Dayton, Ohio and was buried April 1 in Glen Haven Cemetery in New Carlisle, Ohio. Their three children were born at Webbville.

- a. Loretta Boggs was born January 24, 1938. She married Ercel Day December 26, 1956. He was born April 5, 1933. They live in Dayton, Ohio. They had three children.
    1. Ercel Day, Jr. was born June 7, 1958. He married Carol Seiferd July 16, 1978. Carol was born September 5, 1958.
    2. John Floyd Day was born July 16, 1959. He married Alesia Gay Craft June 7, 1980. Alesia was born November 16, 1960.
    3. Jamie Lynn Day was born September 22, 1960. She married Christopher James Woods June 13, 1981. Christopher was born November 18, 1959.
  - b. Glen Franklin Boggs was born November 3, 1939. He married Pearl McDavid. Pearl was born October 27, 1940. He died April 18, 1961, killed by a piece of falling slag in an accident at the Ashland Oil and Refining Co. at Leach, above Ashland. He was buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Grayson, Carter Co., Ky. He had a daughter.
    1. Rita Kay Boggs was born April 9, 1958. She married first Dennis Adkins January 22, 1977. She was married a second time. She has no children.
  - c. Mary Jane Boggs was born June 14, 1943. She married Willis Ray Wheeler January 27, 1962. He was born April 29, 1943. They live in Dayton, Ohio.
5. Milton E. Berry was born February 7, 1906. He married Irene Cooper May 5, 1931 in Lawrence Co. She was born October 31, 1914 at Edsel, Elliott Co., Ky., daughter of Claude and Nellie Cooper. He died January 1, 1971 in Man, W. Va. and is buried in the Short Cemetery. Irene is buried in Ohio. They had five children.
- a. Edith Jewell Berry was born 1932. She married Joseph Kelso July 4, 1948. They had eight daughters. The oldest daughter is Diana Kelso.
  - b. Roberta Berry was born March 25, 1933. She married John Christopher in 1954. He died. They had two children.
    1. Bobby Christopher was a policeman. His wife had three children which he adopted.
    2. Shelia Christopher married Mike and had three children.
      - a. Freedom.
      - b. Agen Fade.
      - c. Joseph.
- c. Phyllis Nadine Berry was born in 1935. She married Paul Winters in 1953. They had six children.
- d. Ray Milton Berry married Diana Sue Standifur in 1964. They had three children.
  1. Michael Ray Berry.
  2. Steven Berry.
  3. Gregory Andrew Berry.
- e. Victor Lee Berry married Janet Baer in 1971 in Logan Co., W. Va. They had two children.
  1. Victoria Lynn Berry was born in 1977.
  2. A son is not identified.
6. Gladys Marie Berry was born February 7, 1906 in Louisa. She married Ed Waldron January 15, 1938 in Lawrence Co. He was born in 1915 in Louisa, son of Guy Waldron. She had a son before she married Ed. She and Guy had three children (b through d below). She died June 27, 1985.
- a. Clifford Berry was born in Lawrence Co. March 5, 1932 in Webbville, Ky. He was raised by his grandparents, James and Sarah Spillman Berry. He married Earnestine Trail. They had five children.
    1. Melvin Ray Berry.
    2. June Berry.
    3. Allen Berry.
    4. Patty Berry.
    5. Marlo Berry.
  - b. Ella Jane Waldron was born December 10, 1939 in W. Va. She married Kenneth LaBarre. She died July 4, 1979 and was buried July 8 in the Mullins Cemetery on Crane Ridge near Avondale, W. Va. They had a son.
    1. Jeffrey LaBarre.
  - c. Billy Joe Waldron was born in W. Va. He married Phyliss. They had two children.
    1. Billie Ray Walron.
    2. Daughter not identified.
  - d. Virgie Waldron was born in W. Va. She married R. C. Stinson. They had two daughters.
    1. Pamela Sue Stinson.
    2. Kim Stinson.
7. Jettie Berry was born May 29, 1908. She currently lives in Lawrence Co. She had a daughter.
- a. Vesta Pauline Berry was born February 14, 1933 in Lawrence Co. She married William (Billy) David Kitchen February 10, 1950 in Lawrence Co. He was born August 23, 1928 in Lawrence Co., son of Nolan

Kitchen and Ollie Dean Ekers. Their twelve children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. William David Kitchen, Jr. was born May 3, 1950. He married Barbara Ann (Bobbie) Sturgill May 23, 1975 in Virginia. She was the daughter of Frances and Andrew Sturgill. She had a daughter Regina Ann, born March 29, 1973 in Lawrence Co. William David adopted her. He was a private in the U. S. Army in Okinawa. Bill works for Armco.  
They had a daughter.
  - a. Carrie Francis Kitchen was born January 21, 1977 in Lawrence Co.
2. Gloria Jean Kitchen was born June 24, 1952. She married James Michiel (Mike) Diamond December 31, 1971 in Lawrence Co. He was born November 20, 1949 in Louisa, son of Howard Diamond and Emily Jane Austin. Gloria is active in genealogy research. Mike is a supervisor and they raise tobacco. Their three daughters were born in Louisa.
  - a. Janice Michelle Diamond was born October 28, 1972. She is in the advanced learning program in school. For the school year ending 1988, she had perfect attendance and received all A's on her report card.
  - b. Stacie Janel Diamond was born December 27, 1975. For the school year ending 1988, she had perfect attendance and received all A's on her report card. She received awards for highest grade point average in social studies, science and math and won the band award for grades 5-8. In addition, she won the highest score on the 5th and 6th grade basketball team. This is quite an accomplishment and she should be extremely proud of her record.
  - c. Beverly Jo Diamond was born November 25, 1977. For the school year ending 1988, she had perfect attendance and received all A's on her report card. She won the highest overall academic award for the 4th grade. She was also named music student of the year.

3. Roger Lee Kitchen was born April 15, 1954 in Louisa. He married Dixie Arlene Meredith on May 14, 1976 in Lawrence Co. at the home of Rev. Fred VanHorn. She was born June 13, 1956 in Louisa but grew up in Fort Gay, W. Va. She was the daughter of Frank Meredith and Hattie Fortner. Roger works for Fletcher Steel in Huntington, W. Va. and Dixie is a homemaker.  
Their two children were born in Louisa.
  - a. Roger David Kitchen was born May 10, 1979.
  - b. Amanda Jane Kitchen was born May 24, 1981.
4. Robert Dale Kitchen was born July 3, 1956 in Louisa. He married Shirley Ann Fraley September 2, 1978 in Louisa. She was born November 30, 1952 in Louisa, daughter of James Ernest Fraley and Betty Kathryn Moore. They had two children.
  - a. Sarah Pauline Kitchen was born August 14, 1982 in Boyd Co., Ky.
  - b. James Robert Kitchen was born November 20, 1986 in Louisa.
5. Pamela Sue Kitchen was born November 1, 1958 in Louisa. She married James Hubert Osborne February 11, 1977 in Louisa. He was born September 5, 1956 in Columbus, Ohio, son of Tommy Osborne and Clara Nolen. He is head of housekeeping at Humana Hospital in Louisa. Their three daughters were born in Louisa.
  - a. Krista Dawn Osborne was born July 22, 1981.
  - b. Jessica Cathryn Osborne was born June 23, 1982.
  - c. Jennifer Caryn Osborne, twin to Jessica. The twins were born at Humana Hospital.
6. Debra Ann Kitchen was born March 8, 1961 in Louisa. She married Ricky Lee Butcher April 25, 1980 at the home of her sister, Gloria. Ricky was born February 3, 1958 in Paintsville, Ky, son of Richard Butcher and Edna Webb.  
She graduated from Lawrence Co. High School in 1979 and worked for Louisa Realty. Ricky graduated from Louisa High School in 1976 and worked for Louisa Foodland. Debra graduated from Excel College in 1987.

7. Richard Glenn Kitchen was born October 6, 1963 in Louisa. He married Barbara Dianne Wright August 27, 1986 in Louisa. She was born November 17, 1968 in Columbia, Indiana, daughter of Earl Scott Wright and Myrtle Sturgill.
  - a. Their two sons were born in Lawrence Co. Richard Scott Kitchen was born August 12, 1986.
  - b. Jaron William Kitchen was born September 28, 1987.
8. Cindy Jane Kitchen was born October 6, 1963 in Louisa at the home of her parents. She married Raymond Dean Delong May 23, 1981 in Louisa. He was born September 15, 1962 in Louisville, Ky., son of John Delong and Hettie Porter. He was a water well driller. Cindy is manager of Auto Works in Louisa.
9. Gary Lynn Kitchen was born August 15, 1965 in Louisa. He is single and lived in Beckley, W. Va.
10. Kimberly Dawn Kitchen was born December 10, 1968 in Louisa. She married Brian Cordle February 10, 1988 in Louisa. She graduated from Excel College in 1987.
11. Christy Rene Kitchen was born May 21, 1971 in Louisa. She is single.
12. Thomas Michael Kitchen was born October 2, 1973 in Louisa. He died November 18, 1973.
8. Hortencie (Tensie) Berry was born August 14, 1910. She married Ova Adams January 4, 1933 at Webbville. He was born September 19, 1909 in Lawrence Co., son of Stant Adams and Sarah Wilks. He died October 20, 1975 in Ohio and is buried in the Obetz Cemetery in Franklin Co., Ohio. She died August 31, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried September 3 in the Obetz Cemetery. They had five children.
  - Ova married second Goldie A. Adams Ekers. Goldie was born May 1909 on Twin Branch, daughter of Thomas Adams and Mary Ellen Bates. Goldie married first Lewis Okey Ekers September 2, 1925 in Lawrence Co.
    - a. Ova Adams, Jr. was born October 1, 1933 in Lawrence Co. He married Martha Large and was divorced.
    - b. Wilma Fay Adams was born September 9, 1938. She married first Richard Kearns and had two sons. She married second Lawrence Garner and had a son.
    - c. Robert Adams married Linda Archer August 4, 1981.
      - d. Teddy Gay Adams (son of Tensie), married Sondra and had three children.
      - e. Jimmie Adams married Frances and had three children.

9. Augustina Berry was born April 4, 1913. She married Noah M. Skaggs May 25, 1950. She was living in 1988 in Columbus, Ohio. Noah worked for the railroad and Gusta retired from Federal Glass Co.
  - k. Martin Van Buren Spillman was born January 17, 1874 in Lawrence Co. He married Caroline Matilda (Callie) Berry September 16, 1893 in Lawrence Co. She was born January 29, 1874 in Wise Co., Virginia, daughter of John Berry and Mary E. Wright. He was a carpenter and farmer. He died January 21, 1953 in the General Hospital, Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio from toxemia from an abscess of the left jaw. He also had hypertension and heart disease. He was buried January 23 in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Route 1, Ironton, Ohio. She died July 3, 1941 in Huntington, W. Va. Caroline's parents, and her sister Martha Elizabeth (Betty), were living with them in 1910. Their eleven children were born in Lawrence Co., Ky.
    - l. Martha Jane Spillman was born June 21, 1895 at Madge. She married George Jonah Adkins August 11, 1913 in Lawrence Co. at her father's house by John Hughes. He was born May 12, 1894 in Lawrence Co., son of John Marion Adkins and Louisa Josephine Large. They had four children.
      - a. John Martin Adkins was born June 10, 1914 in Lawrence Co. He married his first cousin, Mildred Julia Blankenship, January 29, 1934 in Lawrence Co. She was born September 4, 1918, daughter of William Martin Blankenship and Delilah Adkins. John died December, 1975. They had nine children.
        1. Earnest Adkins was born September 19, 1934. He died September 21 and was buried the same day in the Adkins Cemetery. He was born prematurely.
        2. Grover Adkins was born July 24, 1935. He married Nellie Patrick. They had two sons.
          - a. Grover Adkins, Jr. was born September 17, 1955. He married Betty Ann Rice May 5, 1979. They had a son.
            1. Nickolas Joseph Adkins was born February 14, 1979.
          - b. Michael David Adkins married Lori Jean Robbins April 21, 1979.
        3. James Everett Adkins was born August 29, 1937. He married Mary Waller. They had two sons.
          - a. Raymond Flint Adkins.

- b. Jamie Raymond Adkins married Jodi Primm.
- James married second Marjean Ackerman.
4. William Jerry Adkins was born January 18, 1939. He married Wanda Richardson. They had two sons.
- Arnold Adkins.
  - Hop Adkins.
- William married a second time. He married third Janet Kensington and fourth Elizabeth Tackett.
5. John Martin Adkins was born September 8, 1940 in Louisa. He married Janet Clifton. They had two children.
- Steven Adkins.
  - Barbara Adkins.
6. Carl Joseph Adkins was born June 13, 1942. He married Diane Jerrels.
7. Robert Paul Adkins was born November 13, 1943. He married Janet Kensington. They had a daughter.
- Christine Adkins.
- He married second Janet Addis and third Rehen Nance.
8. Steven Eugene Adkins was born February 14, 1949. He died July 20, 1950.
9. David Wayne Adkins was born July 9, 1950. He married first Pamela Nichols and second Laura Sanders. He had a son.
- Timothy John Adkins was born March 25, 1978.
- He also has two step-children, Tony and Jennifer.
- John married second Hazel Springs. They had a daughter.
10. Joy Ellen Adkins was born December 15, 1965.
- b. George Adkins was born August 19, 1916 in Lawrence Co. He married Fannie Jane Spillman June 22, 1936 in Lawrence Co. She was born in 1920 in Lawrence Co., daughter of John Wise Spillman and Mary Ellen Diamond. They had seven children.
- Lawrence Adkins.
  - Mary Jane Adkins.
  - Robert Phillip Adkins.
  - Georgia Adkins.

- Donald Adkins was born December 11, 1938 at Route 3, Louisa. He died December 16, 1938 and was buried December 17 in the Adkins Cemetery. He was born prematurely.
  - Jack Allen Adkins was born December 9, 1939 in Louisa. He died February 4, 1940 and was buried February 5 in the Adkins Cemetery. The cause of death per his death certificate was 'accidental mechanical suffocation'.
  - Jacqueline Adkins was born October 21, 1940 in Louisa. She died October 29, 1940 and was buried November 1 in the Adkins Cemetery. She was born prematurely.
- c. Robert Phillip Adkins was born June 26, 1926. He married first Agnes Williams and second June Nichols. He and Agnes had seven children.
- Daniel Adkins was born August 30, 1946. He married Pamela Roach.
  - Paula Adkins married Larry Adams.
  - Rosalie Adkins married Doug Otto Graham.
  - Nancy Louise Adkins married John Hackworth. They had two children.
    - John Phillip Hackworth.
    - Roberta Lee Hackworth.
  - Janet Sue Adkins married Dale Akers. They had two children.
    - Virginia Sue Akers.
    - Holly Rene Akers.
  - Loretta Kay Adkins married Paul Elswick. They had three children. Paul also had a daughter Sharon Kay Elswick by a previous marriage.
    - Robert Edward Elswick.
    - Dennis Earl Elswick.
    - Rachel Elaine Elswick.
  - Phillip Allen Adkins.
- d. Myrtle Adkins was born in 1916 in Louisa. She married Fred Bryant April 3, 1933 in Lawrence Co. Fred was born 1914 in Cordell, son of Jay and Nora Bryant.
- Lucy (Lou) Livina Spillman was born April, 1897. She married Charles C. Stapleton October 15, 1921. They moved to Iron-ton, Ohio. They had a son. She died in 1957.
    - Denis Wilbur Stapleton.
  - Jessie James Spillman was born in 1897 and died in 1897.
  - Perlie G. Spillman was born in 1900. She married Ellis G. Richendollar before 1920. She moved to Pedro, Ohio. She died in 1979.

5. Sarah Lou Spillman was born in 1903. She married a Ferguson.
  6. James Wylie Spillman was born in 1905. He married Bessie McGlone. He died in 1940.
  7. Victoria Virgie Spillman was born May 12, 1907. She married James Dyer and had a son (a below). She died October 27, 1981 in the Lawrence Co. General Hospital in Ironton, Ohio and was buried October 28 in the Ice Creek Cemetery in Ironton. She married second Samuel Pelphrey and had two sons (b and c below).
    - a. Martin Dyer.
    - b. Martin V. Pelphrey died young. He is buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
    - c. George Pelphrey died young and is also buried in the Spillman Cemetery.
  8. Flossie Spillman was born March 1, 1909. She married an Aldridge. They lived in Ironton, Ohio.
  9. They had an infant daughter born March 2, 1911 on Twin Branch.
  10. Martille Spillman was born in 1913 and died in 1916.
  11. John Woodrow Spillman was born in 1914. He married Marg Davis in 1934. He died in 1980. He lived in Ironton, Ohio.
- I. Samuel Spillman was born May 22, 1878. He died after 1880.
5. Samuel Spillman was born in 1835. He is listed in the 1858 and 1859 Carter Co. tax records with 50 acres in Smokey Valley.
  6. Elizabeth Spillman was born in 1836.
  7. Rachel Spillman was born in 1838. She married Robert Hale September, 1856. Robert was born in 1835 in Carter Co., son of Thomas and Frances Hale.
  8. William Spillman was born in 1843. He was living with Daniel Johns in 1860 in Lawrence Co. Daniel moved to Minnesota before 1870.
  9. Alexander Spillman was born in 1846. He married an Elizabeth and moved to Carter Co., Ky. Elizabeth was born in 1854. Alexander deeded land to a John Griffith and wife August 9, 1873 on Track Knob in Lawrence Co. Their two children were born in Carter Co.
    - a. Hiram Spillman was born in 1875.
    - b. Mary F. Spillman was born in 1876. A Mary Spillman, born in 1876, is listed in the 1900 Lawrence County census as a pauper.
  10. James Spillman was born March, 1850. He was living with James and Sarah Kitchen Kidd in 1880. He was originally buried in the Chaffin Cemetery but removed to the Spillman Cemetery. He went by the name of James Loe.

---

## Chapter 5

---

### Leer Kitchen and Isham Mullins Daughter of John Kitchen and Sarah Murphy

**I** leer Kitchen was born April 27, 1809 in Virginia. She married Isham Mullins April 1826 in Lawrence Co. Isham was born in 1804 in Pike Co., Ky., son of Booker and Sarah Mullins. He farmed on Dry Fork. He had 100 acres and one horse per the 1843 and 1844 Lawrence Co. tax lists. He died February 24, 1874. Leer was living with her sister, Elizabeth Kitchen Spillman, in 1880 in Carter Co.

Leer and Isham's ten children were born in Kentucky.

1. John W. Mullins was born in 1827 in Lawrence Co. He married first Mary Adams February 27, 1854 in Lawrence Co. She was born in 1831 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Arthur Adams and Frances (Peggy) Horne. He married second Margaret Rice August 1, 1857 in Carter Co. Margaret was born in 1836 in Lawrence Co.
 

John served in the Civil War, Co. D, Regt. 22, Ky. Infantry from October 1861 to January 20, 1865 as a Private. He had a hearing disability. John died between 1876 and 1880.

John and Margaret had nine children.

  - a. Clarinda Mullins was born in 1858 on Belles Trace in Carter Co.
  - b. Keith Mullins was born May 1859 on Belles Trace.
  - c. Ruth E. Mullins was born in 1860.
  - d. David Mullins was born May 31, 1862 at Cherokee, Lawrence Co. He married Aliethair Fortner. Aliethair was born September 2, 1865 in Buchanan, Ky., daughter of Alex Fortner and Rittie Curmutte. She died October 26, 1940 of myocarditis and was buried October 28 in the Maynard Cemetery. David died June 18, 1938 at Fallsburg of heart disease. He was buried June 20 in the Maynard Cemetery at Fuller, Ky.
 

They had five children.

    1. John R. Mullins was born February 1887. He married Sadie in 1910.
    2. Margaret Mullins was born July 1892. She married Ellis Hamilton.
    3. David Mullins, Jr. He is buried at Fallsburg.
    4. Robert Ransom Mullins was born November 3, 1895. He married Eva Lena. Eva was born September 7, 1900 and died May 29, 1980. Robert died January 14, 1969. They are both buried in the Oak Rest Cemetery in Ashland. They had a son.

- a. Robert Ranson, Jr. Mullins was born March 4, 1942 in Louisa.
5. Cecil Mullins was born April 1900.
- e. Booker Mullins was born in 1864.
- f. William W. Mullins was born in 1867. He moved to Scioto Furnace, Ohio.
- g. Joseph R. Mullins was born May 1869 in Lawrence Co.
- h. Leer Mullins was born in 1873 in Lawrence Co.
- i. Solomon Mullins was born April 2, 1876 in Lawrence Co. He was living with David in 1910.
2. Sarah Mullins was born in 1829 in Lawrence Co. She was single in 1870, living with her parents.
3. Mary Mullins was born in 1831 in Lawrence Co. She married Ruben C. Bear May 26, 1850 in Carter Co. Reuben was born in 1828 in Kentucky, son of Henry and Dorina Bear. He was a farmer in Carter CO. in 1850.
4. Lear Mullins was born 1835 in Lawrence Co. She married James Grubb January 4, 1871 in Lawrence Co. James was born in 1820 in Kentucky. Their six children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. William (Bill) Grubb was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Suzanne. He died at Gladys, Ky. February 24, 1940. Their two children were born in Lawrence Co.
1. Lafe Grubb.
  2. Suzanne Grubb.
- b. John Grubb was born June 5, 1872 in Adams, Ky. He married Jos'e Carr in 1891. She was born July 1878 in Virginia and died in 1912. He died January 15, 1955 in Circleville, Ohio of a heart attack. He was buried January 17 in the Wellman Cemetery at Adams, Ky. He was a farmer.
- They had seven children. At the time of his death, he had 27 grandchildren, 33 great grandchildren, and 1 great great grandchild.
1. Viola Grubb was born April 1894. She married Henry Young.
  2. Emma Grubb was born April 1896. She married Amos Hall.
  3. Charlie Grubb was born July 1898. He lived in Columbus, Ohio.
  4. A daughter married Silas Hall.
  5. A daughter married Vernon Nicholson.
  6. George Grubb lived in Orient, Ohio.
  7. Harry Grubb lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- c. Sarah A. Grubb was born September 12, 1870. She married Arthur Kitchen, her first cousin, once removed, July 1889 in Lawrence Co. Arthur was the son of James Kitchen and Elizabeth Adams. She died May 6, 1970. They had fifteen children. Her family is listed under Arthur in Chapter 6.
- d. Genoah E. Grubb was born May 6, 1876.
- e. James Grubb was born June 18, 1879. He was adopted by George Carter and Hester A. Thompson. He moved to Oklahoma.

- f. Jane Grubb married a Boggs.
5. Paulina Mullins was born in 1840 in Lawrence Co. She was never married. She died March 1860.
6. Booker Mullins was born March 15, 1843 in Greenup Co., Ky. He married first Elizabeth (Lizzie) Reed December 3, 1868 in Lawrence Co. She was born July 1847 in Kentucky, daughter of Thomas and Marissa Reed. Booker enlisted in the Civil War August 26, 1862 in Logan Co., Va., Private, Co. D, 2nd Battalion, Confederate Army. He died February 13, 1917 at the mouth of Blaine where they lived. Their nine children were born in Lawrence Co. (a through i below). He married second Bethana (Dutch) Fortner, widow of Frank Pool. They had a son (j below).
- a. William Mullins was born November 1877.
  - b. John Mullins was born October 1, 1881.<sup>13</sup> He married Sadie Thompson May 23, 1909.
  - c. Della Mullins was born June 7, 1884.<sup>14</sup>
  - d. An infant died June 28, 1888.
  - e. Thomas (Tommy) Mullins was born May 1, 1888<sup>15</sup>. He married Lutie Artrip in 1909. They had at least seven children.
    1. Orville Mullins was born May 8, 1910 at Route 2, Louisa. He married Ruth Parker in 1931. He worked for United Fuel Co. He died April 11, 1960 and was buried April 14. They had eight children.
      - a. A daughter married Basil Freeman and moved to Hurricane, W. Va.
      - b. Betty Lou Mullins.
      - c. Linda Carol Mullins.
      - d. Brenda Darline Mullins.
      - e. Deborah Sue Mullins.
      - f. Thomas Douglas Mullins was born July 20, 1944 in Louisa, Ky. He married Ruthie Ann Spillman November 11, 1973 in Lawrence Co. Ruthie was born February 6, 1956 in Louisa, daughter of Lonnie Spillman and Dorothy Lee Moore, a direct descendent of Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman.
      - g. Carl Lee Mullins.
      - h. Ronald Dell Mullins.
    2. Roy Mullins was born February 23, 1913 in Lawrence Co. He married Maude Blankenship. He retired from Daytor. Malleable in fronton, Ohio, served in WWII, was a member of the Clarence Fields Post 76, American Legion, and VFW. Post 10017. He died August 19, 1988 in Ashland, Ky. and was buried August 21 in Ashland Cemetery. They had three children.

13 His birth date is also listed as August 25, 1881 per the 1899 Lawrence Co. school census.

14 Her birth date is also listed as June 7, 1888 per the 1898 Lawrence Co. school census.

15 His birth date is also listed as May 1, 1890 per the 1899 Lawrence Co. school census.

- a. Roy Richard Mullins lived in Marion, Ind.
  - b. Nyoka Mullins married a Hicks and lived in Ashland, Ky.
  - c. Mary Sue Mullins married a Kelley and lived in Marion, Ind.
  - 3. Charles E. Mullins moved to Jacksonville, Fla.
  - 4. Emma Mullins married an Ozzenback and moved to Marion, Ind.
  - 5. A daughter married Frank Davis and moved to Middleboro, Fla.
  - 6. A daughter married George Walton and moved to Marion, Ind.
  - 7. Thomas Mullins moved to Macon, Ga.
  - f. Ida Mullins was born March 27, 1889.
  - g. Harman Mullins was born October 3, 1893.<sup>16</sup>
  - h. Sherman Mullins was born June 30, 1895.
  - i. Stella Mullins was born in 1901.
  - j. James M. Mullins was born in 1906 in Lawrence Co.
7. James Mullins was born in Kentucky. He married Sarah (Sally) Carter in 1864 in Lawrence Co. James enlisted in the Civil War as a Private in Co. I, 22nd Kentucky Infantry October 1861 to January 20, 1865 at Grayson. He suffered a hearing disability. He had seven children that were born in Lawrence Co., two dying as infants. Sarah and her children, Julia, Pauline, Mary and Sarah were living with Isham and Leer in 1870 in Lawrence Co.
- a. Julia Mullins was born in 1855.
  - b. Pauline Mullins was born in 1858.
  - c. Mary Mullins was born in 1862.
  - d. Sarah Mullins was born in 1865.
  - e. Lizzie Mullins was born in February 1868.
8. Isham Mullins married Anna Mullins February 7, 1865 in Lawrence Co.
9. Marinda Mullins was born November 1844 in Carter Co. She married Millard Hensley. She died February 9, 1917 at Tuscola, Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Watson Cemetery.
- They had five daughters.
- a. Elizabeth Hensley was born in 1864 in Kentucky.
  - b. Mary Ellen Hensley was born April 1871 in Carter Co., Ky. She married Wilson (Willis) Combs in 1886. Willis was born August 1867 in Kentucky and died May 7, 1919 while at work in his field at Tuscola. He fell between the handles of the plow, apparently already dead. He was buried in the Combs Cemetery, Route 4, Cat. Mary died December 30, 1953 at Route 4, Louisa and was buried January 2 in the Combs Cemetery.
- They had ten children.
- 1. Livena Combs was born January 1887 and married Ed Scott and lived on Route 4, Louisa.

<sup>16</sup> His birth date is also listed as per the 1900 Federal census.

- 2. Rosa Combs was born October 1888 and married Harve Evans and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  - 3. Laura Combs was born November 1892 and married Nolan Scott and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  - 4. Stella Combs was born April 1895 and married Roy Stead and lived in Columbus, Ohio.
  - 5. Lizzie Combs was born July 1898 and married Everett Johnson and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  - 6. Wesley Combs was born April 1896 and lived in Kenova, W. Va.
  - 7. Jay Combs was born in 1911 at Tuscola. He married Rose Diamond February 7, 1930 in Lawrence Co. Rose was born in 1912 at Cadmus, daughter of Dewitt Talmadge Diamond and Frances Rice.
- They had at least three children.
- a. A baby was born and died November 16, 1930 in Lawrence Co. and was buried November 17 in the Combs Cemetery.
  - b. Roy Combs lives in Huntington, W. Va.
  - c. Willis Combs married Mary Emily Miller November 16, 1962. Mary was born March 19, 1947 in Lawrence Co., daughter of David Miller and Sylvania Kitchen and granddaughter of Arthur Kitchen and Sarah Grubb.
- They had three children.
- 1. Lisa Ann Combs was born January 7, 1956.
  - 2. Brian Keith Combs was born April 1969.
  - 3. Tressesa Dawn Combs was born August 23, 1973.
8. John Combs lived on Route 4, Louisa.
9. Oscar Combs lived in Catlettsburg.
10. Coustis Combs was born November 1890.
- c. Nancy Hensley was born October 1879 in Carter Co.
- d. Lee Hensley married Richard Hall. Richard was born July 1862 in Kentucky. They had at least four children.
- 1. Ida Hall was born March 1834.
  - 2. Ila Hall was born December 1892.
  - 3. Nora Hall was born December 1894.
  - 4. Sanky Hall was born January 1897.
- e. Lillie Hensley was born October 1879.
10. Julia Mullins was born in 1849 in Carter Co., Ky.

---

## Chapter 6

---

### James Kitchen and Elizabeth Adams Son of John Kitchen and Sarah Murphy

James Kitchen was born April 5, 1811 in Virginia. He married Elizabeth (Betsy) Adams March 22, 1831 in Lawrence Co. Elizabeth was born May 2, 1811 in Virginia, daughter of Arthur Adams and Frances (Peggy) Horne. James was a farmer on Belles Trace.

James died December 5, 1891 in Lawrence Co. Elizabeth died February 9, 1888, also in Lawrence Co.

James and Elizabeth's ten children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. David Kitchen was born August 1835. He married first Winifred E. Murphy. He married second Nancy Elizabeth Moore in 1859. Nancy was born in 1840 in Kentucky, possibly the daughter of John and Katherine Moore. He married third Elizabeth Thompson. He married fourth Lydia McDale Adkins, a widow, in 1899. Lydia was born May 1854 in Kentucky.

David enlisted in the Civil War, 14th Kentucky Infantry, Co. B, at Catlettsburg, Ky. He deserted April 25, 1862 from Nicholasville, Ky, was arrested returned, and tried by court marshal. He was sentenced to forfeit 3 months pay and to hard labor with a ball and chain attached to his leg for a duration of two months. He was 5 feet 9 inches in height, with fair complexion and dark hair. He was a coal and ore miner at the time of his enlistment.

David and Elizabeth were living in Coalton, Boyd Co. in 1890 and had moved throughout Kentucky and Ohio.

David and Nancy had eleven children.

- a. Matilda Kitchen was born December 1859 at Star Furnace, Carter Co.
- b. Frank Kitchen was born in Lawrence Co.
- c. Alexander Kitchen was born in 1865 in Ohio. He was living with his uncle, James Kitchen, in 1880 Lawrence Co. He married Mary Clouse January 11, 1886 in Ashland, Ky. Mary was born in 1866, daughter of William H. Clouse. Alexander died in 1941 and Mary in 1953. They are both buried in the Ashland Cemetery. They had at least two children who were born in Ashland.
  1. Addie Kitchen was born in 1889. She married Charles Vaughn March 1, 1913 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Charles was born in 1891 in Elliott Co., Ky., son of Jess Vaughn and Mary Slattery. He was a laborer.
  2. Mayme Kitchen was born in 1893. She married A. S. Rice April 20, 1913 in Boyd Co. by W. S. Sterlin. A. S. Rice was born

in 1890 in Johnson Co., Ky., son of M. S. Rice and Sarah Blair. He was a steel worker.

- d. Rosanna Kitchen was born in 1869 in Ohio. She may have married Robert F. Brown in 1913.
  - e. Allen Kitchen was born in 1871 in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky. He married Emma Zella Season February 12, 1896 at Rush, Boyd Co. at her father's house by Rev. S. Hensley. Emma was born April 1878 in Boyd Co., daughter of George W. Season. Allen was a coal miner and lived at Cannonsburg, Boyd Co. They had at least two children who were born in Boyd Co.
    1. George Kitchen was born June 1897.
    2. David Kitchen was born January 1899.
  - f. Lucy L. Kitchen was born in 1875 in Kentucky.
  - g. Louraney Kitchen was born August 5, 1876 in Lawrence Co.
  - h. William Kitchen was born in 1878 in Carter Co. He was single in 1910.
  - i. Arthur Kitchen was born in 1879 in Carter Co. He married Lillian. She was born in 1885 in Kentucky. They had a son,
    1. Leo T. Kitchen was born in 1907 in W. Va.
  - j. Addie Kitchen was born in 1884 in Ashland. She married Elmer Riffe August 31, 1906.
  - k. Charles Kitchen was born in 1885 at Rush, Boyd Co. He married Ora May McKnight June 17, 1908 in Boyd Co. by W. C. Caudit. Ora was born in Ohio and lived at Kay Fork, Ky., daughter of William McKnight and Mattie Evans. Charles was a coal miner at Princess, Ky. They had a daughter.
    1. Lula Kitchen was born in 1906. She married John I. Martin August 22, 1924 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Martin was born in 1900 in Va., son of Charles C. Martin and Ellen Cardiff. He was a C&O foreman and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
      - David and Lydia McDale Adkins' three children were born in Boyd Co. In 1910, David was living with his son, William, in Boyd Co. Lydia had three children by a previous marriage: Herman Adkins born November 1876, Fred Adkins born May 1883, Annie Adkins born August 1885, and Charles Adkins born March 1890.
  - l. Nellie Kitchen was born June 1891. She may have married Henry West in 1907.
  - m. Julia Kitchen was born September 1895.
  - n. Emma Kitchen was born March 1899.
2. Sarah Nash Kitchen was born April 4, 1837. She married first John Milton Chaffin March 17, 1859 in Lawrence Co. John was born July 8, 1836 in Lawrence Co., son of William Chaffin and Nancy Curmutte. John died in 1873 in front of the Lawrence Co. Court House when his horse fell on him. He is buried on Cooksey Fork. He served in the Civil War. Sarah died January 1929 at Christmas, Ky. and was buried January 14 at Compton, Ky.

John Chaffin and Sarah's six children (a through f below) were born on Cooksey Fork.

Sarah married second James M. (Jasper) Combs March 1, 1877 in Lawrence Co. Jasper was born in 1842 in Kentucky. This was his second marriage. He was a farmer. He was also called Pee Combs and Sarah was called Aunt Sis. Jasper died April 1910 at Christmas, Ky. Sarah was living with her grandson Cecil in 1910.

Sarah and Jasper had two children (g and h below).

- a. Trinvilla Chaffin was born in 1860. She died young.
- b. Sidney Jane Chaffin was born November 19, 1863. She married Alex Walden May 3, 1886. She died in 1887, soon after the birth of her son.

They had a son.

1. Cecil Walden was born March 28, 1887 at Gladys, Ky. He married Caroline (Carrie) Holley. She was the daughter of Noah Holley and Susan Diamond. He died July 5, 1919. They had a son. She married second William Franklin May 30, 1921.
  - a. Arlen Walden was born in 1919. He was adopted by William Franklin and changed his name to Arlen Walden Franklin. He married Stella. He had a son.
    1. Skine Walden lives in Oklahoma City, Ok.
- c. Cordelia Chaffin was born April 29, 1867. She married John Lewis Jobe December 25, 1886 in Lawrence Co. John was born December 14, 1858 on Cooksey Fork, son of Elisha Jobe and Jane Sargent. John was a Baptist. He raised several bee hives and was still active in 1941.

John married first Dora Marcum August 12, 1881. John died May 10, 1951 at Louisa. Cordelia died August 8, 1900. She is buried in the Shady Grove (Jobe) Cemetery.

John and Cordelia's eight children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Alonzo (Lon) Jobe was born September 21, 1887 in Louisa. He married Stella Chaffin. She was born October 29, 1889 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Kenes Marion Chaffin and Virginia Wise Short. She married first Ira Adams. She died December 13, 1981. He was a foreman for Eastern Go Company. Alonzo died July 29, 1972 in Hemphill, W. Va. and was buried July 31 in the Roselawn Cemetery.
  - They had two daughters.
  - a. Virginia Jobe married a Miller.
  - b. Lillian Jobe married second Joe Dathan Cox May 17, 1937 in Ashland, Ky.
2. Lillie Jobe was born May 6, 1889. She married Jesse H. Jordan. Jesse was born May 5, 1884 in Fallsburg, Ky., son of Waldeck (Deck) Jordan and Mary Frances Savage. Jesse died May 26, 1965 in Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery. Lillie died June 28, 1973 in Louisa. She was buried June 30, also in the Pine Hill Cemetery.

They had two children.

- a. Woodrow W. Jordan was born July 11, 1919 in Lawrence Co. He married Dorothy Pope December 26, 1940 in Boyd Co., Ky. They had two children.

1. Ruth Ann Jordan married Larry Osborne April 4, 1960.
2. Judy Jordan married Gabe Pennington April 10, 1971. They had a son.
  - a. Shawn Pennington.

- b. Jesse Jordan, Jr.

Virginia Jane (Janie) Jobe was born February 15, 1891. She married Ova Harrison Berry February 19, 1912 in Lawrence Co. Ova was born October 6, 1891 at Osie, son of William T. Berry and Alifair Spillman. Alifair was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman. Ova died January 19, 1945 in Memorial Hospital at Williamson, Mingo Co., W. Va. of cerebral hemorrhage and hypertension. He was buried in the Short Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Ova was a coal miner. Virginia died February 5, 1977 in Baltimore, Md. of arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease. She was buried February 9 in the Holley Hills Memorial Garden in Baltimore, Md.

Their three children were born in Lawrence Co.

- a. Lonnie Berry was born April 6, 1913. He died February 16, 1919 in Sprigg, W. Va. His obituary, as appeared in the Big Sandy News March 13, 1919, reads: "In Remembrance. The death angel visited the home of Mr and Mrs. Ova Berry of Sprigg, W. Va. on February 16th and took from them their darling little Lonnie. He and his little baby brother were playing in a room by themselves and it is thought that he took a hammer from his little brother and laid it on the mantel. His mother was busy in the kitchen and his father was near the house and heard the screams and both ran in but his clothing were in such flames that he inhaled the fire and it was impossible to save him. He was taken to Welch, W. Va. to a hospital at once and all was done that could be for him but he died in about nine hours after he was burned. Before they left the home to take him to the hospital, he put his little parched hands around his mamma's neck and said "Mamma, I know you and daddy have done all you can for me, but I'm bound to die", and told them not to worry about him. He said he would like to stay with them but he had to die.

His little body was laid to rest Wednesday February 19th at 10 o'clock in the family graveyard at Shady Grove. He was the grandson of Bill Berry and John L. Jobe."

- b. Joseph Willis Berry was born February 21, 1915. He married Kathleen Nelson September 24, 1938 in Louisa by Sherwood W. Funk. Kathleen was born in 1917 in Williamson, W. Va., daughter of Thomas and Lucy Nelson. Willis died November 2, 1971 at Spring Grove State Hospital in Baltimore, Md. of pulmonary edema and pneumonia and was buried November 5 in the Holley Hills Memorial Garden in White Marsh, Baltimore Co., Md. He served in the Navy from 1942 to 1945. He was a miner at the time of his marriage and was living in Williamson, W. Va.
- They had three children.
    1. Joseph Willis Berry, Jr.
    2. Nelson Berry.
    3. Colon Berry.
- c. Wilma Anna Lee Berry was born November 18, 1925. She married William H. Anthony. She died August 30, 1966 at the Sinai Hospital in Baltimore, Md. of chronic glomerulonephritis (mass in the kidneys). She was buried September 3 in the Holley Hills Memorial Garden in Baltimore Co., Md. She was a medical librarian.
- Their two children were born in Baltimore, Md.
    1. William H. (Billy) Anthony, III.
    2. Bonita (Bonnie) Anthony.
4. Elisha Tom Jobe was born August 29, 1892. He married Della Whaley. Della was born October 4, 1897. He moved to Hemphill, W. Va. Tom died August 3, 1980 in Beckley, W. Va. of respiratory failure and was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Bluewell, W. Va. He was a retired coal miner.
- They had four children.
- a. Hershel Jobe was born September 25, 1916. He served in World War II.
  - b. Marcella Jobe was born October 26, 1918.
  - c. Jenivie Jobe was born January 12, 1920 and died August 4, 1920.
  - d. Juanita Jobe was born July 8, 1921.
5. Eliza Jobe was born January 26, 1894. She married Arnoldous J. Savage July 3, 1916 at Fallsburg. Arnoldous was born May 24, 1876 in Lawrence Co., son of Chrisley N. Savage and Meliseda J. Shepperd. Eliza died March 19, 1973 in Greene Co., Ohio, Bath Twp. of cardio respiratory failure and was buried March 22 in the Byron Cemetery in Green Co., Ohio.
- They had three children.
- a. Cordelia Savage was born March or April 1, 1917. She married Ernest Meade. They had a daughter.
    1. Rosemary Meade is married and has two sons.

- b. John L. Savage was born July 19, 1919. He had two sons.
1. Johnny Savage.
  2. Robin Savage.
- c. Mary Ardella Savage was born September 30, 1933. She married John Henderson.
6. Rebecca (Becky) Jobe was born August 29, 1896. She married Oscar Diamond April 13, 1912 at Gladys, Ky. Oscar was born July 9, 1893 in Magoffin Co., Ky., son of Robert Lee Diamond and Mary Jane Hacker. Oscar died September 24, 1967 in Louisa and was buried September 26 in the Austin Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Rebecca died June 8, 1981 in Louisa and was buried June 11 in the Austin-Diamond Cemetery.
- Oscar was a farmer and a Baptist. He married second Lillian Sexton Taylor March 28, 1953 in Lawrence Co. She was widowed, daughter of Hiram Sexton and Jane Moore.
- Oscar and Rebecca's seven children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Hazel Diamond was born July 12, 1913. She died April 29, 1914 and was buried in the Shady Grove (Jobe) Cemetery.
  - b. Howard Diamond was born April 5, 1915. He married Emily Jane Austin January 18, 1934 at Fallsburg by Emily's grandfather, Ruben M. Curnutte. Emily was born April 5, 1914 in Lawrence Co., daughter of John Calvin Austin and Cynthia Curnutte.
- Howard was a farmer and a bus driver and served in the navy. He was elected a magistrate in Lawrence Co. in 1973. Emily Jane was a postmistress at Fallsburg.
- Their six children were born in Lawrence Co.
1. Gertis Diamond was born August 1, 1935. She married Bob Brumfield July 28, 1962 in Louisa. Bob was born April 18, 1935 in Huntington, W. Va., son of Herbert Brumfield and Evelyn McCallister. Gertis works for J. C. Penneys. They had a son.
    - a. Robert Sterling Brumfield was born May 26, 1964. He was in the Air Force.
  2. Rebekah Fay Diamond was born April 9, 1938. She married Luke Kitchen January 7, 1961 in Lawrence Co. at the home of the minister, Fred VanHorn. Luke was born February 20, 1937 at Gladys, Ky., son of John Kitchen and Lora Hughes and grandson of Arthur Kitchen and Sarah Grubb. Luke is a farmer. They had two daughters.
    - a. Lora Jane Kitchen was born September 20, 1962 in Louisa.

- b. Sharon Kay Kitchen was born September 4, 1963 in Louisa. She married Donald E. Johnson, son of Earl Johnson and Juanita Stewart on June 18, 1988 at Reid Village Baptist Church in Mt. Sterling. She graduated from Lawrence Co. H.S. and Morehead State University and works for U.S.D.A. Farmers Home Administration in Mt. Sterling, Ky. He works for U.S.D.A. in Flemingsburg, Ky. He is a graduate of Deming H.S. and the University of Kentucky.
- 3. John Oscar Diamond was born May 22, 1940 in Louisa. He married first Marylee Bell Combs March 1, 1969 in Lawrence Co. Marylee was born September 15, 1942 in Tacoma, Washington, daughter of John Bell Combs and Alta Worthy. John married second Edith Slone September 13, 1983 in Louisa. Edith was born October 25, 1937 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Jim Slone and Opal Stacey. John worked for Foodland and Edith worked for Patient Care. John and Marylee had a son (a below). John and Betty Caudill Mossburg had a son (b below).
  - a. Howard Ray Diamond was born February 19, 1966 in Tacoma, Wa.
  - b. Johnny Diamond.
- 4. William Thomas (Bill) Diamond was born September 20, 1942 in Louisa. He married Karen June Senters May 9, 1964. Karen was born July 7, 1945 in Louisa, daughter of Proctor Steven and Elsie Senters. Bill drives a school bus. They had two sons.
  - a. William Thomas Diamond, Jr. was born July 5, 1965 in Lawrence Co. He married Shelia Stansberry February 7, 1987. Shelia was the daughter of Tommy Stansberry and Glenna Pennington, a descendant of Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman. They are expecting their first child in October, 1988.
  - b. Michael Kevin Diamond was born January 5, 1969 in Lawrence Co. He is not married.
- 5. Joseph (Joe) Raleigh Diamond was born April 22, 1947 in Louisa. He married Alberta Henson

Cantrell July 2, 1983 in Louisa. Alberta was born December 10, 1952 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Homer Cantrell and Kathleen Henson. Joseph worked for Southern States Cooperative and currently works for Louisa City Water Department. They had a son.

- a. Joseph Jeremy Diamond was born October 18, 1986 at the Humana Hospital in Louisa.
- 6. James Michiel (Mike) Diamond was born November 20, 1949 in Louisa. He married Gloria Jean Kitchen December 31, 1971 in Lawrence Co. Gloria was born June 24, 1952 in Lawrence Co., daughter of William David Kitchen (son of Nolen, son of David, son of William) and Vesta Pauline Berry. Mike is a supervisor in the coal yard at Kentucky Power Company. Their three daughters were born in Louisa.
  - a. Janice Michelle Diamond was born October 28, 1972.
  - b. Stacie Janel Diamond was born December 27, 1975.
  - c. Beverly Jo Diamond was born November 25, 1977.
- c. Effa Diamond was born October 28, 1918. She married John Bahan Patton November 23, 1935 in Lawrence Co. John was born in 1914 in Magoffin Co., Ky., son of C. S. and Cora Patton. They had three children.
  - 1. Clayton Patton was born November 3, 1936 and died the same day.
  - 2. Larry Patton was born May 18, 1938. He was married and divorced. The had two daughters.
  - 3. Carolyn Luane Patton was born November 18, 1947. She married Philip Eugene Moore. They are both music majors and work at a school.
- d. Ray Diamond was born February 28, 1921 on Twin Branch. He married Gladys Lee Adams May 31, 1947 in Louisa. Gladys was born December 8, 1922 at Deep Hole Branch, near Louisa, daughter of Smithy J. Adams and Ida Berry, a descendant of Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman. Ray served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the Southwest Pacific. He won medals for bayonet drill and sharp shooting at Camp Wotters, Texas. He is a retired truck driver and they currently live at Fallsburg.

- They had five children.
1. Regina Janette Diamond was born March 20, 1948 in Louisa. She married Gerrell Jackie (Jack) Tackett May 31, 1966 at Fallsburg. Jack was born May 22, 1939 at Fallsburg, son of Edward Lee Tackett and Josephine Roark. Regina is very active in genealogy. Jack is a maintenance mechanic.
 

Their two children were born in Louisa.

    - a. Kenneth Doyle Tackett was born April 6, 1967.
    - b. Jennifer Lee Tackett was born July 8, 1969. She married James Randy Bentley July 2, 1988 at the First Baptist Church in Louisa.
 

James is the son of Garland and Betty Bentley of Yatesville, Ky. He attended Lawrence Co. H. S. and Ashland Area Vocational School. He works for KTK Mining and Construction Co. Jennifer graduated from Lawrence Co. H. S. in 1987 and works for Hecks department store.
  2. Duke Cameron Diamond was born October 9, 1949 at Fallsburg. He married Regina Rae Holbrook August 14, 1971 at Fallsburg by Lloyd Jordan. Regina was born October 6, 1948 in Louisa, daughter of Heber Holbrook and Hazel Holbrook. Duke is a mechanic and Regina a secretary. They had a daughter.
    - a. April Rena Diamond was born December 12, 1973 in Louisa.
  3. Sherry Lynn Diamond was born October 25, 1951 in Dayton, Ohio. She married John Wesley Henderson May 14, 1971 at Fallsburg. John was born February 19, 1951 at Fallsburg, son of William Henderson and Bessie Marie Wells. They had a daughter.
    - a. Kerry Lynn Henderson was born June 26, 1985 in Louisa.
  4. Raymona (Mona) Diamond was born April 6, 1956 in Louisa. She married first Michael Zane Bush February 6, 1976 at Fallsburg. Michael was born July 16, 1957 in Ashland, son of William Edgar Bush and Alice Ann Thompson. Michael lived in Webbville and was a mechanic.

- Raymona was a DAR clerk. Michael and Raymona were divorced in 1983. They had a son.
- a. Jacob Lane Bush was born August 31, 1978 in Louisa.
 

Raymona married second Turman Gay Meadows December 10, 1983 at Fallsburg. Turman was born September 16, 1955 at Madison, W. Va., son of Arvil Gay Meadows and Violet Odean Settiff. She currently works for Lawrence Co. Health Department in Louisa. Turman and Raymona had a son.

    - b. Keegan Russell Meadows was born April 26, 1985 in Ashland.
  5. Pamela Diamond was born June 7, 1960 in Louisa. She married Gary Setser June 24, 1978. Gary was born March 13, 1955, son of William Rolling and Dorothy Setser.
    - e. John Robert (JR) Diamond was born July 11, 1926. He died the same day and was buried in Shady Grove (Jobe) Cemetery.
    - f. Grace Clatina Diamond was born February 9, 1929. She married Roscoe Ira Hale, Jr. May 31, 1947 in Louisa. Roscoe was born January 27, 1926 in Lawrence Co., son of Roscoe Hale. He died July 11, 1973. Roscoe served in the Navy during World War II, enlisting April 12, 1944. At the time, he was living at Route 1, Louisa. He trained at Great Lakes, Ill., Bradford, Va., and Solomons, Md. He went overseas October 10, 1944 with fighting engagements in Western Carolines and Okinawa. He was a miner before enlisting.
 

Grace married second Larry Whitmaker April 14, 1974 and was divorced in 1983. Larry was born June 9, 1929. They lived in Clarks Summit, Pa.

Roscoe and Grace had two daughters.

      1. Donna Ellen Hale was born March 7, 1949 in Mt. Hope, W. Va. She married Donald Chandler December 11, 1966 Ashland, Ky. Their two children were born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
        - a. Jeffrey Scott Chandler was born January 7, 1972.
        - b. Heather Dawn Chandler was born February 14, 1979.
    2. Anita Robin Hale was born July 9, 1956. She married first Donald F. Maggard. She married second William Donald McCroskey April 18, 1977. William was born September 13, 1945. William and Anita had two children.

- a. Matthew Thompson McCrosky was born June 12, 1978.
- b. Thomas Thompson McCrosky was born in 1982.
- g. Donald Hansel Diamond was born August 14, 1931. He died June 27, 1944 and was buried June 29 in the Austin Cemetery in Lawrence Co.
- 7. Otto (Ott) Jobe was born October 12, 1897. He was never married. He was killed in a saw mill explosion near Gladys, Ky. and died November 26, 1931. John Hayes was there but survived the explosion.  
Ott served in World War I. He was on the Ticondaroga when it sank.
- 8. George Dewey Jobe was born June 4, 1899. He married Sidney Swann May 23, 1924. Sidney was born January 25, 1898 at Blaine, Ky., daughter of Lewis Swann and Elizabeth Green. He moved to Dayton, Ohio. Sidney died February 19, 1954 in Miami Valley Hospital in Dayton, Ohio. She was buried February 23 in the Pine Hill Cemetery in Louisa, Ky. They ran the Louisa Pressing and Cleaning Co. before moving to Dayton, Ohio in 1951.  
They had three children.
  - a. Herman Jobe was born April 3, 1925. He married Virginia Prescott. They had three children.
    - 1. Tom Jobe married Janet. They had four children.
      - a. Rhonda Jobe.
      - b. Margaret Jobe.
      - c. Tom Jobe.
      - d. One child is not identified.
    - 2. James Jobe married Mary and had three children.
    - 3. Marilyn Jobe married Don Benton. They had two children.
      - a. Don Benton was married in 1985 and had two children.
        - 1. Jennie Benton was born in 1987.
        - 2. One child is not identified.
      - b. Dean Benton married Teresa. They had a daughter.
        - 1. Stacy Benton was born in 1982.
  - b. Manley Jobe was born May 29, 1929. He was never married.
  - c. Cordelia Fay Jobe was born December 12, 1932. She married Hugh Feather, son of Bryan Feather and Inez Mae Morgan. They had two children.

- 1. Brian Keith Feather was born November 23, 1956. He married Dolly deKrafft Smith October 29, 1978. Dolly was the daughter of Harry Smith and Dolly deKrafft. They had three children.
  - a. Morgan deKrafft Feather was born October 11, 1980.
  - b. Rebecca Feather was born September 2, 1982.
  - c. Daniel Feather was born November 4, 1984.
- 2. Karen Lynn Feather was born May 10, 1964. She married Douglas Earl Wheatley March 2, 1985. Douglas was born March 27, 1960, son of Burcharth Earl Wheatley and Mary Lou Ragsdale. They had a son.
  - a. Steven Douglas Wheatley was born January 24, 1988.
- d. Shadrach Raymond (Shade) Chaffin was born April 6, 1869. He married first Ethel Dalton November 6, 1894 in Ohio. Ethel was born September 9, 1877 in Ohio, daughter of Bireah Dalton and Martha Patterson. She died March 9, 1963 and is buried in the Chaffin Cemetery in Lawrence Co. In 1909, Shade was employed in the mines at Hemphill, W. Va., where his thigh was badly crushed by falling coal. He stayed in the hospital in Welch, W. Va.  
He and Ethel had four children (1 through 4 below).  
Shade lived with Mary Lou Murphy, with whom he had two children (5 and 6 below). Mary was born in 1884 and died in 1907. She is buried in the Chaffin Cemetery (which has been relocated to Yatesville).  
Shade married second Della Lloyd April 6, 1915 in Huntington, W. Va. Della was born November 11, 1889 in Wayne, W. Va., daughter of John Ward Lloyd and Elizabeth Della Ferguson. She died August 21, 1979 in Phoenix, Arizona and was buried August 24 in the East Lynn Cemetery in Wayne, W. Va. Their five children are listed below (7-11).  
Shade married third Lucille Brooke.  
Shade was shot and killed by his stepson from his third marriage, Lonnie Lynch. Shade was caretaker of Clear Fork Fishing Club. Lonnie shot him in the head with a shotgun stating that Shade had abused his mother. Lonnie and his mother went to Welch the next day and turned themselves in. He died July 7, 1930 at Wilmore, McDowell Co., W. Va. and was buried July 10, 1930 in the Jobe Cemetery in Lawrence Co.
  - 1. Candess Mae Chaffin was born April 15, 1896 on Twin Branch. She married Mack Stewart April 15, 1915 at Hicksville, Ky. by Rev. Martin Berry. Mack was born March 1, 1890 in Lawrence Co., son of Miles Stewart and Ellen Lyons. They

celebrated their 70th wedding anniversary in April 1985. Mack died November 28, 1988 in Carter County Healthcare Center. He was buried December 1 in East Carter County Memory Gardens near Grayson, Ky.

Mack farmed in the Webbsville area. He was also a Kentucky Colonel. They had eight children, seventeen grandchildren, and 40 great grandchildren.<sup>17</sup> Their children were all born in Lawrence Co. Their great-grandchildren consist of 4 sets of identical twins: Kenton and Kyle Stewart, Deanna and Dianna McDavid, Jarret and Shane Cantu, and Jason and Joshua Baker.

Mae died May 17, 1988 in King's Daughters Hospital in Ashland, Ky. and was buried May 20 in East Carter County Memory Gardens near Grayson, Ky.

- a. Vernia Mildred Stewart was born February 3, 1916. She married Bentley Brent Sowers. They moved to Blue Ridge, Ga. They were living in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1940.
  1. They had three children.
    1. Brantley Boyd Sowers was born July 1939 in Blue Ridge, Ga.
    2. Peggy Jo Sowers
    3. Rebecca Sowers
  - b. Merlia Maxine Stewart was born October 21, 1917. She married Joe McDavid. They live in Willard, Ky.
    1. They had two children.
      1. Peggy Jo McDavid was born August 1941 in Webbsville, Lawrence Co., Ky.
      2. Larry McDavid.
    - c. Jay D. Stewart was born January 18, 1921. He married Christine Golohue. He was in the Army, rank PFC. He was stationed in Fort Lawton, Wa. He lived in Webbsville.
    - d. Maxwell Ray Stewart was born September 25, 1922. He married India Bush September 1946. India was the daughter of Tom Bush. Maxwell served in World War II, Marine Raider regiment in the South Pacific. He lives in DeSota, Mo. (Curtis, Maxwell, and Jay served in the armed forces at the same time.) They had a son.
      1. Maxwell Twain Stewart was born September 17, 1948 in Grayson, Ky.
    - e. Curtis Alden Stewart was born June 28, 1924. He was in the Navy and attended technical school in St. Louis, Mo.

- f. Ethel Ellen (Totsy) Stewart was born May 29, 1927. She married Dale Harwood. They lived in Logan, W. Va. They had at least two children.
  1. Douglas Ross Harwood was born February 20, 1950 in Logan, W. Va.
  2. Irena Harwood.
- g. Gloria Jean Stewart was born July 9, 1931. She married Denvery Perry. They lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  - h. Shade Monroe Stewart died in infancy.
2. Samuel Jay Tilden Chaffin was born January 29, 1898 on Twin Branch. He married Gladys F. Hughes July 5, 1938 at Cadmus in Lawrence Co. Gladys was born January 1, 1917 in Logan Co., W. Va., daughter of C. B. Hughes and Sylvia Webb. Samuel died August 1, 1979. Gladys runs a store in the Webbsville area. He is buried in the Chaffin Cemetery in Lawrence Co. They had two daughters.
  - a. Mary Magdalene Chaffin.
  - b. Rosalene Chaffin married Fred Lee Wells.
3. Ida Belle Chaffin was born June 30, 1900 at Jattie, Ky. She married Chester Dewey Thompson March 3, 1919 at the Louisa Court House. Chester was born September 23, 1898 in Lawrence Co., son of James Franklin Thompson and Amanda Helen Watson. He died November 17, 1972 in Louisa, Ky. and was buried in the Chaffin Cemetery. Ida died July 25, 1987 in Ironton, Ohio in the Jo-Lin Health Care Center and was buried July 28 in the Chaffin Cemetery. They had four children.
  - a. Verla Mae Thompson was born December 7, 1921 in Ashland, Ky. She married Charles Vernon Adams, Jr. July 7, 1951 in Parkersburg, W. Va. Charles was born June 23, 1924, son of Charles Vernon Adams, Sr. and Gail Logston. They lived in Ashland, Ky.
    1. They had four children.
      1. Debra Dawn Adams was born March 15, 1953 in Dayton, Ohio. She died April 9, 1953.
      2. Vicki Darlene Adams was born June 27, 1954 in Wheeling, W. Va. She married Richard Fannin November 3, 1978.
      3. Tina Charlene Adams was born August 30, 1955 in Dayton, Ohio. She married first Arnold Lynn Patrick January 28, 1973. She married second Thomas L. Thompson.
      4. Charles Vernon Adams, III was born October 5, 1957. He married Joyce Lynn May 25, 1981.
  - b. Wilma Ethel Thompson was born June 15, 1926 in Ban-Mill, W. Va. She married Clason Edward Yeager January 27, 1945 in Latrobe, W. Va. Edward was born

<sup>17</sup> The Big Sandy News, June 19, 1985, p. 5.

January 28, 1926, son of Edward Yeager and Ada Watson. They lived in Huntington, W. Va.

They had a son.

1. Robert Edward Yeager was born October 3, 1947. He married Mary Straight.
- c. Chester Dewey Thompson was born November 23, 1923 in Holden, W. Va. He married Sylvia Sperry May 1951 in Parkersburg, W. Va. Sylvia was born August 9, 1928, daughter of Okie and Delma Sperry. Chester died April 28, 1980 in Dayton, Ohio and was buried in Dayton.

They had a son.

1. Chester Dewey Thompson, III was born October 30, 1952.
- d. Earl Jay Thompson was born May 28, 1929 in Logan, W. Va. He married June Etta Prince March 29, 1948 at Greenup, Ky. by Rev. W. H. Muney. She attended Webbville H.S. and Earl attended Logan H.S. He worked for Chevrolet Garage in London, Ohio. June was born June 29, 1931 at Midland, Beaver Co., Pa., daughter of John Paul Prince and Violet Opal Rice. June married second Loran Clark and third Alwyn Lovell.

They had two sons (1 and two below). He married second Millie Neal June 25, 1960 in Ashland, Ky. She was born in Boyd Co., Ky., daughter of Douglas Neal and Emma Jean Williamson. They had a daughter (3 below).

1. George Wayne Thompson was born March 28, 1949 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Imogene Evans (Jeanie) Partee October 25, 1969 in Columbus, Ohio. They are divorced.
2. Michael Jay Thompson was born February 28, 1953 in Xenia, Ohio. He married Connie Elizabeth Crocker May 22, 1976 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. They are divorced.
3. Lisa Earlene Thompson was born March 18, 1962.
4. Thomas Jefferson Chaffin born and died at Gladys. He was buried in the John Chaffin Cemetery on Cooksey Fork.
- Children of Shade and Mary Lou Murphy.
5. Elva Oleva Chaffin was born April 21, 1905 at Bluefield, Mercer Co., W. Va. She married first Lewis Kitchen, son of Lewis Fleming Kitchen and Martha Carter (he is listed under William Kitchen and Martha Cooksey). They were divorced with no children. She married second George Greenville Burton October 11, 1930 at Osie, Ky. George was born December 11,

1901 at Osie, son of Samuel Winfield Burton and Calpurnia Chaffin. They had eight children.

- a. George Raymond Burton was born December 27, 1931 at Route 3, Louisa, Ky. He married Shirley Ann Lee October 15, 1952 at Edmundston, New Brunswick, Canada. He married second Rose Ann Mattie.
- b. Samuel Winfield Burton was born March 20, 1933 at Route 3, Louisa. He married Louise Fogg February 15, 1953 at Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Maine.
- c. James Ransom Burton was born June 14, 1935 at Route 3, Louisa. He married Connie Lee Whitte November 29, 1958 at Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., Pa. Robert Lincoln Burton was born December 20, 1936 at Route 3, Louisa. He died October 29, 1945 at Wurtemburg, Lawrence Co., Pa. He was buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery in Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., Pa.
- e. Virginia Lou Burton was born May 21, 1938 at Elport, Lawrence Co., Pa. She married first James Kirker April 18, 1956 at Butler, Pa. She married second Carla Rocca. Charles Richard Burton was born January 14, 1941 at Wurtemburg, Pa. He married Darlene Kennedy August 8, 1962 in Ellwood City, Pa.
- g. Thomas Roy Burton was born October 7, 1944 at Ellwood City, Pa. He married first Michele Sharon Daufen May 4, 1968 at Wurtemburg, Pa. They were divorced. He married second Cerita Pocza.
- h. Patricia Burton was born August 16, 1946 in Ellwood City, Pa. She died the same day. She was buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery.
6. Shadrach Raymond (SR) Chaffin, II was born in 1907 in Lawrence Co., Ky. He married first Delphia Adkins June 28, 1930 in Logan, W. Va. She was born in 1909. They had two daughters (a and b below).  
He married second Ethel Pennington June 24, 1939 in Floyd Co., Ky. Ethel was born in 1920 in Johnson Co., Ky., daughter of Clabe Pennington and Stella Adams. Shadrach died in 1978. SR is buried in the Derefield Cemetery on Morgans Creek, Lawrence Co., Ky. Their seven children were born in Lawrence Co. (c through i below).
  - a. Leona Chaffin.
  - b. Leda Chaffin.
  - c. Donna Jean Chaffin was born in Floyd Co. She married Harold Childers October 2, 1965 in Louisa. This was his second marriage. He was born in Louisa, son of Ogal Childers and Ivory Blackburn. He is a carpenter. They had a son.

1. Tim Childers.
- d. Rose Marie Chaffin was born at Red Bush, Ky. She married John Paul Pfost June 14, 1970 in Lawrence Co. He was born in Louisa, son of John Paul Pfost and Louise Crank. They had three sons.
1. John Paul (Johnny) Pfost, II was born December 23, 1973.
  2. Travis Brent Pfost was born August 8, 1980. He is an honor student at Fallsburg Elementary.
  3. A son was born in 1987.
- e. Robert Lee Chaffin was in the military. He was married first Lena Gee and second Pamela Johnson. He had two children.
- f. Willa Mae Chaffin was born July 9, 1959 in Louisa. She married Johnny Monroe Cook June 3, 1978. He was born in Louisa, son of Allen Cook and Ella Jay Cordel.
- g. Stella Lou Chaffin was born September 14, 1944 on Morgans Creek, Lawrence Co., Ky. She married Tommy Joe Carter May 1, 1963 in Lawrence Co. Tommy was born January 1944 at Yatesville, Ky., son of Hobert M. Carter and Eva Rice, and grandson of Samuel Carter and Flora Brown, and William Rice and Malissa Caudill.
- h. Shadrach Raymond Chaffin, III was born February 28, 1954. He married first Virgie Lee Holley September 3, 1977 in Louisa. Virginia was born July 12, 1958 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Robert Holley and Joanne Robinette. He was a truck driver. They had two children (1 and 2 below).
- He married second Nyoka Newsome July 22, 1988 at United Methodist Church, East Fork. She was the daughter of Harold and Dorothy Newsome.
1. JoAnn Chaffin.
  2. Shadrach Raymond Chaffin, IV was born in 1986.
- i. Pamela Ann Chaffin was born April 18, 1961. She married William Randall Pigg April 18, 1981 in Lawrence Co. William was born January 10, 1960 in Lawrence Co., son of Lawrence Pigg and Vonda Leah Bevins. Vonda was the daughter of Dora Louse Spillman and David Bevins, and a descendent of Hiram Spillman and Elizabeth Kitchen.
- Children of Shade and Della Lloyd.
7. Pauline Chaffin was born April 28, 1916 in Wayne Co., W. Va. She married George Henderson Brumfield November 4, 1935 in Huntington, W. Va. George was born in 1915 in Wayne Co., W. Va., son of H. C. and Jennie Brumfield. He was a metal smith. They live in Arizona. They had two sons.
- a. Clay Brumfield was born May 22, 1937 in Cabell Co., W. Va. Clay was a machinist. He had a son.
    1. Kevin Brumfield was born November 8, 1972 in Phoenix, Arizona.
  - b. David Brumfield was born November 6, 1942 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Susan Korenchuk. They had also lived in Novi, Michigan. He was a quality control manager. Their two daughters were born in Phoenix, Arizona.
    1. Christie Brumfield was born December 17, 1960.
    2. Lana Brumfield was born January 3, 1962.
8. Lloyd Kitchen Chaffin was born June 19, 1921 at Jaeger, McDowell Co., W. Va. He married Lorraine Howe March 13, 1947 at Russell in Greenup Co. Lorraine was born July 26, 1928 at Whitcam, Logan Co., W. Va., daughter of Clarence E. Howe and Artie Matthews. She died March 1963. They were divorced. Lloyd was a master mechanic with the Garnet Corp and retired from Walt Disney Productions. He was a member of the VFW, a Mason, and a Colenial in the Confederate Air Force. He had also lived in East Lynn, W. Va. and was a graduate of Wayne Co. H.S. He died January 6, 1988 in North Hollywood, California and was buried at the Williams Air Force Base in Arizona.
- Lloyd and Lorraine had a daughter.
- a. Cean Chaffin was born June 26, 1957. She married Bradley (Brad) George. They had a daughter.
    1. Christie George was born November 16, 1974 in Phoenix, Arizona.
  9. Mildred Chaffin was born April 6, 1922 at Jaeger, McDowell Co., W. Va. She died the same day.
  10. Francis Chaffin was a twin to Mildred. They both lived only a few hours.
  11. Florene Chaffin was born July 31, 1923 at Jaeger, W. Va. She married Peter (Pete) Sideroff. They live in Arizona.
- e. John Milton Chaffin, Jr. was born June 30, 1871. He was never married. He died September 25, 1892.
- f. Syrlida Chaffin died at birth.
- Children of Sarah Nash Kitchen and James Combs.
- g. Samuel Jay Tilden Combs was born March 4, 1879. He married Mary Ellen Kitchen August 5, 1898 at the home of Lizzie Combs in Lawrence Co. Mary was born December 1878 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Joseph Kitchen (brother to Sarah Nash Kitchen) and Emaline Sargent (sister to

Suzanne Sargent, second wife of Arthur Kitchen, brother to Sarah Nash Kitchen). They had six children.

1. Cecil Combs was born July 1899.
  2. Noah Combs was born in 1903. He married Thelma Burchett June 1, 1927 at Christmas, Ky.
  3. Ellwood Combs.
  4. Ova Combs was a minister.
  5. Casa Bianca (Bankey) Combs.
  6. Elsie Combs. She was buried in the Combs Cemetery at Gladys, Ky.
- h. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Combs was born February 13, 1881. She married Friend Fred Burchett November 19, 1902 in Lawrence Co. Friend was born March 13, 1880 in Lawrence Co., son of John Boyd Burchett and Martha Murphy. He died February 4, 1965 at Route 3, Louisa and was buried in the Chaffin Cemetery on Twin Branch. Lizzie died April 25, 1972 at Greenbrier, Ky. and is also buried in the Chaffin Cemetery. They 7 children were born in Lawrence Co.
1. A daughter was born June 30, 1904 and died the same day.
  2. Wavie Burchett was born June 18, 1905. She married Christopher Diamond April 21, 1925 in Boyd Co., Ky. She married second Fred Ham and third Walter Runyon.
  3. Damer Burchett was born April 2, 1908. He married Edith Jane Adams June 24, 1931 in Lawrence Co. Edith was born April 14, 1908 in Louisa, daughter of Kay Adams and Elizabeth Maude Jobe. She died March 3, 1987 in St. Marys Hospital in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried March 5 in the Shady Grove (Jobe) Cemetery in Lawrence Co. She was a member of the Webb Chapel Church. Damer died December 19, 1975 in Louisa and is also buried at Shady Grove Cemetery. They had a daughter.
    - a. Elizabeth Burchett was born May 31, 1942 in Holden, W. Va. She married William Ronald Stark August 26, 1963 in Lebanon, Va. William was born January 1, 1944 in Pittsburg, Pa., son of William Reed Stark and Violet Louise Thornton. They had four children. They are divorced. He married second Mildred Faye Patrick Gilbert.
      1. Ronald Reed Stark was born January 24, 1965 in Huntington, W. Va. He married Elizabeth Kathleen Hollander June 12, 1982 in Albany, Ga.
      2. Clay Anthony (Tony) Stark was born April 16, 1969 in Huntington, W. Va.
      3. Todd Andrew Stark was born July 27, 1970 in Huntington, W. Va. He died November 14, 1983 of Cystic Fibrosis in Huntington. He was buried November 16 in the Rome Cemetery in Proctor-

ville, Ohio where they were living. Todd was an eighth grade student at Fairland West at the time and was active with the track team and National Roller Skating Association.

4. Dusti Jane Stark was born May 9, 1976 in Huntington, W. Va.
4. Sarah Burchett was born August 16, 1910. She married Robert Wendell Adams September 4, 1936. She died December 7, 1937 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Chaffin Cemetery.
5. Jay Calvin Burchett was born April 20, 1915. He married Vonnie Sias September 7, 1942 in Catlettsburg, Ky. He died June 21, 1967 in Lawrence Co. and is buried in the Myrtle Chapel Cemetery.
6. Alta Mae Burchett was born November 22, 1917. She married George Franklin Newsome October 15, 1937 in Louisa. George was born September 1915 on Twin Branch, son of James Franklin Newsome and Emma Jane Berry.
7. An infant was born in 1918 and died in infancy and was buried in the Chaffin Cemetery.

3. William A. Kitchen was born in 1838. He married Martha Ann Cooksey March 5, 1868 in Lawrence Co. at the home of Martha's parent. Martha was born October 13, 1849 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Andrew Cooksey and Mary Ann Wellman and the granddaughter of Johnathan Cooksey and Elizabeth Large, and Jeremiah Wellman and Julia Ann Randle. William died May 1892 and Martha died three months later on August 18. They are both buried in the Cooksey Cemetery near the Flem Kitchen farm. Their eleven children were born in Lawrence Co.

a. Mary Elizabeth Kitchen was born November 14, 1868. She married Felix B. Jobe April 2, 1887. Felix was born March 1, 1868 in Lawrence Co., son of Elisha Jobe and Jane Sargent, grandson of Jonathan Jobe and Priscilla Young, and Stephen Sargent and Nancy Morgan. Felix died November 8, 1949 at Gladys. He was found dead by his nephew, Arnold Carter. He was buried November 10 in the Shady Grove (Jobe) Cemetery. Mary died July 22, 1932 of tuberculosis and was buried July 24 in the Shady Grove Cemetery. They had no children but raised Kay Sturgill.

b. Lewis Fleming (Flem) Kitchen was born October 24, 1870 at Dennis. He married Martha Carter August 31, 1893 in Lawrence Co. Martha was born November 25, 1874 at Irad, Ky., daughter of James William Carter and Sarah Ann Berry, and granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter and Cecelia Chaffin, and William Berry and Elizabeth Burton.

Flem was elected judge September 15, 1909, a Republican, in Upper Louisa. He was a farmer at Dennis.

Flem died May 11, 1950 at Dennis and is buried in the Kitchen Cemetery there. Martha died January 30, 1959 at Dennis and was buried February 1 in the Kitchen Cemetery.

Their 13 children were born at Dennis.

1. Levi Kitchen was born August 26, 1894. He married Sophie Wright June 2, 1917 in Lawrence Co. Sophie was born April 13, 1897 in Lawrence Co., daughter of William Marion Wright and Minnie Roberts. Levi was killed when hit by a car in Chillicothe, Ohio on Route 23 south of Southern Avenue on April 8, 1960. He was dragged 229 feet by the car<sup>18</sup>. He was 5 feet 10 inches in height and weighed 180 pounds with light brown hair. He was buried April 14, 1960 in the Little Mound Cemetery at Richmond Dale, Ohio.

Levi was a farmer in Lawrence Co., before moving to Chillicothe on Sugar Creek Road (Ross County, Ohio).

Sophie died July 2, 1954 at Route 6, Chillicothe, Ohio.

She was buried July 5 in the Little Mound Cemetery.

Levi and Sophie had six children.

- a. Edna Mae Kitchen was born August 28, 1918 in Lawrence Co. She married Francis Conaway December 20, 1941. They lived in Kingston, Ohio. They had two children.

1. Greg Conaway.

2. Stacy Conaway.

- b. Howard Kitchen was born March 20, 1920 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He died January 23, 1936.

- c. Milton Kitchen was born December 22, 1921 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He married Myrtle Hess May 22, 1942. They live in Londonderry, Ohio. They had at least two children.

1. Linda Sue Kitchen was born in 1945 in Ross Co., Ohio. She married Richard M. Park December 5, 1964 in Chillicothe, Ohio. Richard was born in 1943 in Ross Co., son of Alvin Park and Lorraine Holbrook and lived in Londonderry, Ohio. He worked for Veterans Administration Hospital and she was a stenographer.

2. William Dale Kitchen was born November 22, 1948 in Ross Co., Ohio. He married Linda L. Shreve May 9, 1970 in Londonderry, Ross Co., Ohio by Chester M. Puckett. Linda was born December 28, 1949 in Parkersburg, W. Va., daughter of Walter Shreve and Doraime Weekley. William was in the Air Force and Linda was a teacher.

- d. Bonnie Kitchen was born July 17, 1924 in Chillicothe, Ohio. She married Arthur Edmonston July 3, 1948. They moved to Dearborn, Mi.

- e. Raymond (Ray) Kitchen was born August 17, 1926 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He married Ruth D. Leffel August 31, 1956 in Ross Co. Ohio by Bernard Spare. She was born February 24, 1921 in Beaver, Ohio, daughter of Ryland J. Leffel and Betty Leffler. She married first Chilton A. Ray. They had two children: Barbara Irene Ray and Larry Chilton Ray. They were divorced April 9, 1952.

Ray was a veteran of World War II and a member of the Bridge Street Church of Christ in Chillicothe. He worked for the Veterans Administration Hospital on Route 104, near Chillicothe.

18 *The Chillicothe Gazette*, April 9, 1960, p. 1.

Ray committed suicide by asphyxiation in Chillicothe, Ohio April 16, 1972.<sup>19</sup> He was buried April 18 in the Little Mound Cemetery. He had a stepdaughter Barbara Moser.

- f. Joanne Kitchen was born October 14, 1930 in Chillicothe, Ohio. She married James Darling November 1953. They lived in Belleville, Ohio.
2. Lewis Kitchen was born December 30, 1895. He married first Mary Frances Pennington December 23, 1916 in Louisa, Ky. He married second Elva Oleva Chaffin July 17, 1925, daughter of Shadrach Raymond (Shade) Chaffin and Mary Lou Murphy. Elva married second George Greenville Burton. Lewis and Elva were divorced.

Lewis enlisted in the Army August 29, 1918 at Louisa. He served at Camp Taylor, Ky. and was discharged February 17, 1919.

Lewis and Mary had a son.

  - a. William Beryl Kitchen was born March 1919 in Lawrence Co.
3. Dora Kitchen was born February 14, 1898. She married Austin Bentley June 19, 1917. Austin was born in 1891 in Kentucky, son of Hiram Bentley and Mary Arrington. They had three children.
  - a. Curtis C. Bentley was born in 1918. He married Bessie Allen September 1940. Bessie was born in 1918, daughter of Lee Allen of Baileysville, W. Va. Austin and Dora were living in Baileysville at the time.
  - b. William M. (Billy) Bentley lives in Columbus, Ohio.
  - c. Capitola Bentley.
4. Hermia Kitchen was born November 1, 1899. She married Lewis Wright April 28, 1919 in Lawrence Co. Lewis was born September 1894 in Lawrence Co., son of William Marion Wright and Minnie Roberts. Hermia died August 12, 1976 in Columbus, Ohio. They are both buried in Green Lawn Cemetery in Columbus.

They had two children.

  - a. An infant was born in 1920 in Columbus, Ohio who died April, 1920.
  - b. Dorothy Mae Wright was born September 7, 1925 in Columbus, Ohio. She married Robert Clarence Debell August 30, 1945 in Columbus, Ohio. Robert was born January 29, 1925 in Shadeville, Ohio, son of Clarence

<sup>19</sup> The Chillicothe Gazette, April 17, 1972, "City Man's Death Suicide, Police Report".

Debell and Bessie Norene Herron. They had two daughters.

1. Carol Sue Debell was born October 29, 1948 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She married Philip Arthur Molyneaux November 16, 1968. Philip was born February 20, 1948, son of Donald Molyneaux and Ruby Brown. They had two children.
  - a. Sherry Lynn Molyneaux was born December 4, 1969 in New London, Conn.
  - b. Philip Robert Donald Molyneaux was born June 22, 1972 in Columbus, Ohio.
2. Debbie Debell was born April 30, 1955 in Columbus, Ohio. She married Steve Cecil Bright, son of George and Mary Bright. Their three sons were born in Columbus, Ohio.
  - a. Joseph Allen Bright was born March 24, 1975.
  - b. George Robert Joshua Steve Bright was born November 12, 1979.
  - c. Steve Cecil Bright was born October 21, 1980.
5. Dennis Kitchen was born April 11, 1902. He married Bonnie Burton September 2, 1944 in Columbus, Ohio, at the home of the officiating minister, Rev. Paul C. Kaefer. Bonnie was the daughter of John Milton Burton and Dorothy Damron of Route 3, Louisa. They had no children.

Bonnie married second William Peters. William was the son of Millard Peters. He was a veteran of WWII and worked for C&O Railroad in Columbus, Ohio.

Dennis died October 14, 1953.

He was shot by his neighbor, Oscar Pennington December 2, 1934. More than 50 shots were embedded in his abdomen and chest. He was taken to Louisa General Hospital.<sup>20</sup>

Dennis worked in Ohio during the 1920's. Dennis was working for Brightman Manufacturing Co. in Columbus and later for Lattimer Stevens.

  6. John Kitchen died April 8, 1904 as an infant.
  7. Lora Mae Kitchen was born May 10, 1905. She married William Leonard Watson November 20, 1926 at Webbville, Ky. by Rev. Rolan Hutchinson. William (nicknamed Leonard or Bill) was born August 7, 1906 at Webbville, son of Andrew Milton Watson and Amanda Webb, grandson of Andrew Kitchen Wat-

<sup>20</sup> The Big Sandy News, December 14, 1934.

son and Sarah Ann Woods, great grandson of William Watson and Mary Alice Kitchen who was a daughter of James Kitchen and Jane Patterson. Lora died October 1, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried there October 6.

William married second Stella Mae Diamond.<sup>21</sup> Stella was born at Osie, Ky., daughter of George Fritz Diamond and Dove Adkins. She married first Covie Samuel Wertie Spillman February 11, 1928 at Osie. Wert was the son of Jefferson Davis Spillman and a descendent of Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman. Stella died August 29, 1974 in Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Ohio and was buried in the Salem White Church Cemetery near Kingston, Ohio.

William married third Lula who also predeceased him.

He was a huckster in Lawrence Co., before moving to Frankfort, Ohio where he was a farmer. He later moved to Columbus, Ohio and was a surveyor for the Aerial Division of Transportation for the State of Ohio.

William died December 26, 1986 in Manor Care Nursing Home, Westerville, Ohio. He was buried December 30 in Glen Rest Memorial Estates in Columbus, Ohio.

William and Lora's eight children were born at Frankfort, Ohio.

- a. James Haskell Watson was born January 14, 1927. He married Pauline Crabtree. He was in the Navy. They had two children.
  1. Patty Watson.
  2. James Watson.
- b. William Clarence (Bill) Watson was born August 8, 1928. He married first Mary Ann and second Linda. They had no children. He committed suicide on U.S. Route 23, near Columbus, Ohio May 22, 1980.
- c. Betty Jean Watson was born June 29, 1930. She married Edward D. Craig August 4, 1967. They live at Little Rock, Ark.
- d. Roy Lewis Watson was born October 31, 1932. He married Wilma. They had three children.
  1. Barbara S. Watson.
  2. William R. Watson.
  3. Cathy Watson.

---

21 Note: To illustrate how confusing, yet interesting, family history is, I will illustrate the interrelationships within this family. Lora was my first cousin, once removed, on my Kitchen line and my Carter line. William was my fourth cousin, once removed, on my Kitchen line. William's second wife, Stella, was my maternal grandmother, on my Diamond line.

- e. Helen Imogene Watson was born August 15, 1934. She married Anthony Tom Miller, Tom was in the service. They had two children.
    1. Lora Jane Miller was born April 17, 1964.
    2. Marc A. Miller was born June 2, 1967.
  - f. Phyllis Ann Watson was born September 7, 1936. She married Frank Liebl, Jr. September 25, 1964.
  - g. Rose Maxine Watson was born September 6, 1938. She married Jan T. Chandler May 18, 1962. They had two sons that were born in San Diego, Calif.
    1. Michael C. Chandler was born April 8, 1965.
    2. Mark Chandler was born December 2, 1968.
  - h. Nettie Lou Watson was born March 11, 1941. She married Dennis A. White November 20, 1959. They had three sons.
    1. Robert A. White was born August 8, 1960 in Little Rock, Ark.
    2. Benjamin K. White was born November 20, 1961 in Little Rock, Ark. He married Carol Ann Keller.
    3. Donald J. White was born September 19, 1966 in Amarillo, Texas.
8. Leonard Kitchen was born February 11, 1908. He married Mary Belle Jordan January 3, 1933 at the home of Jonathan Cooksey. Mary Belle was the daughter of George Jordan. Leonard was in the Navy during World War II and was a steel worker in Columbus, Ohio. He died February 23, 1958 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Huntington, W. Va. He was buried at Dennis, Ky. in the Kitchen Cemetery.
9. Lucille (Lucy) Kitchen was born October 29, 1910. She married first Okey Hale June 6, 1933 in Columbus, Ohio. Okey was born November 23, 1906, son of Riley Hale and Pheba Couch. He entered a tuberculosis sanitarium in 1941. Lucille is buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, on US Route 23, near Columbus, Ohio. Okey and their two children are buried in Green Lawn Cemetery in Columbus, Ohio.  
She married second Charles Rappold.  
Okey and Lucille had two children that were born in Columbus, Ohio.
  - a. Clyde Hale was born January 9, 1934. He died February 28, 1960 at Orient State Hospital near Columbus, Ohio.
  - b. Betty Ruth Hale was born November 14, 1935. She died March 7, 1943.
10. Lena Kitchen was born November 24, 1912. She married Roy Lee McGrew March 8, 1930. Roy was born July 23, 1907 at Buffalo, W. Va., son of John Davis McGrew and Martha Alice

Trader and grandson of John O. McGrew and Zipporah Fielder and John Trader and Eliza (Matheny?). He died February 24, 1977. Their three children were born in Columbus, Ohio.

- a. Martha Jean McGrew was born December 10, 1930. She married John Louis Beck September 12, 1953 in Columbus, Ohio. John was born November 15, 1929 in Circleville, Ohio, son of Ralph Ludwig Beck and Ruth Heilwagon. Martha graduated from Hamilton Township H.S. and attended Bliss Business College. She is active in genealogy, tax returns, and antiques. John works for Bane of Ohio in Columbus, Ohio. Their four children were born in Circleville, Ohio.
  1. Ruth Arlene Beck was born September 25, 1954. She married Timothy Allen Holt August 18, 1979 at the Lutheran Church in Circleville, Ohio. Timothy was the son of Jack Holt and Shirley Ewing. She graduated from Franklin University in Columbus, Ohio. They had a son and are expecting a second child in 1989.
    - a. Timothy James Holt was born June 10, 1988 in Columbus, Ohio.
  2. John David Beck was born June 26, 1956. He married Wendi Marie Beer March 29, 1980 in Mansfield, Ohio. Windy was the daughter of Edwin Beer and Thelma Shaffer.

John graduated from Lincoln Technical Institute in Indianapolis, Indiana. They had 2 sons.

    - a. Colin Lewis Beck was born September 11, 1984 in Columbus, Ohio.
    - b. Miles Edwin Beck was born June 22, 1987.
  3. Mark Edwin Beck was born December 7, 1959. He married Karen Kirsop July 21, 1984. He was active in basketball in high school and college. He was assistant coach of the YMCA swim team in Pickaway Co., Ohio. He graduated from Capital University in accounting and has a CPA. They live in Charleston, S. C. They had a son.
    - a. John Mathew Beck was born December 22, 1988 in Goose Creek, near Charleston, S. C.
  4. Thomas Jonathan Beck was born May 29, 1964. He was active in swimming since age 8. He is a varsity swimmer at Bowling Green State University.

- b. Rita Ann McGrew was born December 7, 1940. She married Michael King May 21, 1959. They were divorced and remarried. Michael is acting captain with Columbus Fire Department.
  1. Their two children were born in Columbus, Ohio.
    1. Debra Michele King was born January 13, 1960. She married Ed Morningstar. They are divorced.
    2. Michael King was born in 1964.
  - c. David Ray McGrew was born April 19, 1946. He married Pauleta Moore. He served in the Viet Nam War. They had two sons, listed below. He was also married to Marcella Egle. They were divorced.
    1. David Paul McGrew.
    2. Michael McGrew.
11. Ella Louise Kitchen was born December 3, 1915. She married first Leroy Deweese March 8, 1940. She married second Loreti. She died September 26, 1957 and was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Columbus, Ohio.
12. Effa Kitchen was born February 20, 1919. She died May 10, 1921.
13. Wilbur Edward Kitchen was born June 3, 1923. He married Louanna Moore April 5, 1947. She was the daughter of Richard Moore. He was in the service. They had three children.
  - a. Donna Jean Kitchen was born June 6, 1948 in Louisa, Ky. She married first Wayne Cheshire. They had three children (1 through 3 below). She married second a Gilg.
    1. Brian Keith Cheshire.
    2. Kevin Cheshire.
    3. Nichole Cheshire.
  - b. Clarice Ann Kitchen was born July 28, 1951. She is not married.
  - c. Edward Allen Kitchen was born June 27, 1961. He married first Pamela Houser. He married second Joanne Martins. He has no children.
- c. Louisa Eliza (Lizey) Kitchen was born January 15, 1873 at Gladys. She married Lindsey Webb June 14, 1888 in Lawrence Co. Lindsey was born July 30, 1868 in Lawrence Co., son of Andrew J. Webb and Mary C. Childers. Lindsey died January 9, 1947 in Louisa and was buried January 12 in the Webb Cemetery on Cooksey Fork. Louisa died February 10, 1948 in Louisa and was buried February 13 in the Webb Cemetery.

Their three daughters were born in Lawrence Co.

  1. Martha Jane Webb was born September 22, 1889. She married Andrew D. Ball November 19, 1908 at Osgoville, Ky. by Rev. J. O. O'Neal of the Methodist Church. Andrew was born August 19, 1886 on Little Blaine in Lawrence Co., son of William and

Cyntha Ball. Martha died December 9, 1969 in Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Clevenger Cemetery at Webbville. Andrew worked in a store owned by a Mr. Moore. They were to live in Ashland after the marriage. Martha and Andrew were divorced and Andrew remarried.

Their five children were born in Lawrence Co.

- a. Christian Edgill Glen Ball was born September 1909 on Twin Branch. She married Eskell Hammond January 18, 1927. Eskell was the son of William Hammond. She died in 1977 and is buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa.
- b. Evell Eitta Marie Ball was born October 1912. She married Lando Clevenger January 1, 1932 in Louisa, Ky. by Rev. Sylvester Ball. Lando was the son of Elbert M. (Ebb) Clevenger and Eliza Holbrook. Their two daughters were born at Webbville, Ky.
  1. Joy Willena Clevenger was born July 9, 1933. She married Donald Greg Hillman August 26, 1949 in Catlettsburg, Ky. by Rev. Allen. Donald was the son of Robert Hillman. Joy attended Aiken Hall H.S. They honeymooned in St. Louis, Mo. Donald was a veteran of World War II. Their three sons were born in Lawrence Co.
    - a. Donald Greg Hillman, Jr. was born September 18, 1953. He married Teresa Taylor May 23, 1981 in Louisa. Teresa was born April 10, 19(?) at Pikesville, Ky., daughter of Hubert Darien Taylor and Ethel Stansberry. Donald was an insurance agent and Teresa was a student.
    - b. Dean Leslie Hillman was born September 16, 1958 in Louisa. He married Tammy Lee Webb September 17, 1977 in Louisa. Tammy was born September 16, 1958 in Liverpool, Ohio, daughter of Wayne Gary Webb and Mary Ellen Harsley. They were divorced. She married second Theodore Harker. Dean was a delta shaft worker.
    - c. Scott Hillman was born April 26, 1962. He married Donna Thompson June 27, 1981 in Louisa. Donna was born January 1, 1962 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Don Thompson and Doris Robertson. Scott worked for Tennaco.

2. Fredia Mae Clevenger.

- c. Jay T. Ball was born July 6, 1918. He married Mary Sue Alley August 8, 1942 at his father's home in Catlettsburg. Mary was born in 1920 at Adams, Ky., daughter of Charley Alley. Jay died June 25, 1964 and is buried in the Clevenger Cemetery at Webbville.

Jay served in North Africa during World War II as a PFC, Co. K, 142 Infantry.

Jay and Mary had seven children. The two children listed below were adopted by Cova and Nell Adams.

1. Mary Ball.
2. Mabel Ball.
- d. Bill L. Ball. He was stationed in the medical corps at Dalhart, Texas.
  1. He had a daughter that died in Columbus, Ohio February 1946.
- e. Edison Andrew D. Ball had a son.
  1. Edison B. Ball was born November 1927 at Polleys Chapel, Lawrence Co.
2. Mary Elizabeth Webb was born April 16, 1891. She married Tandy Edison Boggs January 6, 1917 in Lawrence Co. by Rev. Berry. Edison was born in 1896 in Elliott Co., Ky, son of J. Nelson and Florence L. Boggs. Mary died April 11, 1936 in Topeka, Kansas and was buried in Lawrence Co. She had lived in Roswell, New Mexico and went to Topeka for an operation but died there.

Edison was an architect student at Omar, W. Va. He and Mary moved to New Mexico and made glasses. He was an optometrist. Edison was buried in the Nelson Boggs Cemetery in Lawrence Co.

They had one child.

  - a. An infant was born and died October 27, 1917 in Lawrence Co.
3. Maggie E. Webb was born December 13, 1892. She died May 3, 1904. She had been sick for several years.
- d. Laura Kitchen was born January 30, 1875 at Dennis. She married Robert B. Chaffin in 1896 in Lawrence Co. Robert was born November 22, 1871 in Lawrence Co., son of Kenes Marion Chaffin and Margaret Goins and grandson of James Chaffin and Judith Adkins and Alexander Goins and Mary Skidmore. He died January 8, 1959 at Route 4, Louisa and was buried January 10 in the Chaffin Cemetery near Louisa. Laura died July 30, 1940 in Fort Gay, W. Va. of a cerebral hemorrhage due to hypertensive heart disease (per the death certificate) and was buried July 31 in the Kitchen Cemetery at Dennis.

They had six children.

  1. Maude Chaffin was born April 29, 1897 in East Liverpool, Ohio. She married Colby Quisenberry April 14, 1914 at Jattie,

- Ky. She died April 15, 1977 in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery at Louisa.
2. Dewey Sherman Chaffin was born January 22, 1899 in Elliott Co., Ky. He married Nellie Moore December 4, 1920 in Lawrence Co. He died June 2, 1965 in Louisa and was buried at Fallsburg, Ky. Nellie was born in Huletts, Ky.
  3. Opal Chaffin was born May 2, 1901 on Twin Branch. She married Watt Burns October 20, 1923 in Catlettsburg, Ky. They lived on East Fork of the mouth of Tabors Fork. She was a member of the Grassland ME Church. Opal died January 4, 1938 in Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland and was buried January 5 in the Fannin Cemetery on Bear Creek. They had three sons.
    - a. Edward C. Burns.
    - b. Ersel Burns.
    - c. Billy Joe Burns.
  4. Hazel Chaffin was born September 9, 1903 on Twin Branch. She married R. H. (Dock) Huff. They moved to Florida.
  5. William Chaffin was born April 7, 1907 on Twin Branch. He died in Ohio.
  6. Gladys Marie Chaffin was born January 17, 1910 in Catlettsburg, Ky. She married Haskel Belcher. She died January 28, 1982 in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried January 31 in the Christian Cemetery in Fort Gay. They had three children.
    - a. Joann Belcher married a Sutton. She lived in Prichard, W. Va.
    - b. Billie Jean Belcher married an Osburn. He lives in Wayne, W. Va.
    - c. E. K. Belcher. He lived in Prichard, W. Va.
- e. David (Dave) Kitchen was born February 25, 1877 at Oleoville. He married Chlora Mae (Chloe) Carter March 3, 1897 at Chloe's father's house. Chloe was born June 24, 1876 at Irad, daughter of James William Carter and Sarah Ann Berry, granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter and Cecelia Chaffin, and William Berry and Elizabeth Burton.
- Dave was elected judge of the school board in 1908, served as superintendent of the Sunday school, was a lay minister, and farmed at Dennis.
- Chloe was a member of the Methodist Church for 50 years. In 1926, she fell from the barn loft and suffered a broken leg.
- Dave died January 16, 1933 at Gladys of cancer and was buried January 18 in the Webb Cemetery on Cooksey Fork. Chloe died September 6, 1953 in the doctor's office in Louisa. She was buried September 9 in the Webb Cemetery.
- Their ten children were born in Lawrence Co.
1. Pearl Mae Kitchen was born December 12, 1897 in Oleoville. She married first Walter C. Marcum April 30, 1914 in

Lawrence Co., Ky. Walter was born June 14, 1894 in Lawrence Co., son of Henry Marcum and Emma Carter. Emma Carter was the daughter of David and Polly Carter. Walter died December 30, 1984 in Ashland, Ky.

She married second Howard Burton November 3, 1916 in Louisa, Ky. Howard was born March 20, 1897 at Osie, Ky., son of Samuel Winfield Burton and Calpurnia Chaffin. They are both still living (November 1988). They had a son.

- a. Benjamin Howard (Bennie) Burton was born August 12, 1917 in Midland, Pa. He married Eleanor Baumer February 17, 1940 in Angola, Indiana. Eleanor was born September 19, 1920 in Detroit, Mi., daughter of Arthur Baumer and Ruth Hartmus.
  - Benjamin died February 9, 1977 in Detroit, Mi. and was buried February 12 in the Glen Edem Cemetery in Oakland, Mi.
  - Their two children were born in Detroit, Mi.
    1. Linda Kay Burton was born June 7, 1947. She married Thomas Edward Gresham August 8, 1969 in Detroit, Mi. Their three children were born in Michigan.
      - a. Jamie Lynn Gresham was born August 6, 1970.
      - b. Amanda Kay Gresham was born February 18, 1981.
      - c. Thomas Edward Gresham was born June 15, 1983.
    2. Gary Howard Burton was born December 9, 1955. He married Jennifer Lynn Madion October 29, 1979 in Detroit, Mi. They had a son.
      - a. Gary Douglas Burton was born November 5, 1981 in Smithfield, Mi.
2. Norma Kitchen was born January 8, 1900 at Oleoville. She married first Adlai Jordan November 17, 1918 at Cadmus, Ky. Adlai was born in 1895. She married second Newton Alexander. She married third Henry Hillman before 1927. She married fourth Ralph Edwards. She married fifth a Barbour. Norma died January 17, 1950 in Detroit, Mi. She was buried in the Grandlawn Cemetery in Detroit.
  - Norma and Adlai had a son.
    - a. Edmond (Eddie) Jordan was born in Detroit, Mi.
3. Alma Kitchen was born December 2, 1902 at Oleoville. She married Okey Vaughn Chaffin December 31, 1921 at Gladys, Ky. Okey was born March 16, 1897 at Route 3, Louisa, son of Kenes Marion Chaffin and Virginia Wise Short. He married second Irene Pigg and was engaged to Berta Wright, although they never married. Okey died July 10, 1981 in Louisa Com-

munity Hospital and was buried July 13 in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. Alma died August 13, 1931, the day after delivering twins, on Route 3, Louisa and was buried August 15 in the Chaffin Cemetery on Twin Branch.

Okey and Alma's three children were born in Lawrence

Co.

a. Okey Vaughn Chaffin, Jr. was born in 1924. He married Joanne May in 1950.

b. Don Chaffin was born August 12, 1931 on Twin Branch. He married Mary Evalena Preece June 10, 1956. Mary was born June 7, 1936 in Louisa, daughter of Jerome Preece and Madelene Napier. Mary died October 6, 1983 in Louisa and was buried October 9 in the Preece Cemetery in Louisa.

Don works at Nation Mines. Their three children were born in Louisa.

1. Cole Chaffin was born June 12, 1952. He married Ruby Cartmel September 1, 1979 in Louisa. Ruby was born April 28, 1959 in Louisa,

daughter of Thomas Cartmel and Patsy Elliot.

2. Fern Chaffin married Arlie Eugene Workman May 25, 1975. Arlie was born April 4, 1954 in Lawrence Co., son of Arlie Hoover Workman and Doris Jean Jobe. Fern works for First Federal Savings bank. They had a daughter.

a. Okenia San Workman was born December 15, 1975.

3. Bain Chaffin was born April 6, 1966. She married George Winton Hardin, Jr. June 21, 1985 in Louisa. Winton was born January 20, 1962 in Louisa, son of George Winton Hardin and Linda Wilson. He was a banker with Peoples Security bank of Louisa and she was a cashier with Foodland at the time of their marriage. She now works as a teachers aide at Louisa school. They both graduated from Lawrence Co. H.S. Winton graduated from Ashland Community College with an associate degree in banking and management.

c. Donna Jean Chaffin, twin to Don, married Donald Wellman. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

4. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kitchen was born April 4, 1905 at Gladys. She married Charles (Charley) Chaffin March 10, 1923 at Gladys. Charley was born August 14, 1901 at Christmas, Ky., son of Kenes Marion Chaffin and Virginia Wise Short and was a brother to Okey Vaughn Chaffin that married Elizabeth's

sister Alma. Elizabeth died October 5, 1971 in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. Their two sons were born in Lawrence Co.

a. Kennis Chaffin was born August 2, 1922. He married Mildred McDowell at Wellsville, Ohio where he was working at the time. They moved to Florida.

b. Denver Ray Chaffin was born in Louisa. He married Charlotte Perry. They are divorced. They had a son and a daughter.

1. Denver Ray Chaffin, Jr. was born in 1967 in Lawrence Co. He graduated from Lawrence Co. H.S. where he was a four year member of the ROTC with a rank of captain. He joined the army in 1985, was stationed at Fort Benning for basic training with Advanced Infantry skills training and was transferred to Frankfurt, Germany. He is a Spec. 4, an infantryman with the 6th Infantry.

2. Angelita Chaffin graduated from Lawrence Co. H.S. in 1987.

5. Nolan Kitchen was born September 20, 1907 at Gladys. He married Ollie Dean Ekers September 24, 1927 in Lawrence Co. Ollie was born April 5, 1906 at Cadmus, Ky., daughter of William Henry Ekers and Eunice Adams. Nolan died November 18, 1983 in Louisa and was buried November 21 in the Kitchen Cemetery near Louisa. Nolan was a farmer.

Their four children were born in Lawrence Co.

a. William David (Billy) Kitchen was born August 23, 1928. He married Vesta Pauline Berry February 10, 1950 in Lawrence Co. Pauline was born February 14, 1933 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Jettie Berry. Their twelve children were born in Lawrence Co.

See Chapter 4, Elizabeth Kitchen, for complete description.

1. William David Kitchen, Jr. was born May 3, 1950. He married Barbara Ann Sturgill May 23, 1975.

William and Barbara had a daughter.

a. Carrie Francis Kitchen was born January 21, 1977 in Lawrence Co.

2. Gloria Jean Kitchen was born June 24, 1952. She married James Michiel (Mike) Diamond December 31, 1971 in Lawrence Co. They had three daughters.

a. Janice Michelle Diamond was born October 28, 1972.

- b. Stacie Janel Diamond was born December 27, 1975.
  - c. Beverly Jo Diamond was born November 25, 1977.
3. Roger Lee Kitchen was born April 15, 1954 in Louisa. He married Dixie Arlene Meredith May 14, 1976 in Louisa. Roger works for Fletchers Steel in Huntington, W. Va. They had two children.
- a. Roger David Kitchen was born May 24, 1981 in Louisa.
  - b. Amanda Jane Kitchen was born May 10, 1979 in Louisa.
4. Robert Dale Kitchen was born July 3, 1956 in Louisa. He married Shirley Ann Fraley September 2, 1978 in Louisa. They had two children.
- a. Sarah Pauline Kitchen was born August 14, 1982 in Boyd Co.
  - b. James Robert Kitchen was born November 20, 1986 in Louisa.
5. Pamela Sue Kitchen was born November 1, 1958 in Louisa. She married James Hubert Osborne February 11, 1977 in Louisa. Their three children were born in Louisa.
- a. Krista Dawn Osborne was born July 22, 1981.
  - b. Jessica Cathryn Osborne was born June 23, 1982 at Humana Hospital.
  - c. Jennifer Caryn Osborne is a twin to Jessica.
6. Debra Ann Kitchen was born March 8, 1961 in Louisa. She married Ricky Lee Butcher April 25, 1980 in Lawrence Co.
7. Richard Glenn Kitchen was born October 6, 1963 in Louisa. He married Barbara Dianne Wright August 27, 1986 in Louisa. Their two sons were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Richard Scott Kitchen was born August 12, 1986.
  - b. Jaron William Kitchen was born September 28, 1987.
8. Cindy Jane Kitchen was a twin to Richard. She married Raymond Dean Delong May 23, 1981 in Louisa.
9. Gary Lynn Kitchen was born August 15, 1965 in Louisa.

10. Kimberly Dawn Kitchen was born December 10, 1968 in Louisa. She married Brian K. Cordle February 10, 1988.
11. Christy Rene Kitchen was born May 21, 1971 in Louisa.
12. Thomas Michael Kitchen was born October 2, 1973. He died November 18, 1973 in Louisa. He was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery near Louisa.
- b. Clifford Ray Kitchen was born December 13, 1929. He married first Lena Marie Chaffin June 1, 1948 in Lawrence Co. Lena was born October 28, 1932 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Stanley Chaffin and Cleva Nancy Jane Spillman (a direct descendent of Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman). They were divorced. Lena married second Sven Nelson. Clifford married second Lona Belle Triplett. Lona Belle was born February 11, 1944 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Andy Triplett and Rebecca Marcum.
- Clifford is a truck driver and Lona works for Kroger Food Store. In 1943, he broke his arm. It was reported in the Big Sandy News that this was his third break.
- Clifford and Lena had five children. See Chapter 4, under Elizabeth Kitchen, for complete description.
1. Arnold Ray Kitchen was born September 23, 1949 in Lawrence Co. Arnold married first Eileen Howard July 5, 1969. He married second Barbara Jean Adkins August 31, 1973 in Louisa. Arnold and Barbara had two children.
- a. Tony Rena Kitchen was born November 6, 1974.
  - b. Travis Ray Kitchen was born October 20, 1979.
2. Larry Wade Kitchen was born September 4, 1950 near Kingston, Ohio. He married first Sheryl A. Sharpe March 28, 1975. They had a daughter (a below). Larry married second Kathy Belgan. They had a son (b below).
- a. Elizabeth Kitchen.
  - b. A son is not identified.
3. Joyce Marie Kitchen was born August 5, 1952 in Lawrence Co. She married first Clint. She married second Gerald Dean Collier. They had a son.
- a. Gerald Edward Collier was born July 27, 1979.

4. Kathy Ann Kitchen was born September 24, 1954 at Route 3, Louisa.
5. Randy Lynn Kitchen was born September 8, 1956 in Lawrence Co. He married Lou and they are divorced.
- Clifford and Lona Belle's two sons were born in Columbus, Ohio.
  6. Clifford Ray Kitchen, Jr. was born January 31, 1963. He died July 31, 1968 from a heart condition.
  7. Jeffrey Todd Kitchen was born October 15, 1973.
- c. Delores Kitchen was born April 24, 1933. She married first Franklin Leedy February 7, 1959 in Lawrence Co. She married second Leon Page January 17, 1972 in Ohio. Leon was born September 23, 1925.
- d. Sandra Sue Kitchen was born May 1, 1942. She married Franklin Lynn Chaffin August 19, 1959 in Lawrence Co. Franklin was born July 10, 1938 in Lawrence Co., son of Stanley Chaffin and Cleva Nancy Jane Spillman. They were divorced in 1988. Their three sons were born in Lawrence Co.
  1. Franklin Lynn Chaffin, Jr. was born December 19, 1959. He married Delores Ann (Sissy) Bevine December 19, 1979 in Lawrence Co. They had a three children.
    - a. Kevin Lynn Chaffin was born April 19, 1983 in Ohio.
    - b. Jessica Marie Chaffin.
    - c. Crystal Gale Chaffin.
  2. Dwayne Stevens Chaffin was born June 17, 1961. He married Mary Ann Butcher December 24, 1981. They had two daughters.
    - a. Alicia Dawn Chaffin was born February 25, 1983 in Ohio.
    - b. Ashley Chaffin.
  3. Michael Christopher Chaffin was born March 31, 1968.
6. Eliza Helen Kitchen was born January 6, 1910 at Gladys. She married first George Walke Cornish July 17, 1926 in Bowling Green, Ohio. George was born March 22, 1907 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada, son of Delmar John Cornish and Ellen Mary Grose. He was a machinist and his father was a carpenter. George died June 23, 1955 in Detroit, Mi. and was buried in the Michigan Memorial Cemetery in Detroit.

Helen married second George Edwin Adlam August 4, 1956 in Detroit, Mi. George was born May 12, 1908 in Penzance, England, a son of William Frances Adlam, a mariner born in 1872 and died in 1924 in Penzance, and Jane Maddren who was born in 1873 and died in 1947. George was a salesman. They both live in Detroit, Mi.

- George Cornish and Helen had a daughter.
- a. Donna Jean Cornish was born May 20, 1930 in Detroit, Mi. She received a bachelor's degree from Wayne State in 1953 and a master's degree from the University of Michigan in administration and supervision. She has taught kindergarten through grade 5. She taught for 33 years and is now retired. She was never married.
  7. Nigal Kitchen was born February 26, 1912 at Gladys. He married first Shirla Marie Adams March 26, 1930 in Lawrence Co. Shirla was born August 22, 1912 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Reuben Franklin Adams and Rebecca Ellen Holbrook. They were divorced. He married second Hazel. Nigal died April 14, 1986 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried April 17 in the Obetz Cemetery near Columbus.
 

Nigal was in the Army, enlisting April 1944. He served in France with the 3rd Army under General Patton during World War II, as a machine gunner. Nigal was a steel worker when he returned.

Nigal and Shirla's five children were born in Lawrence Co.

    - a. Maxwell Dean Kitchen was born January 26, 1932. He was missing in action during the Korean Conflict.
    - b. Flora Jewell Kitchen was born January 15, 1936 at Hicksville. She married John D. Kearns July 1959. They live in Columbus, Ohio. They had twin sons.
      1. Gery Kearns was born June 7, 1960.
      2. Larry Kearns was a twin to Gery.
    - c. Mitchell E. Kitchen was born August 24, 1937 at Webville. He married Bonnie Jean Thompson December 15, 1956 in Lawrence Co. Bonnie was born in 1939 in Louisa, daughter of Ulysses S. Thompson and Emma Estep. They live in Columbus, Ohio. They had three daughters.
      1. Deborah (Debbie) Jean Kitchen was born September 20, 1957 in St. Anthony's Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. She married a Frazier.
      2. Dianna Lynn Kitchen was born February 7, 1963. She died in 1988 and was buried in the Obetz Cemetery in Obetz, Ohio.

3. Kimberly Dawn Kitchen was born August 8, 1972. She lives in Columbus, Ohio.
- d. Elwood Kitchen was born December 31, 1939 at Web-  
 bville. He married Clara Myrtle Childress September  
 26, 1964 in Louisa. Clara was born in 1944 in Lebanon,  
 New Jersey, daughter of Roy E. Childress and Pansy  
 Fraley. Elwood was a factory worker at the time of his  
 marriage. They live in Columbus, Ohio. They had three  
 children.
1. Patty Lynn Kitchen was born October 4, 1964.  
 She died October 8, 1964 and was buried in the  
 East Lawn Cemetery in Columbus, Ohio.
  2. Ricky Allen Kitchen was born May 6, 1967.
  3. Jamie Scott Kitchen was born April 20, 1971.
- e. Malcolm Edward (Eddie) Kitchen was born June 20,  
 1945. He married Sylvia Slone August 18, 1968. He at-  
 tended Berea College and was in the army. He is cur-  
 rently a school teacher and Sylvia is a nurse.
- They had two sons.
1. David Edward Kitchen was born December 31,  
 1970.
  2. Danny Slone Kitchen was born May 10, 1973.
- Nigal and Hazel had a son.
- f. Nigal Dave Kitchen married Cathy Williams. They live  
 in Columbus, Ohio.
8. Violet Marie Kitchen was born April 8, 1914 at Gladys. She  
 married first Harry M. Sardanell January 23, 1932 in Detroit.  
 He worked for Dodge Brothers. She married second Daniel  
 Howard Wingate December 8, 1932. Daniel was born Septem-  
 ber 23, 1911 in Newton Falls, Ohio, son of Luther Wingate and  
 Mary Suter. He married second Helen V. (Dukes) Avery.  
 Violet died December 25, 1977 in Bucyrus, Ohio and was  
 buried December 27 in Bucyrus.
- Violet and Daniel had two children.
- a. Glenda Elizabeth Kitchen was born October 9, 1933 in  
 Detroit, Mi. She married Robert Nesbitt Todd Decem-  
 ber 18, 1954 in Detroit, Mi. Robert was born June 14,  
 1930 in Detroit, Mi., son of William and Christina Todd.  
 He was married previously to Christine.
- They had two daughters.
1. Cynthia Lynne Todd was born October 16, 1955  
 in Detroit, Mi. She married Brian Patrick Moore  
 May 18, 1985 in Columbus, Ohio. Brian was born  
 October 10, 1954 in Troy, New York, son of  
 Donald and Joan Moore. They had a daughter.

- a. Caitlin Elizabeth Moore was born August  
 15, 1986 in Columbus, Ohio.
2. JoAnne Christina Todd was born March 20, 1958  
 in Bucyrus, Ohio. She married James Sanford  
 Headley May 6, 1978 in Bucyrus, Ohio. James  
 was born December 20, 1957 in Hammond, In-  
 diana, and had been married twice before. They  
 had a daughter.

a. Sarah Christina Headley was born  
 September 5, 1981 in Bucyrus, Ohio.

b. Daniel Leonard Wingate was born April 9, 1936 in Gar-  
 den City, Mi. He married Violet Rosemary Rossman  
 June 16, 1957. Their two daughters were born in  
 Bucyrus, Ohio.

    1. Lorraine Ann Wingate was born January 30,  
 1958. She married James E. Betz October 9,  
 1982. They had a son.

a. Mathew Wingate Betz was born May 27,  
 1986 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

    - 2. Phyllis Jean Wingate was born November 25,  
 1959. She married Robert P. Hodson March 7,  
 1981.

9. James William (Jay) Kitchen was born March 28, 1916 at  
 Gladys. He married Birdie Mae Spillman August 11, 1975 in  
 Columbus, Ohio. Birdie Mae was born July 10, 1922 in  
 Lawrence Co., daughter of James Martin (Mart) Spillman (a  
 descendant of Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman) and  
 Julia Frances Adkins. Their two children were born in  
 Lawrence Co.

a. Judy Carol Kitchen was born May 5, 1948. She died  
 June 16, 1948 and was buried in the Spillman Cemetery.

b. James David Kitchen was born July 12, 1949. He mar-  
 ried Shelia Yvonne Stevens September 8, 1970 in Vir-  
 ginia (they eloped). Shelia was born September 19, 1954  
 in Louisa, daughter of John Stevens and Tory Griffith.  
 James lives next door to his mother on Ann Street in  
 Columbus. Their four children were born in Columbus.

    1. James David Kitchen, II was born October 1,  
 1972.
    2. Connie Lynn Kitchen was born November 21,  
 1974.
    3. Roy Ray Kitchen was born November 9, 1975.
    4. Robert Allen Kitchen was born January 14, 1977.

10. Beulah (Bea) May Kitchen was born May 2, 1921 at Gladys.  
 She married Clifford Smith October 10, 1937 in Highland Park,

Mi. at the Trinity Methodist Church by Rev. Halmuber. They live in Howell, Mi. They had three children.

- a. Richard Smith was born February 12, 1938 in Detroit, Mi. He lives in Alma, Mi.
- b. Sharon Smith was born October 29, 1940 in Detroit, Mi. She married Ronald Schwartz November 2, 1974. They live in Planon, Texas.
- c. Deborah Lynn (Debbie) Smith was born February 12, 1954 in Allen Park, Mi. She married Colin Cederquist November 19, 1978. They live in St. Louis, Mo. They had a daughter and a son.
  1. Michele Rene Cederquist was born April 4, 1987 in St. Louis, Mo.
  2. Derrick Cederquist.
- f. Sarah F. Kitchen was born February 24, 1878 at Oleoville. She died in infancy.
- g. Andrew Jackson (Andy) Kitchen was born February 7, 1880 at Oleoville. He married Martha Large July 19, 1902 in Lawrence Co. Martha was born June 7, 1887 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Jacob Burton (JB) Large and Mary Margaret Wellman.

Andy was a farmer in Lawrence Co., Ky. before moving to Ross Co., Ohio. In mid-February 1925, he was removing Honey Locust bushes and was loosening a cable when the limb shifted, driving a thorn from the locust tree into his eye. He died from blood poisoning March 8, 1925 in the Chillicothe Hospital. He was buried March 10 in the Springbank Cemetery near Yellowbud, Ohio.

Andy had black hair, blue eyes, and weighed 145 lbs. In 1905, he built a home on Catt. He moved to Ohio around 1920.

Martha died in the spring of 1931 in Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio and was also buried in the Springbank Cemetery.

They had seven children.

1. Jettie M. Kitchen was born July 11, 1903 at Dennis, Ky. She married Lawrence T. Lauerman February 28, 1922 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio by Elisha Cutright. They were to live in Kingston, Ohio. Lawrence was born November 17, 1895, son of David (1862-1938) and Elizabeth (1872-1921) Lauerman. Lawrence was a Pvt. in World War I, Co. 158, Depot Brig. He died January 30, 1971 in Ross Co. and was buried in the Springbank Cemetery. Jettie died October 16, 1978 in the Chillicothe Medical Center and was buried October 18 in the Springbank Cemetery. She was living on Orange Street in Chillicothe.

They had a son.

  - a. Clarence Everett Lauerman was born December 3, 1923 in Kingston, Ross Co., Ohio. He married Rose M. Martin April 13, 1946 in Chillicothe, Ohio. She was

born November 26, 1923. Clarence was in the Army, rank TEC 4, during World War II. He retired in 1980 as machine tender at Chilpaco with 28 years of service. He was a member of Paper Worker's Local 988 and the Nite Owl CB Club. He died February 28, 1985 in Medical Center Hospital in Chillicothe and was buried March 2 in the Springbank Cemetery.

They had four children.

1. Cheryl Lauerman was born in 1954 in Ross Co., Ohio. She died in 1975 of cancer. She was not married. She was buried in the Springbank Cemetery.
2. Betty Lauerman married Harold O'Brien and lived in Grove City, Ohio.
3. Donna K. Lauerman lived in Chillicothe.
4. Robert L. Lauerman lived in Fort Bliss, Texas.
2. Luther Kitchen was born July 4, 1905 at Dennis, Ky. He married Dolly L. Wiseman. Luther died April 1975 and was buried in the Springbank Cemetery. They had two daughters.
  - a. Edith Louise Kitchen was born May 6, 1925 in Chillicothe, Ohio.
  - b. Donna Kathryn Kitchen was born November 10, 1939 in Chillicothe. She died May 15, 1941 and was buried in the Springbank Cemetery.
3. Herman E. Kitchen was born August 31, 1906 at Marvin, Ky. He married Maude M. Ross. He was a heavy equipment operator and served in the Army during World War II, rank TEC 5. He died April 4, 1986 in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Dayton, Ohio. He was buried in the Springbank Cemetery.
4. Essie L. Kitchen was born October 16, 1910 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She married John Rains Overman. John was born July 4, 1903. They had two children.
  - a. Betty Jean Overman was born December 15, 1927. She married a Baker. She died April 10, 1978 and is buried in the Springbank Cemetery. They had two children.
    1. Kim L. Baker.
    2. Drew E. Baker.
  - b. John Rains Overman, Jr.
5. Howard H. Kitchen was born October 9, 1914 in Lawrence Co. He married Alma Yates. Howard retired from the Ohio Power Electric Co. He died January 22, 1982 in Pomeroy, Ohio and was buried January 25 in the Springbank Cemetery. They had seven children.
  - a. James W. Kitchen lived in Chillicothe, Ohio.
  - b. Howard Kitchen, Jr. lived in Marietta, Ohio.

- c. Edward E. Kitchen lived in Middleport, Ohio.
- d. Charles L. Kitchen lived in Mason, W. Va.
- e. Alice P. Kitchen lived in Dayton, Ohio. She married a Werry.
- f. Delores Kitchen lived in Dayton, Ohio. She married Roger Bashore.
- g. Donna Kitchen.
- 6. Flossie Kitchen was never married. She died before 1925.
- 7. Everett Kitchen was born May 6, 1922 in Andersonville, Ross Co., Ohio. He married Ruth Feldmaier October 28, 1950.
- h. John James Kitchen was born August 4, 1882 at Oleoville. He married Mary E. Rice December 12, 1907 in Lawrence Co. Mary was born in 1890, daughter of William Rice and Elizabeth Easom. She died in 1967 and John in 1970 in Lawrence Co. They are both buried in the Oak Rest Cemetery in Ashland.
  - Their nine children were born in Lawrence Co.
  - 1. Orville T. Kitchen was born October 20, 1908. He married his third cousin, Evelyn Kitchen, October 15, 1929 in Lawrence Co. Evelyn was born in Carter Co., Ky., daughter of Albert Franklin Kitchen and Amelia Perkins (granddaughter of Levi Kitchen and Lydia Rose, great granddaughter of George Kitchen and Delilah Hensley, and great great granddaughter of John Kitchen and Sarah Murphy).
    - Orville was killed in a three car accident in Ashland June 14, 1959 and was killed. He was driving with his wife, daughter and son-in-law. They were living in South Point, Ohio. He owned Kitchen's Used Car Sales on Winchester Ave. in Ashland. He was dead on arrival at Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland. He was buried June 16 in the family cemetery.
    - They had at four children that were born at Dennis, Lawrence Co., Ky.
      - a. Orville T. Kitchen, Jr. was born July 1930.
      - b. Charles Meredith Kitchen was born October 12, 1931. He served in the U.S. Army and was stationed in Fort Knox, Ky.
      - c. Crawford Gene Kitchen was born May 13, 1934. He weighed 14 pounds, per The Big Sandy News. He lived in Catlettsburg.
      - d. Katherine Kitchen was born around 1931. She married Daniel Boone Curnutte. He was born around 1933.
  - 2. William Okey Kitchen was born November 20, 1910 at Dennis. He married Opal Lee Hutchinson December 16, 1932 in Lawrence Co. Opal was born January 25, 1909, daughter of Roland Hutchinson and Maggie Ramey. Their four children were born at Dennis, Ky.

- a. Roland Herbert Kitchen was born September 22, 1933. He married Judy Riffe August 27, 1953 in Lawrence Co. Judy was born in 1936, daughter of Heber Riffe and Nell McKenzie of Cadmus. He was a Seaman in the U.S. Navy. He moved to Florida.
  - They had a daughter.
  - 1. Helen Denise Kitchen was born January 13, 1955 in Louisa, Ky.
- b. Doris Ann Kitchen was born March 21, 1935. She was never married.
- c. Virginia Louise Kitchen was born March 31, 1937. She married Charles Hayes June 29, 1955 in Louisa at the home of Rev. Fred VanHorn. Charles was born in 1933, son of Lando Hayes and Opal Adkins. They lived in Columbus. They had a son.
  - 1. Steven Hayes.
- d. William Lee (Billy) Kitchen was born October 15, 1942. He married first Wilma Hilton and lived in Lorain, Ohio. He married second Georgia Doris McCoy.
- 3. Lockie Helen Kitchen was born March 6, 1912 at Dennis. She married Theodore (Ted) Riffe, Jr. December 9, 1934. Ted was born in 1903 at Glenwood, Ky., son of Theodore and Mollie Riffe. They had a son.
  - a. Theodore (Teddy) Riffe.
- 4. Ora Edgar Kitchen was born February 21, 1915 at Dennis, Ora married Helen D. Woods. Helen was born August 5, 1922, daughter of Ray Woods and Lula Houck. Edgar died April 29, 1986 in Ashland and was buried May 1 in Ashland Memorial Gardens.
  - Edgar was a barber in the Henry Clay Hotel and later ran a grocery in Willowood, Ohio and a farm in Lawrence Co. He was the original developer of the Elmwood Village Convalescent Center. He was a member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Masonic Lodge, Ashland Rotary Club, and the First United Methodist Church. He was a PFC in the Army.
    - They had three children.
    - a. Deborah Kitchen married a Stanley and moved to Mt. Sterling, Ohio.
    - b. Rhonda Susan Kitchen moved to Palm Springs, Fla.
    - c. Edgar Brett Kitchen moved to Lexington, Ky.
- 5. Bertha (Birdie) Kitchen was born in 1916 at Dennis. She married Hubert Maddy in 1939 by Rev. Robert H. Cassidy. Hubert was born July 1897 at Fallsburg, son of Edgar Maddy and Mary Francis Ekers. He married first Addie Poe and was divorced. He married third Alene Bentley.

Hubert drove a bus in Lawrence Co.

6. Edra Kitchen was born in 1918 at Dennis. She married Charles R. Thompson October 6, 1939 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She moved to Detroit, Mi. Charles was born in 1918 in Ashland, son of Dave Thompson and Rosa Cornutte. They had at least two sons.
  - a. James David Thompson was born October 3, 1940 at Dennis, Ky.
  - b. Charles Edgar Thompson was born October 1943 in Detroit, Mi.
7. Herma May Kitchen was born January 1920 at Dennis. She married Clyde Smith, Jr. They had a daughter.
  - a. Mary Ethel Smith.
8. Alene Kitchen was born November 1930 at Dennis. She married James William Davis January 20, 1946 at the First Methodist Church in Ashland. She was given in marriage by her brother Orville.
9. Ruth Elaine Kitchen was born in 1932. She married Frank D. Austin.
- i. Livenia (Venie) Kitchen was born September 2, 1883 at Oleoville. She married first Calvin W. Wright March 20, 1898 in Lawrence Co. at the home of her sister and brother-in-law, Lindsey and Louisa Kitchen Webb. Calvin was born September 1876 on Twin Branch, son of George W. Wright and Mary Jobe. They were divorced May 15, 1902. Calvin moved to Blackburg, Va.

Livenia and Calvin had a daughter (1 below).

Livenia married second George Carter. George was born July 1, 1881 at Irad, Ky., son of James William Carter and Sarah Ann Berry. George's two sisters, Chlora and Martha, married Livenia's two brothers, Flem and David. Livenia died June 8, 1974 in Ashland, Ky. and was buried June 11 in the Shady Grove Cemetery. She was a member of the Webb Chapel Church for 50 years.

Livenia and George had nine children (2 through 10 below) that were born at Gladys, Ky. Four of their sons were in the army, three fighting in combat.

George married first Virgie Copley August 29, 1901 at 11 a.m., at her father's home.

Excerpt from *The Eliz Sandy News*, Irad, July 12, 1901. Our little town had quite a surprise last week when William Copley visited a few of the homes and told them to be present at his house Thursday August 29th to witness the marriage of his daughter Virgie to George Carter, son of James Carter. As the clock pointed to the hour of eleven, the couple marched into the room where awaited G.A. Berry and a few friends. The bride wore a very becoming costume and the groom wore the usual color black. After the ceremony was performed, the guests were invited into the dining hall where a very inviting dinner awaited them. After dinner, the bride and groom left for the groom's home where they found a few of his friends waiting to extend a cheerful welcome to the happy

bride as she entered her new home. They are both deserving people and we wish them all success through life. May their path be strewn with flowers.

Virgie was born July 17, 1882 in Lawrence Co., daughter of William Copley and Florence Berry. She died May 15, 1902 at Adams, Ky. after suffering a miscarriage. She was buried in the Short Cemetery. George died June 27, 1949 at Gladys of heart disease and was buried June 29 in the Webb Cemetery on Cooksey Fork. He had been sick about eight months.

George was a deputy sheriff of Lawrence Co. and served under Sheriff Phillip Preece. He farmed on Sand Branch.

1. Berta Wright was born April 1, 1899 in Lawrence Co. She married Eskel Dee Wright December 17, 1921 in Lawrence Co. by Dee's brother-in-law, William Crabtree. Dee was born August 5, 1899 in Lawrence Co., son of William Marion Wright and Minnie Roberts, grandson of Giles Calvin Wright and Rebecca Pennington, and Jeston C. Taylor Roberts. He died August 2, 1958 at his mother-in-law's home in Dennis, Ky. a heart attack and was buried in Golden Oaks Memorial Gardens in Ashland. Berta died August 25, 1985 in Oakmont Manor Nursing Home in Flatwoods, Ky., and was buried August 27 in Golden Oaks Memorial Gardens.

Dee worked for Armeo Steel in Ashland. They lived in a brown stone house in Catlettsburg. They had no children. Berta managed the hotel in Louisa, which has since been torn down.

2. Eskel (Eck) Carter was born January 16, 1905. He married Elizabeth Margaret (Lizzie Margaret) Bradley August 27, 1953, in a Pine grove outside of Louisa, by Rev. Gallie Isaac. Lizzie Margaret was born May 17, 1906 on Twin Branch, daughter of George Frank Bradley and Minnie Carney Chaffin, and granddaughter of Sylvester and Ann Elizabeth Bradley, and George Washington Chaffin and Margaret Jane Short. She died October 27, 1984 in the J. J. Geriatric Center in Louisa and was buried October 31 in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. She suffered a stroke and never recovered. She was a member of the Louisa Free Will Baptist Church and the Order of the Eastern Star 92. She married first Thomas Randall Stone. They had no children.

Eskel entered the service June 14, 1942. He was stationed at Camp Pickett, Va., Camp Lee, Va., and Fort Thomas, Ky. He was in the medical department and a PFC. Eskel was a guard for Pinkerton. He died January 25, 1986 in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried January 27 in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa.

3. Willard Carter was born June 20, 1907. He married Golda (Goldie) Crabtree March 9, 1929 in Lawrence Co. Golda was born December 1, 1908 at Gladys, daughter of William Crabtree and Ella Wright.

Willard suffered from dyptheria in 1909. In 1987, he suffered from a stroke which left him paralyzed. He was a large livestock and grain farmer near Kingston, Ohio before his retirement.

He is currently in a nursing home in Chillicothe, Ohio, and Golda lives near Kingston, Ohio.

They had six children.

- a. Edward Carter was born December 23, 1929 in Lawrence Co. He married Ima Jean Workman August 15, 1953 in Lawrence Co. They are divorced. Ima Jean was born in Lawrence Co., daughter of Harvey Workman and Addie E. Diamond and granddaughter of Harmon and Kate Workman, and Dewitt Talmadge Diamond and Frances Rice. Edward was in the service, stationed in Texas. They had five children.

1. Steven Edward Carter was born February 11, 1954 Star Route Louisa, Lawrence Co. He graduated from The Ohio State University and is an attorney in Circleville, Ohio. He married Roxanne Swank, a cosmetician. They had a daughter.

a. McKenzie Carter.

2. Sherry Carter was born in Circleville, Ohio.  
3. Shelia Carter was born in Circleville, Ohio.  
4. Sandra Carter was born in Circleville, Ohio.  
5. Stacy Carter was born in Circleville, Ohio.

- b. Dorothy Lillian (Dottie) Carter was born September 23, 1931 in Lawrence Co. She married Donald Coates. He served in the Korean Conflict. Dorothy worked for General Electric in Circleville, Ohio where they lived. Their three children were born in Circleville, Ohio.

1. Donald (Donnie) Coates, Jr. was born July 30, 1952.  
2. Michael (Mike) Coates was born August 1953.  
3. Debra (Debbie) Coates was born April 1955.

- c. Lorna Delores (Dooney) Carter was born December 6, 1933 in Lawrence Co. She married Robert (Bob) Fedderoff. Bob was born March 14, 1929 in Laurelville, Ohio, son of Fred Fedderoff and Ginny Rushing. They live in Circleville. Bob works for RCA in Circleville. They had three children.

1. Robert Neil (Bob) Fedderoff was born November 4, 1954 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Carol Pachin Anderson January 8, 1983. He works for a plastics company in Columbus and lives in Hocking Co. They have no children.  
2. Tammy Lee Fedderoff was born November 13, 1957 in Columbus, Ohio. She married Rick Wood October 13, 1978.  
3. Brent Allen Fedderoff was born February 13, 1969 in Circleville, Ohio.  
d. Mildred Jewel Carter was born February 10, 1938 at Route 3, Louisa. She died January 18, 1939 from pneumonia and heart disease and was buried January 20 in the Webb Cemetery on Cooksey Fork.  
e. Willard Eugene (Gene) Carter was born October 28, 1941 on Route 2, Kingston, Ohio. He married Betty June Owens February 1963 in Laurelville, Ohio. Betty was born July 26, 1947 in Laurelville, daughter of Martha Rose Weaver. She was a cosmetician.

Eugene is a large grain farmer near Kingston, Ohio and also farms in Laurelville, Ohio.

They had three daughters.

1. Pamela Rene Carter was born March 1964 in Chillicothe, Ohio. She married Charles A. (Chad) Vollmar August 29, 1987 in the United Methodist Church in Kingston, Ohio. Chad is the son of Dan and Jane Vollmar of Kingston, Ohio. They both graduated from Zane Trace H.S. Chad is a 1987 graduate of Otterbein College and is a computer consultant for Arthur Young and Co. Pam is a 1986 graduate of Otterbein College and is a staff accountant for Kenworth Trucking Co. in Chillicothe. They live in Kingston, Ohio.  
2. Bethanie Robin (Beth) Carter was born July 16, 1965 in Circleville, Ohio. She graduated from Zane Trace H.S. and Rio Grande College with a bachelor's degree in social work in 1987. She married Nathan Richard Windle September 10, 1988 at Kingston Methodist Church in Kingston, Ohio. He was the son of Phillip Windle.  
3. Angela Tiffany (Angie) Carter was born February 23, 1975 in Circleville, Ohio. She attends Zane Trace School.

f. Virginia Carol Carter was born February 8, 1944 in Marion, Ohio. Her father was managing a chicken farm in Marion. She married Dale Patterson in 1965. Dale was the son of Earl Patterson and Evelyn Peery. Carol attended Circleville Bible College and was attending college in Cincinnati, Ohio when she married. They had a daughter.

1. Ginger Patterson was born October 13, 1965 in Chillicothe, Ohio. She is married. She graduated from Zane Trace High School.

4. Myrtle Mae Carter was born September 30, 1909. She married Chester Jobe March 3, 1932 on Twin Branch. Chester was born September 23, 1906 in Denton, Ky., son of John Millard Jobe and Mary McKinney. He was a miner. He died May 5, 1978 in the Grant Hospital in Columbus, Ohio and was buried May 8 in the Shady Grove (Jobe) Cemetery. Myrtle lives in Columbus, Ohio.

Their eleven children were born in Louisa.

a. Rosemary Jobe was born August 14, 1932. She married Arthur Pennington May 1949. He was born March 2, 1926 in Carter Co., Ky., son of Earl Pennington and Nancy Tackett. He died December 20, 1987 in Grayson, Ky. and was buried December 22 in East Carter Memory Gardens in Grayson. He worked for the Carter Co. Roads Department. Their seven children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Carl Ray Pennington was born June 5, 1949. He married Lou Ann Johnson. They lived at Web-  
bville.

2. Mary Maxine Pennington was born November 16, 1951. She married Leslie Seagraves. They lived at Johns Run, Ky.

3. Karen Sue Pennington was born May 17, 1953. She married Carson Young. They lived at Web-  
bville.

4. Brenda Gail Pennington was born in 1955. She married Jean Johnson. They lived at Webbville.

5. Wonda Rae Pennington was born in 1959. She married Howard Salyers. They lived at Stephens,  
Ky.

6. Tina Robin Pennington was born in 1959. She lived in Grayson, Ky.

7. Ida Pennington married a Young. They lived at Blaine, Ky.

b. Doris Jean Jobe was born January 19, 1934. She married Arlie Hoover Workman October 16, 1952 in

Lawrence Co. Hoover was born in 1930 in Yatesville, Ky., son of George Workman and Matilda Hughes. Hoover is the Sheriff in Lawrence Co. They had seven children.

1. Arlie Eugene Workman was born April 4, 1954 in Lawrence Co. He married Fern Chaffin, his third cousin, May 25, 1975. Fern was born in Louisa, daughter of Don Chaffin and Mary Evalena Preece, granddaughter of Okey Vaughn Chaffin and Alma Kitchen, and great grand-  
daughter of David Kitchen and Chlora Mae Carter. They had a daughter.

a. Okenia San Workman was born Decem-  
ber 15, 1975.

2. Benita Mae Workman was born July 30, 1955 in Yatesville, Ky. She married Ervin Deboard, Jr. July 27, 1972.

3. Rita Dianne Workman was born December 13, 1956 in Lawrence Co. She married Bob Nolan July 30, 1983 in Louisa. Bob was born January 22, 1950 in Lawrence Co., son of Vint Nolan and Virginia Fugitt. He was a building contractor.

4. Marilyn Sue Workman was born May 18, 1958 in Lawrence Co. She married Frank Fairchild July 11, 1976. They had a son.

a. James Franklin Fairchild was born Oc-  
tober 30, 1977.

5. Myrice Lou Workman was a twin to Marilyn. She married Albert Wilks, Jr. October 22, 1976. They had twin daughters.

a. Misty Dawn Wilks was born November 27, 1977.

b. Christy Von Wilks, twin to Misty.

6. Bobby Joe Workman was born August 1, 1959 in Lawrence Co. He married Carol Nelson Decem-  
ber 4, 1980. They had a daughter.

a. Jessica Brienne Workman was born Oc-  
tober 31, 1981.

7. Larry V. Workman was born May 20, 1961 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Shirley Jean Fitch September 12, 1980. They had a son.

a. Christopher Steven Workman was born  
April 8, 1980.

c. Charles Ray Jobe was born November 17, 1935. He married Reba Denise Chaffin August 26, 1960 in Lawrence Co. Reba was born April 7, 1941 in Louisa, daughter of

Stanley Chaffin and Clea Nancy Jane Spillman, both descended from Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman. Reba had a daughter Shelia Chaffin that was born March 11, 1960.

1. Charles and Reba had six children.  
Berrie Marie Jobe was born July 12, 1961 in Lawrence Co. She married Gary Hicks July 30, 1976. They had a son.
    - a. James L. Hicks was born June 19, 1978.
  2. Carol Jean Jobe was born December 18, 1963 in Columbus, Ohio. She married William Joseph Sparks January 12, 1979 in Louisa. William was born March 7, 1958 in Lawrence Co., son of James Edison Sparks and Lona Christian. He worked for the State Highway Patrol.
  3. Gary Ray Jobe was born May 11, 1966 in Louisa. He married Kimberly Denise Priode October 11, 1986 in Louisa. Kimberly was born in 1972 in Louisa.
  4. Lisa Renee Jobe was born March 14, 1968 in Louisa. She married John Thomas Debord November 7, 1986 in Louisa. John was born August 19, 1967 in Columbus, Ohio, son of Ed Debord and Sarah Smith. He was a laborer.
  5. Charles Timothy Jobe was born September 15, 1969.
  6. Rita Kay Jobe was born June 25, 1970.
- d. William Hershel Jobe was born March 16, 1938. He married Wonda Triplett June 5, 1962 in Lawrence Co. Wonda was the daughter of Jasper Triplett and Francis Keaton. Hershel was shot and killed December 22, 1969 in Lawrence Co. He is buried in the Triplett Cemetery. Their two sons were born in Lawrence Co.
1. William Dale Jobe was born January 27, 1962.
  2. Ricky Dean Jobe was born August 8, 1963.
- e. Harold Dee Jobe was born June 5, 1940. He married Carolyn Triplett January 8, 1965. He was a lumberman and later a roofing contractor. He lives in Columbus, O.
- f. Clifford Gay Jobe was born July 2, 1942. He married Carolyn Kitchen June 13, 1963 in Grayson, Ky. Carolyn was born April 7, 1944 in Butte, Carter Co., Ky., daughter of Dearl Kitchen and Belva Fultz. They had three children.
1. Delane Kerry Jobe was born April 7, 1965 in Ashland, Ky. He married Daeton Paulette Kiser May 24, 1985 at Hitchins, Ky. She was born

November 22, 1965 in Oklahoma City, Ok., daughter of Richard Kiser and Emily Satoe. They were married by Kenneth Dillon.

2. Christopher Jobe was born August 17, 1967.
  3. Tanya Jobe was born January 1, 1974.
- g. Lorene Jobe was born September 27, 1944. She married James McGaffee March 13, 1965 in Lawrence Co. James was born in 1939 in Tinsley, Ky., son of Clyde McGaffee and Fannie Underwood. They had two children.
1. James Richard McGaffee was born October 24, 1964 in Lawrence Co.
  2. Vickie Lynn McGaffee was born September 19, 1966.
- h. James Benny Jobe was born July 19, 1946 in Riverview Hospital. He was never married. He works in Boston, Ma.
- i. Jewel Jobe was born September 29, 1948. She married Dewey Lee Triplett September 18, 1965 at Webbville. Dewey was born April 14, 1946 in Louisa, son of Roy Triplett and Marjorie Caldwell. They had a son.
1. Dewey Michael Triplett was born January 15, 1966.
- j. Dixie Ilene Jobe was born December 11, 1950 in Riverview Hospital. She married Larry Hensley October 4, 1968 in Louisa. Larry was born May 22, 1948 in Louisa, son of Cecil V. Hensley and Tellie May Boyd. They had two children.
1. Sherry Lynn Hensley was born November 23, 1971.
  2. Terry Hensley was born August 13, 1973.
- k. Sharon Ann Jobe was born February 6, 1952. She married Ronald Campbell November 18, 1970 in Louisa. Ronald was born September 25, 1951 in Louisa, son of Ray Campbell and Opal Caldwell. They had a daughter.
1. Sandra Lynn Campbell was born June 2, 1972.
5. Elva Leah Carter was born March 26, 1912. She married Luther Burns Clevenger January 10, 1930 in Lawrence Co. Luther was born September 4, 1911 at Route 1, Webbville, son of Elbert M. (Ebb) Clevenger and Eliza Holbrook. He married second Elizabeth Moore Triplett. Luther died July 25, 1986 in Louisa and was buried July 30 in the Clevenger Cemetery at Webbville. Elva died September 22, 1967 and was also buried in the Clevenger Cemetery.  
Luther and Elva had five children.
- a. Warren Kenneth Clevenger was born in 1930 in Lawrence Co. He married Wanda Rae Wheeler January

24, 1951 in Prestonburg, Ky. in the Irene Cole Baptist Church. Wanda was the daughter of Russell Wheeler and Blanche Mae Hardin.

Warren graduated from Louisa H.S. and attended Ashland School of Commerce. He served in the Air Force and was stationed in California. They own Wheeler-Clevenger Oil Co. in Louisa.

Wanda is a member of the Louisa Chapter of the DAR. She also graduated from Louisa H.S. where she was a cheerleader and basketball queen in 1949. She attended Marshall College.

They had two sons.

1. Mark Wheeler Clevenger was born January 6, 1955 in San Bernardino, Ca. He received a bachelor's degree in architecture.
2. Eric Brooke Clevenger was born March 27, 1959 in Louisa General Hospital.
- b. Charles Bryan Clevenger was born March 1934 in Gladys, Ky. He died February 25, 1935 in Latrobe, W. Va. and was buried near Dennis, Ky.
- c. Paul Carson Clevenger was born November 17, 1936 in Lindale, Logan Co., W. Va. He married Betty June Cyrus December 15, 1956 in Huntington, W. Va. Betty was born December 12, 1937 in Louisa, daughter of Willie Raymond Cyrus and Isabelle Johnson. Their two children were born in Huntington, W. Va.
  1. Lisa Rene Clevenger was born July 19, 1960. She married John David Vogelbacher January 8, 1985. They had 2 children.
    - a. Johanna Nicole Vogelbacher was born October 10, 1985.
    - b. A son was born April 1988.
  2. Brent Paul Clevenger was born September 15, 1961. He married Lisa Renee Slinger October 8, 1983. They had a daughter.
    - a. Sara Christen Clevenger was born January 13, 1986.
- d. Roberta Jean Clevenger was born December 10, 1939 in Bartley, W. Va. She married Michael Lee Eggleston December 7, 1963 in St. Albans, W. Va. Michael was born February 13, 1942 in Princeton, W. Va., son of Douglas Halifax Eggleston and Mable Mae Clifton. Their two sons were born in Charleston, W. Va.
  1. Robert Eggleston was born September 11, 1971.
  2. Kevin Eggleston was born April 11, 1974.
- e. Brenda Joyce Clevenger was born April 26, 1945 in Louisa. She married William Glen (Bill) Horn Novem-

ber 2, 1963 in St. Albans, W. Va. Bill was born May 1, 1943 in Williamson, W. Va., son of John Henry Horn and Lois June Dameron. They are currently living in Tennessee. They had three children.

1. Anthony Wayne Horn was born January 20, 1970 in Columbus, Ohio.
  2. Michell Lynn Horn was born April 5, 1973 in Columbus, Ohio.
  3. Brian Mathew Horn was born November 28, 1979 in St. Marys, Ohio.
6. Virgil Carter was born January 21, 1915. He died the next day.
  7. Raymond Carter was born March 25, 1916. He married Dixie Berry March 11, 1940 in Lawrence Co. Dixie was born February 24, 1920 at Blaine, Ky., daughter of Ren Berry and Matilda May Berry. Raymond died June 28, 1987 in Catlettsburg and was buried June 30 in Golden Oaks Cemetery in Ashland.

Raymond retired from Armco Steel, Maintenance Division. He was an avid baseball fan. They lived in Catlettsburg, Ky. Raymond was in a near fatal automobile accident before he was married and never drove again. He was driving to Ohio from Lawrence Co. with his brothers Lennie and Arnold, his cousin Jay Kitchen, and Don and Ray Carter when they had the accident. They were driving a Model-A. Raymond and Dixie had two children.

    - a. Ruth Ann Carter was born December 28, 1939 in Louisa, Ky. She married Carl William Runyon June 21, 1958 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Carl was born in 1931 in Boyd Co., Ky., son of Walter Runyon and Mable Thompson. Carl works for Armco Steel in Ashland. Their two sons were born in Boyd Co.
      1. Mark William Runyon was born November 29, 1964 in Ashland. He graduated from Eastern Kentucky University and works for Armco Steel in Ashland. He married Tammy Elaine Webb December 5, 1987 in Boyd Co. by Rev. Rodney K. Hale. Tammy was born August 7, 1966 in Paintsville, Ky., daughter of Burgess Dean Webb and Jane Carol Burchett. She works for Kentucky Farmers Bank. They live in Catlettsburg.
      2. Todd Carter Runyon was born December 23, 1968. He is a junior at Eastern Kentucky University and is in the ROTC.
    - b. Clyde Raymond Carter was born December 24, 1940 at Route 1, Kingston, Ohio. He died the same day. He was buried in the Webb Cemetery on Cooksey Fork.

8. Lennie Carter was born October 19, 1918. He married Dora Belle Spillman on December 6, 1946 in Louisa by Rev. Leslie M. Rogers. Dora was born September 30, 1929 in Louisa, daughter of Covie Samuel Wertie Spillman and Stella Mae Diamond.

Lennie enlisted in the Army January 13, 1942 at Fort Thomas, Ky., Company K, 275th Infantry, specialty light tank crewman. He served in World War II in Normandy, Northern France, Rhineland, Central Europe, Ardennes and Iceland. He received the EAME Theatre Ribbon with 5 bronze stars, a Good Conduct Medal and the Purple Heart for wounds received in Germany on December 26, 1944. He was a PFC when he was honorably discharged on October 14, 1945.

He has farmed near Kingston, Ohio since 1946 and is still actively engaged in farming and gardening.

Dora is employed by the Ross County Medical Center as a ward clerk where she has worked for 20 years. They are both members of the Salem White Church.

They had six children. All six graduated from Zane Trace H.S.

- a. Clara Belle Carter was born November 16, 1947 in the Chillicothe Hospital. She married Richard (Dick) Lee Roy Kutschbach February 11, 1968 in the Salem White Church on Route 180 near Kingston, Ohio by Rev. Dr. Clarence E. Baetson. Dick was born May 29, 1944 in Ross Co., Ohio, son of Francis Kutschbach and Dorothy Ellen Fink.

Dick served in the U.S. Navy and worked in retail management. Dick and Clara currently are the owners and managers of the Chillicothe Fire Equipment Company on Riverside Drive in Chillicothe which specializes in security systems and fire equipment. Dick graduated from Huntington H.S.

Clara is a senior account executive for WFCB-FM radio station in Chillicothe. Both she and Dick are active in several civic organizations, advisors of the local 4-H club and are members of the Kingston Methodist Church.

They had two daughters.

1. Michelle Lee (Shelley) Kutschbach was born September 2, 1969 in the Chillicothe Hospital. She graduated from Zane Trace H.S. in 1987 and was active in 4-H.

Shelley married Aaron Kendal Horch September 17, 1988 at the Methodist Church in Kingston, Ohio by Rev. Barry Bennett. Aaron was born April 15, 1962 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, son of Philip A. Horch and Ruth P. Pierce. He

graduated from The Ohio State University with a doctorate degree in veterinary medicine.

2. Angela Lee (Angie) Kutschbach was born September 24, 1973 in Columbus, Ohio. She attends Zane Trace H.S. and is active in sports, cheer-leading (soccer), and 4-H. She also plays basketball. Their team was the Scioto Valley Conference champions in 1987-1988.

- b. Carolyn Sue Carter was born May 18, 1949 in Louisa, Ky. She married first James Edwin (Jim) Tootle November 18, 1967 at her parents home at Route 1, Kingston, Ohio by the Rev. Dr. Clarence E. Baetson. Jim was born August 3, 1948 in Ross Co., Ohio, son of Floyd Jones Tootle and Virginia (Ginny) Hudson. Jim graduated from Adena H.S. and works for General Electric in Circleville, Ohio. He served in the Army Reserves. They were divorced in January 1983. Jim married second Charlotte. They live in Clarksburg, Ohio.

Sue married second Daniel (Danny) Lee Miner December 17, 1983 at the Salem White Church by Rev. Eric Van Buskirk. Danny was born August 15, 1946 in Ross Co., Ohio, son of Glenn Miner and Norma Smith. Danny works for Kenworth Trucking Co. near Chillicothe, Ohio and Sue works for Butter Beans Restaurant in Chillicothe. He served in the army and was stationed in Germany. Danny had been married before and has three children: Tammy, Andrew, and Glenda Miner. They live in Frankfort, Ohio.

Sue and Jim's two children were born in the Chillicothe Hospital.

1. Timothy Michael Tootle was born April 6, 1968.

He graduated from Adena H.S. in 1986. He was active in the FFA and 4-H clubs. He worked for IGA in Frankfort and currently works for Menasha in Chillicothe.

2. Wendy Rene Tootle was born September 14, 1973. She attends Adena H.S. and is active in sports and 4-H.

- c. Mary Maxine Carter was born January 27, 1951 on Route 2, Kingston, Ohio. She married first Charles (Charlie) Edward Moore February 28, 1971 at the Salem White Church by Rev. Dr. Clarence E. Baetson. Charlie was born February 2, 1950 in Martin Co., Ky., son of Amos Moore and Mable Lou Preece. He served in the Army and was stationed in Viet Nam with the military police. They were divorced. Charlie married second Judy Crace Conley and has two children, Ashley

Jo and Charles Ryan (Chad) Moore. He is a truck driver.

Mary married second Robert (Bob) LCC Huff at the home of her sister, Clara, June 10, 1983 by Rev. Eric VanBaskirk. Bob was born August 20, 1950, son of Charles Delaney Huff and Pauline Butts. Bob works for RCA and Mary works for General Electric, both in Circleville. They were divorced April 29, 1988.

Mary is a member of the Salem White Church and sings in the church choir.

Mary and Charlie had a daughter.

1. Tanya Kaye Moore was born November 16, 1973 in the Chillicothe Hospital. She attends Zane Trace H.S. and is active in sports and 4-H club.

d. Lennie Melvin Carter (author of this book) was born April 4, 1953 at Route 2, Kingston, Ohio. He attended Ohio University, received a bachelor's degree from The Ohio State University in 1975 and a master's degree from the Johns Hopkins University in 1986. He was Administrative Manager with Johns Hopkins School of Continuing Studies in Baltimore, Md. and is currently Personnel Administrator for Johns Hopkins' School of Hygiene and Public Health. He is also an instructor in the Professional Development Program in the School of Continuing Studies. He is not married.

e. Nancy Jane Carter was born January 7, 1959 at Route 1, Kingston, Ohio. She graduated from Ohio University with a bachelor's degree in psychology in 1981. She is a social worker for Pike County (Ohio) department of human services. She was a member of the National Honor Society and named Who's Who in America during high school. She is a member of the Salem White Church. She is not married and lives at home.

f. David Raymond Carter was born March 29, 1964 (Easter Sunday) in the Chillicothe Hospital. He married Beth Alice Davis July 16, 1983 in Yellowbud, Ohio. Beth was born September 26, 1965 in Ross Co., Ohio, daughter of James Davis and Patricia Britton.

David served five years in the army, rank of sergeant. He had been stationed in Fort Leonardwood, Mo., Fort Ord, Ca., and Fort Richardson, Alaska. He was discharged June, 1987. They moved to Richmond, Va. David works for Fortune Plastics and Beth is Assistant Director of Kids World, a day care center. They have no children.

9. James Burl Carter was born April 9, 1920. He married Mary Eloise Terry July 5, 1946 in Louisa at the home of Rev. Leslie M. Rogers. Eloise was born August 4, 1929 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Luther Jay Terry and Brilla Meek.

Burl served in the Army during World War II, enlisting November 3, 1942 in the medical department. He was trained at Camp Shelby, Mississippi. He went overseas February 13, 1943, stationed in the Pacific. He received an honorable discharge December 17, 1945 at Camp Atterbury, Indiana, rank Technician Fifth Grade. He won a bronze star medal for heroic achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy in Netherlands East Indies on December 15, 1944. The award reads in part: "When the patrol in which he was a member as aid man suddenly came under heavy enemy machine gun, rifle, and grenade fire, Pfc. Carter, who had purposely placed himself with the forward element so that he might be in a better position to render aid to casualties, moved forward under the continuing enemy fire to give necessary medical attention to three men who were slightly wounded. Having moved these men to cover, still under enemy fire he moved to another soldier who had been seriously wounded, cared for him, and moved him to a covered position. Still again without regard for his own safety he went to another companion who [was] seriously wounded [and] had fallen in a small clearing. Though the enemy concentrated its fire on him, he calmly and efficiently gave medical attention and moved him to a covered position. Since evacuation was impossible, he remained with the wounded men and gave necessary aid throughout the night, directed their evacuation the next morning over difficult terrain and brought them safely to a hospital. This act reflects great credit to Pfc. Carter and the Service."<sup>22</sup>

Burl retired from Armco Steel, transportation and labor department, May 4, 1983 after 37 years of service. He was a talented craftsman and spent countless ours with woodworking. He died December 10, 1987 in the Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland of cancer and was buried December 12 in East Ashland Memorial Gardens.

Burl and Eloise had three children.

a. Linda Sue Carter was born April 9, 1947 in Louisa. She married first Toby William Dinkins May 16, 1969. They were divorced. She married second John Johnson October 7, 1986 in Buchanan. He was divorced. They are both employed by Ashland Oil. She is also active in ceramics.

b. Patricia Ann (Patty) Carter was born May 8, 1948 in Louisa. She lives with her mother in Ashland.

22 The Big Sandy News, (Men and Women in Uniform), July 20, 1945.

- c. James Burl (Jim) Carter, Jr. was born May 21, 1949 in Ashland. He married Melissa Julianne (Missy) Henson May 4, 1974 in Boyd Co. by Rev. Garland Mullins. Missy was born January 14, 1953 in Ashland, daughter of Earnest J. Henson and Alfreda Maynard.

Jim served in the Viet Nam Conflict in the Army. Jim is director of sales for Whitten Transfer Co. in Huntington, W. Va. and Missy is a registered nurse and works for Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland.

Jim and Missy's two children were born in Boyd Co.

1. Jon Evan Carter was born July 15, 1977.
2. Julie Melissa Carter was born October 30, 1982.

10. Arnold Carter was born October 14, 1923. He married Elizabeth Ann Lowe in 1966. Ann married first a Pack and had four children, Glen, Carol, Robert, and Richard Pack. She was born June 22, 1916 and died July 23, 1982 in Columbus, Ohio. She was buried July 26 in the Glen Rest Cemetery in Columbus. Ann worked in a nursing home in Columbus.

Arnold worked for the steel mills in Pennsylvania, the Veterans Administration Hospital in Chillicothe, Ohio, bartended in Columbus, farmed, and worked in construction at various times. He was in the army in World War II, enlisting May 25, 1943 at Huntington, W. Va. He served in Northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe. He received the American Theatre Ribbon, EAME Theatre Ribbon with 4 bronze stars, Good Conduct Medal, and Victory Medal. He was a sergeant when he received his honorable discharge.

Arnold died December 23, 1985 in Columbus, Ohio of a heart attack. He was buried December 27 in the Salem White Church Cemetery on Route 180, near Kingston, Ohio. He had no children.

- j. Lindsey Kitchen died in infancy.  
k. Martha Kitchen was born in 1887 or 1888. She died August 22, 1888 in Lawrence Co.

4. Leer Kitchen was born December 1838. She married John Rissiter before 1860. She died January 19, 1928 in Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery. She lived with her brother Arthur after the death of John. Her niece, Shirley Kitchen Spillman, remembers her rising in the morning and going to the creek to wash. They had no children.

5. Alexander Kitchen was born in 1843. He died in 1864. He was never married.

6. James Kitchen was born February 23, 1845 on Twin Branch. He married Lydia Jane Burton August 6, 1868 in Lawrence Co. Lydia was born November 8, 1850 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Andrew Jackson Burton, Civil War veteran, and Rachel Emeline Fannin. James died February 21, 1887 in Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Blaine Cemetery. Lydia died February 20, 1926 at Cherokee, Ky. and was also buried in the Blaine Cemetery.

James served in the Civil War, 14th Kentucky Infantry, as a private. He enlisted March 10, 1863 and was discharged September 15, 1865. He was a farmer.

James and Lydia's ten children were born in Lawrence Co.

- a. Joseph Kitchen was born September 8, 1869 at Dennis. He married Effie Spencer April 24, 1897 in Lawrence Co. Effie was born April 23, 1876 in Lawrence Co., daughter of John H. Spencer and Ardelia Pennington. Joseph died November 2, 1942 at Blaine, three months after suffering a stroke. He was buried November 4 in the Blaine Cemetery. Effie died August 20, 1963 in Lawrence Co. and was also buried in the Blaine Cemetery. Joseph was a blacksmith and a mechanical engineer in the Blaine oil fields.

Their two children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Pearl Kitchen was born June 4, 1904 at Blaine, Ky. She died December 30, 1910.

2. James Milton Kitchen was born March 28, 1907. He married Prada Hay November 7, 1931 in Ashland by Joseph W. Hagin. Prada was born April 23, 1905 in Lawrence Co., daughter of J. F. Hay and Rebecca Lester. James was a banker and they lived on Blaine. James died February 15, 1975.

- b. Rachel Kitchen was born October 14, 1871. She married James M. Chaffin February 27, 1891 in Lawrence Co. James was born May 1869 in Lawrence Co., son of James Chaffin and Mary F. Sanders and grandson of John Chaffin and Clara Cain, and Jesse M. Sanders and Nancy Coe. James died in 1921. Rachel died September 20, 1957 in Lexington Hospital and was buried September 22 next to James in the Kitchen-Burton Cemetery at Blaine, Ky. They had at least six children. They were all born in Lawrence Co.

1. Jesse Edward Chaffin was born April 1, 1892 at Blaine. He married Lula Campbell. He died March 12, 1960 at Blaine, Ky. and was buried March 14 in the Kitchen-Burton Cemetery at Blaine. They lived at Blaine. He had two step-children.
2. Helitha Dova Chaffin was born April 1895 at Blaine. She married Bill Osborne. They lived in Waterville, Ohio.

3. Faris D. Chaffin was born July 1898 at Blaine.
  4. D'wey Chaffin was born July 11, 1899. He died January 13, 1924 at Blaine of tuberculosis. He had been to Arizona for treatment. He was a miner.
  5. Dave Chaffin was born in 1901.
  6. Elva Chaffin was born in 1908. She married an Evans. They lived in Marysville, Ohio.
- c. Andrew Kitchen was born December 24, 1873. He married Lucy France in 1895. Lucy was born September 26, 1865 in Lawrence Co., daughter of William and Lizzie France. She died November 16, 1941 at South Portsmouth, Ohio where she had lived for the past six years. She was buried November 18 at Firebrick. They had a daughter. They also had a grandson, Elwood Kitchen. Andrew was living in Columbus, Ohio in 1918. He also lived in Birmingham, Alabama.
1. Esther L. Kitchen was born August 1896 on Georges Creek. She married a Mayo.
- d. James W. Kitchen was born June 19, 1875 at Blaine. He married Sarah (Sallie) Johnson in 1902. He died April 24, 1952 at Blaine. Sallie was born in 1886 in Johnson Co., Ky. Their five children were born in Lawrence Co.
1. Roy Kitchen was born March 13, 1904.
  2. Ethel Kitchen was born in 1907. She married Bob Branham April 1932 in Lawrence Co. Bob was born in 1906, son of Ned Branham.
  3. Jay Kitchen was born November 1909.
  4. Hazel Kitchen was born in 1916. She married Watson Griffith June 23, 1937 in Lawrence Co. Watson was born in 1915, son of Harry H. and Alma Griffith.
  5. Alonzo Gene Kitchen was born in 1926 at Blaine. He married Betty Jean Roberts November 15, 1954 in Lawrence Co. Betty was born in 1936 at Blaine, daughter of Benson Roberts and Ora Fraley. He was named one of the outstanding seniors of 1944. He was a member of the Latin Club and the Athletic Company. He was on the honor roll at Morehead State College March 1955 where he was majoring in Biology. He served in the US Army in Austria.
    - a. They had a son.
      1. Ronald Gene Kitchen was born August 8, 1955 in Louisa.
- e. Clarence Kitchen was born in 1876 at Blaine. He married Lula Vernatt September 17, 1903 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Lula was born in 1881 in Cabel Co., W. Va., daughter of John Vernatt. Clarence was living in Franklin Co., Ohio at the time and was a steel worker.
- f. Elizabeth Kitchen was born July 25, 1877 at Blaine. She married Henry Key November 12, 1895. Henry was born July 25, 1877. They moved to Columbus, Ohio.

- g. Jefferson Kitchen was born January 22, 1880 at Blaine. He died young.
- h. Jane Kitchen was born January 22, 1882 at Blaine. She married Perry O. (Buck) Griffith in 1900. Perry was born December 1878 in Kentucky, son of Meradith and Catherine Griffith. Jane died November 13, 1919 in Louisa from exhaustion. She was buried November 5 in the Blaine Cemetery.
- i. George Kitchen was born July 11, 1884 at Blaine. He was never married. He died December 30, 1916 at Swetman of pneumonia and was buried December 31 in the Burton graveyard behind the Blaine school house.
- j. William Kitchen was born March 5, 1886 at Blaine. He married first Matilda Osborne February 13, 1917 at Matilda's home. Matilda was born in 1888, daughter of Walter Osborne and Martha Wells. Matilda died October 19, 1921 at Blaine of tuberculosis and was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery at Blaine.
  1. William and Matilda's three children (1 through 3 below) were born at Blaine.
    1. William married second Etta Hensley November 24, 1924 in Lawrence Co. by L. T. Griffith. Etta was born August 7, 1891 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Stephen Seymour Hensley and Susan Anna Kitchen and the granddaughter of George Kitchen and Elizabeth Hensley. They had two children (4 and 5 below).
      1. Bronson Kitchen was born August 3, 1919. He married Florence Adel Swank March 20, 1943. Florence was born August 31, 1925 at St. Paul, Ohio, daughter of Dwight Swank and Blanche May Petty. Their three children were born in Ashville, Ohio.
        - a. Jacqueline May Kitchen was born January 1, 1944. She married first Arthur Eugene Founds June 6, 1962. She married second Richard Olney August 18, 1978.
        - b. Sheridan Jessie Kitchen was born June 30, 1946. She married Lowell S. Rowland August 4, 1964.
        - c. Bronson Michael Kitchen was born January 12, 1949. He married first Marquerite Ann Stritler July 6, 1969. He married second Nora Lena Francis Strawser.
      2. Arnold Kitchen was born June 22, 1921 at Blaine and died July 14, 1921 due to premature birth.
      3. Walker Kitchen was a twin to Arnold. He died June 22, 1921. They were both buried in the Kitchen Cemetery at Blaine.
      4. Roy Kitchen married Rose Emma Myers. They had two children.
        - a. Caran Sue Kitchen was born February 16, 1947.
        - b. Shelby Jean Kitchen was born September 28, 1953.
    5. Jessie May Kitchen was born March 23, 1923 at Blaine. She died July 6, 1923 of cholera inflammation and was buried July 7 in the Burton Cemetery at Blaine.

7. Arthur Kitchen was born February 23, 1845 on Twin Branch, a twin to James. Arthur was married three times and was the father of 26 children. He served in the Civil War, Co. B., 14th Kentucky Infantry, enlisting April 25, 1863 and was discharged September 15, 1865. He died September 21, 1930 at Gladys and was buried September 22 in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery. His obituary appeared in the Big Sandy News October 3, 1930: "On September 21, as the sun was coming up in the eastern horizon to fructify the earth, Arthur Kitchen slipped from his tenement of clay. Thrice was he married and to these unions 26 children were born, 22 of whom survive. On Monday, September 22, he was laid to rest in the family cemetery surrounded by 18 of his children and his loving wife."

Arthur married first Clarissa Chaffin February 3, 1870 in Lawrence Co. Clarissa was born in 1849 in Lawrence Co., the daughter of William Chaffin and Nancy Curnutte, and the granddaughter of John Chaffin and Clara Cain, and John Tolliver Cornutte and Deresa Chaffin. She died between November 1872 and August 1875. Their two sons (a and b below) were born at Gladys.

Arthur married second Suzanne Sargent August 29, 1875 in Lawrence Co. Suzanne was born October 18, 1856 on Catts Fork, daughter of Stephen Sargent and Lucinda Young. She died March 1, 1889 at Derefield, Ky. Their nine children (c through k below) were born in Lawrence Co.

Arthur married third Sarah Grubb July 1889 in Lawrence Co. Sarah was born September 12, 1870 in Lawrence Co., daughter of James Grubb and Lear Mullins, and granddaughter of Isham Mullins and Lear Kitchen. Sarah died May 6, 1970 in Louisa, four months before her 100th birthday. She was buried May 10 in the Neal Cemetery at Dennis Chapel. At the time of her death, she had 303 living descendants: 4 daughters, 6 sons, 78 grandchildren, 140 great grandchildren, 37 great great grandchildren, and 38 step grandchildren. Five children had preceded her in death.

Their fifteen children (l through z below) were born on Twin Branch.

- Children of Arthur and Clarissa.

- a. Cornelius C. Kitchen was born October 30, 1870. He married Emma Jane Wright December 25, 1897 at James Young in Lawrence Co. Emma was born July 8, 1871 at Dennis, daughter of George W. Wright and Mary Jobe. Emma married first a Hamilton and had two sons, Willie Hamilton and George Hamilton. Cornelius died May 13, 1948 in Louisa and was buried May 15 in the Pine Hill Cemetery in Louisa. Emma died February 26, 1963 in Louisa, and was also buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery.

Cornelius and Emma were members of the Free Will Baptist Church.

Their seven children were born on Twin Branch.

1. Tivis Kitchen was born in 1895. He married Elizabeth Young August 1938. Elizabeth was born in 1909 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Isaac Young and Susie Compton.  
Tivis was in the army during World War II, enlisting June 11, 1942, 8th armored division. He was a PFC and his trade was a finisher. He moved to Louisville, Ky.  
They had a daughter.  
a. Garnet Sue Kitchen was born November 10, 1946 in Columbus, Ohio.

2. Mary Kitchen was born July 1898.  
3. Millard L. Kitchen was born in 1898. He married Dorothy Kuhn. They moved to Man, W. Va. They had at least two children.

- a. Eskel H. Kitchen was born in 1926. He married Edith Dora Caudill April 16, 1948 in Lawrence Co. She was born in 1925 in Lincoln Co., Ky., daughter of Johnny Caudill and Lydia Miller.  
b. Fred Donald Kitchen served in the army in World War II in the Engineer Corps. He graduated from Louisa H.S. and attended Morehead University 1 year.

4. Chester Kitchen was born August 19, 1903. He was never married. He lived in Louisa and was a plumber. Chester died February 3, 1977 and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery. In 1925, he was fined 60 days and 60 dollars for possession of liquor, per Lawrence County court records.

5. Flossie Kitchen was born December 1908. She married Willie (Bill) Chaffin December 1932 at Morehead, Ky. Bill was born December 22, 1907 in Lawrence Co., Ky. and died in 1972 in Louisa. They had at least four children.

- a. Dorothy Chaffin married a Copley and lived in Louisa.  
b. Billie Jean Chaffin was born February 27, 1934 in Kentucky. She married an Ewers and moved to Titusville, Fla.

- c. Larry Chaffin lived in Columbus, Ohio.  
d. John Chaffin lived in Louisa.

6. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kitchen was born July 1911. She married Taylor Thomas York June 9, 1939 in Lawrence Co. Taylor was born in 1909 in Lawrence Co. and was divorced. He was the son of E. C. York and Sarilda Jane Laney. They were living in Cleveland, Ohio at one time.

7. Arthur Kitchen was born in 1915. He married Shirley Young December 24, 1938 in Lawrence Co. Shirley was born in 1917 on Georges Creek, daughter of Isaac Young and Susie Compton and a sister to Elizabeth that married Arthur's brother Tivis. Arthur served in the army in World War II, Engineer Aviation Battalion, Co. C, 841st. He was a corporal and served in the South Pacific. He served 44 months.

- b. James Heannan<sup>23</sup> Kitchen was born October 30, 1872. He married Martha Arlena Carter August 31, 1899 in Lawrence Co. Martha was born January 13, 1876 at Osie, Ky., daughter of Benjamin Franklin Carter and Nancy Prince, and granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter and Cecelia Chaf-

23 His name is generally listed as Heannan C. or Henon C. It was listed as James Heannan in his obituary.

fin, and John Prince and Levina Griffith. Martha died May 14, 1949 in a Louisa hospital and was buried May 17 in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery.

Heannon married second Elizabeth Neusome Pack April 5, 1952 in Louisa. Elizabeth was born 1897 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Charles Neusome and Annie Ball. She was widowed.

On December 16, 1894, while on his way home from church, near Daniels Creek, he was struck on the head by an unknown assailant, and was seriously injured. He was struck with a rock on the face and kicked and left for dead, reports the Big Sandy News December 21, 1894. He was alone at the time.

Heannon died November 5, 1952 in Louisa. He was a miner in Logan, W. Va.

Heannon and Martha had five children.

1. Esta Kitchen was born September 9, 1901 in Lawrence Co. She married Joseph (Joe) Donnelly March 31, 1920 in Earling, Logan Co., W. Va. Joe was born September 1, 1896 at Malberry, Logan Co., W. Va., son of Charles Donnelly and Mary Ann Riley. He died January 25, 1970 in Riley, Logan Co., W. Va. and is buried at Logan, W. Va. Esta died March 4, 1967 at Riley and was buried March 7 in the Highland Cemetery at Logan.
  - a. Their fourteen children were born in Logan Co., W. Va.
  - a. Lelia Mae Donnelly was born January 10, 1921 at Earling. She married a Koutsunsis March 16, 1946 and lived in Amherstdale, W. Va.
  - b. James Hennon (Buddy) Donnelly was born April 2, 1922 at Manbar. He married Ann and lived in Huntsville, Ala.
  - c. Jeanette Donnelly was born December 16, 1923 at Manbar. She married Willie Williamson and lived in Evansville, Indiana.
  - d. Betty J. Donnelly was born July 30, 1925 at Rich Creek. She married Robert Shaffer and lived in Lakeland, Fla.
  - e. Margaret Louise Donnelly was born January 26, 1927 at Rich Creek. She married John Miller and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
  - f. Mary Arlena Donnelly was born April 23, 1928 at Manbar. She married Gayle Maun and lived in Barboursville, W. Va.
  - g. Jacqueline Donnelly was born August 11, 1929 at Riley. She married James Preski and lived in Evansville, Indiana.
  - h. Robert Donnelly was born August 25, 1930 at Riley. He married Jill and lived in Washington.
  - i. Raymond Donnelly was born September 5, 1932 at Riley. He married Shelia and lived in Ogden, Utah.

- j. Joann Donnelly was born October 22, 1933 at Riley. She married Robert Doss and lived in Mobile, Ala.
- k. Patricia Ann (Patty) Donnelly was born July 15, 1936 at Riley. She married Scott Crews and lived in Beckley, W. Va.
- l. Thomas Edward Donnelly was born March 14, 1938 at Riley. He married Bonnie Clay.
- m. Joseph Donnelly was born September 19, 1939 at Riley. He married Nelda and lived in St. Charles, Mo.
- n. Jerome (Jerry Lee) Donnelly was born April 6, 1942 at Riley. He married Roberta Riley and lived in Amherstdale, W. Va.

2. Eskel L. Kitchen was born September 9, 1903 in Lawrence Co. He married Maude Adkins September 14, 1929 at Cadmus, Ky. Maude was born May 22, 1907 in Ranger, Lincoln Co., W. Va., daughter of Joe and Clara Adkins. Eskel died April 26, 1967 in the Man Hospital and was buried April 30 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery at Pecks Mill, Logan Co., W. Va. He retired from Youngstown Mining Co.

They had six children.

- a. Marjorie Lee Kitchen was born March 30, 1931 at Argile, W. Va. She married Billy Joe Craft May 16, 1949 and lived in Logan, W. Va..
  - b. Jack Edward Kitchen was born October 2, 1934 in Dehue, Logan Co., W. Va. and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  - c. Max Paul Kitchen was born August 4, 1938 at Dehue, W. Va. He married Mell Crook and lived in Dehue, W. Va.
  - d. Eskel L. Kitchen, Jr. was born September 28, 1939 at Dehue, W. Va. He married Betty Lou Lawhun and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
  - e. Susan Kaye Kitchen was born July 12, 1946. She married John Kenneth McGlathen August 13, 1966.
  - f. Paul Michael Kitchen.
3. Raymond Kitchen was born September 6, 1905 in Carbondale, W. Va. He died June 17, 1907 in Boomer, W. Va. and was buried on Catt Branch.
  4. Beulah Aurora Kitchen was born April 17, 1907 in Boomer, Fayette Co., W. Va. She married William Franklin Mann July 29, 1933 in Huntington, W. Va. Beulah died July 29, 1982 in Huntington of cardio pulmonary arrest, carcinoma of the breast, and metastases to the liver. They lived at Pecks Mill, W. Va. She was buried in the Mann Family Cemetery.

Their two children were born at Logan, W. Va.

- a. Ronell Fay Mann was born October 15, 1946. She married Billy Wayne Mitchell March 7, 1970 at Ulanon, Russell Co., Va. Their two sons were born in Logan, W. Va.
1. Billy Wayne Mitchell, Jr. was born October 29, 1970.
  2. James Franklin Mitchell was born January 6, 1974.
- b. James Edward Mann was born December 13, 1947. He married Connie Sue Ball June 10, 1967 in Va. They had a daughter.
1. Brandi Michele Mann was born December 1, 1967 in Charleston, W. Va.
5. Lucille Kitchen was born December 12, 1909 in Boomer, W. Va. She married first Nick Michero December 13, 1935 in Madison, Boone Co., W. Va. Nick was born May 14, 1908 in Clarksburg, W. Va., son of Canilla Michero and Rosia Chericco. He had been previously married. They had a daughter (a below).
- Lucille married second Steve Vankovich July 2, 1947 in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky. Steve was born August 4, 1911 in New York City, N.Y., son of Gozel Vankovich and Anna Torok. They were members of the First Presbyterian Church of Logan, W. Va. Their two children (b and c below) were born in Logan, W. Va.
- a. Janice Michero was born October 14, 1936 at McBeth, Logan Co., W. Va. She married Roger G. Scaggs May 10, 1961 in Va. Roger was the son of Alfred Dowell Scaggs and Anna Mae Duncan. They had a son.
1. Roger G. Scaggs, Jr. was born September 24, 1965 in Logan, W. Va. He lived at Mitchell Heights, W. Va.
- b. Stephanie Ann Vankovich was born March 1, 1949. She is a nurse.
- c. Steve Vankovich, Jr. was born April 25, 1953. He married Kathy Puzkey October 15, 1983 in Wise, Wise Co., Va.
- Children of Arthur and Suzanne Sargent.
- c. Millard Kitchen was born January 15, 1876 at Gladys. He died of measles during the Spanish American War while on the U.S. Army Transport Louisiana on their way from Tampa, Fla. to Santiago, Cuba. He was buried at Sea. He died June 28, 1898 and was never married.
- d. Alice Kitchen was born April 14, 1878 at Gladys. She married first German Albert Keeyes January 18, 1899. She married second a Massie. She and German had a son.

1. Luther Keeyes was born May 5, 1900 in Louisa. He married Hattie Mae Gee. Luther died February 24, 1987 in the Albert B. Chandler Medical Center in Lexington of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot wound.<sup>24</sup> He was buried February 27 in Clearfield Cemetery in Morehead, Ky.  
They had three sons, eight grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren.
  - a. Jack Keeyes lived in Morehead, Ky.
  - b. Luther Keeyes, Jr. lived in Sumter, S.C.
  - c. Billy Keeyes lived in Apex, N.C.
- e. Greenville Kitchen was born May 2, 1880 at Gladys. He married Samantha Tiller September 26, 1902 in Lawrence Co. Samantha was born April 14, 1884 in Kentucky, daughter of John Riffe and Anna Tiller (Anna Tiller was married to Joseph Kitchen, uncle of Greenville Kitchen). Samantha married second Lafe Webb September 14, 1929 in Lawrence Co. Lafe was born in 1891 at Jean, Carter Co., Ky., son of Allen and Sarah Webb. Samantha died June 23, 1962.  
Greenville had appendicitis in 1909 and had an appendectomy. He died April 20, 1923 from the results of an infected tooth that had been extracted. He was buried April 21 in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery.  
Greenville and Samantha's nine children were born in Lawrence Co.
  1. Mathew (Jack) Kitchen was born in 1903 on Twin Branch. He joined the army in 1927, heavy coast artillery. He was stationed in Hawaii for nine years and was wounded at Pearl Harbor. He then was employed with the government with the U.S. Navy Yards in Honolulu. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner. He married Florence and had two stepdaughters. He died July 30, 1955 in Honolulu where he was buried.
  2. Merlia Emily Kitchen was born September 11, 1905 on Twin Branch. She married Sidney Faulkner January 29, 1926 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Sidney was born in 1903 in Menifee Co., Ky., son of Willis Faulkner and Mary Morrison. He was a machinist. She died September 27, 1977 in Hartford City, Indiana. He died August 17, 1940, also in Hartford City. They had 3 children.
  3. Bertha Mae Kitchen was born March 23, 1907 on Twin Branch. She married Charles David Louis Fish July 24, 1924 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Charles was born February 21, 1902 in Beaver, Pa., son of Charles Fish and Annie Jones. He died July 12, 1967 in Tucson, Arizona and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Tucson. Bertha is currently living in W. Va.

24 The Big Sandy News, March 4, 1987.

- They had three children.
- a. Charlotte Louise Fish was born September 3, 1925. She married first William H. Powell, III September 7, 1943 in Connellsburg, Pa. He was killed in an army accident in Alaska August 12, 1949 and is buried in the Arlington National Cemetery in Va.  
Charlotte and William Powell's two children (1 and 2 below) were born in Connellsburg, Pa.  
Charlotte married second Harry E. Wright in Washington, Pa. Charlotte and Harry had five children (3 through 7 below). She married third William Timmis.
    1. Vergil William Powell was born April 2, 1945.  
He married Shirley Lewis August 24, 1966 in Paden City, W. Va. Vergil died February 2, 1967 from the results of an auto accident on Christmas Day 1966 and was buried February 6 in the Arlington National Cemetery. His daughter was born four months after his death.
      - a. Vicki Jo Powell was born June 24, 1967.
    2. Samantha Ann Powell was born July 3, 1947. She changed her name to Cheryl. She married first William Hillberry in Beaver Falls, Pa. She married second Clair Hosford in Tucson, Arizona and had a daughter.  
Cheryl and William had four children.
      - a. Marla Sue Hillberry was born August 27, 1966.
      - b. Lisa Yvonne Hillberry was born May 22, 1968.
      - c. Eric William Hillberry was born January 13, 1971.
      - d. A son was born in 1972.
    3. Robert Powell Wright was born December 15, 1951. He married Kim Mason August 1975 in Tucson, Arizona. They had two children.
      - a. Jessica Gail Powell was born October 29, 1981.
      - b. Robert Powell, Jr.
    4. Harry Wright, Jr. was born January 5, 1953.
    5. Connie Mary Jane Wright was born April 17, 1955 in Johnstown, Pa.
    6. Debra Wright was born March 8, 1958. She married Ray.
    7. Lucinda B. Wright was born August 16, 1964.
  - b. Ruth Edna Fish was born December 23, 1927. She married Charles Funkhouser September 24, 1948 in the

First Methodist Church in New Brighton, Pa. They had five children.

1. Mark Allen Funkhouser was born October 4, 1949. He lives in Nashville, Tenn.
2. Dennis Funkhouser was born June 11, 1951. He lives in Charleston, W. Va.
3. Byron Dale Funkhouser was born March 13, 1954. He lives in Morgantown, W. Va.
4. Eric L. Funkhouser was born October 18, 1956.
5. Karen Sue Funkhouser was born February 10, 1958. She married Thomas Copeland March 13, 1976.
- c. Robert Denver Fish was born October 11, 1932. He married Elizabeth Hazelbach who was born September 25, 1934. They had two daughters.
  1. Patricia Ann Fish was born September 21, 1958. She married Mark Stewart September 24, 1977. They had a daughter.
    - a. Adriann Nicole Stewart was born January 27, 1982.
    2. Jean Fish was born February 13, 1961.
  4. Maxine (Maxie) Kitchen was born July 29, 1910 at Gladys. She was never married. She died September 23, 1972 in Louisa and was buried July 31 in Highland Memorial Gardens in South Point, Ohio. She was deaf.
  5. Shirley Kitchen was born March 1913 at Gladys. She died at 1 month 5 days of age.
  6. Imogene Kitchen was born February 22, 1915 at Gladys. She married first a Lentz. She married second Sim Thompson, son of Mart Thompson and had three children.
  7. John Henry Kitchen was born February 25, 1917 at Gladys. He married Pauline Hayes November 12, 1938 in Lawrence Co. Pauline was born in 1921 at Blaine, daughter of Henry Hayes and Martha Holbrook.  
John was a Seaman 2nd class in the Navy. He enlisted in Huntington, W. Va and served in the Asiatic-Pacific. He received the Victory medal and was honorably discharged. They lived in Ironton, Ohio.  
John died November 24, 1975.  
They had at least three children.
    - a. Gloria Francis Kitchen was born September 30, 1940 in Louisa.
    - b. David Garland Kitchen was born April 5, 1943 in Louisa.
    - c. Judy Kitchen.

8. Greenville Kitchen, Jr. was born June 16, 1919 at Gladys. He married Neva Jean Dials January 21, 1941 in Lawrence Co. Neva was born in 1925 in Louisa, daughter of John Dials and Addie Rice. Greenville died October 21, 1963. They had a daughter.
- a. Kathryn Louise Kitchen was born June 1944 in Louisa.
9. Garland Lowell Kitchen was born August 1921 in Dennis. He married Beatrice Osborne January 29, 1949. They lived in Russell, Greenup Co., Ky. They had three children.
- a. Charlotte Kitchen.
- b. Charles Lowell Kitchen.
- c. Sheila Kitchen.
- f. Mathew Kitchen was born March 18, 1881 at Gladys. He married Beulah. She was from Florida and the family never met her. He made a career of the army. He enlisted September 9, 1901 in Ft. Dade, Fla and reenlisted January 8, 1918. He served overseas and was a 1st Sergeant.
- g. Della Kitchen was born April 27, 1882 at Gladys. She married Andrew Jackson (Andy) Webb June 3, 1905 in Lawrence Co. Andy was born September 3, 1875 in Lawrence Co., son of Andrew J. Webb and Jane Thompson. Andy died January 11, 1963 and was buried in the Webb Cemetery. Della died January 21, 1963 and was buried in the Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland. Their four children were born in Lawrence Co. Andy married first Ida Adams March 17, 1897 at Osie. She was born April 25, 1880 at Osie, daughter of Covey Adams and Nancy Lucinda Large. They had a daughter that married Boston Hammond and a granddaughter that married Haskell Arrington.
1. Maxie Webb was born in 1907. She married Willie Jordan April 15, 1925 in Louisa. Willie worked in Ashland. He was born in 1901 at Adams, Ky., son of Covey Jordan. Maxie died May 5, 1933 in Kenova, W. Va. and was buried in the Webb Cemetery on Cooksey Fork. They had no children.
2. Icel Webb married first Manley Adams in 1927 and second Ray Hayes. She had a son. She lived in Ashland.
3. Jay B. Webb was never married. He lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.
4. Loray Webb married Grover Williamson November 25, 1937 in Louisa. She lives in Fort Mitchell, Ky. and was a teacher. Grover was the son of N. B. Williamson of Parkesville, Ky. They had a son.
- a. Joel Vern Williamson.
- h. Katherine (Kitty) Kitchen was born July 29, 1882. She married Bethley Murray April 24, 1902 in Lawrence Co. Bethley was born April 9, 1875 in Kentucky. Kitty died June 26, 1948. They had ten children.
1. Emmitt Murray was born October 22, 1904 in Johnson Co., Ky. He married Nora Whitmaker December 20, 1927. Nora was born January 4, 1906. They had two children.
- a. Pauline Murray was born January 22, 1929 at Whitehouse, Johnson Co., Ky.
- b. Harold Murray was born November 13, 1932. He married Kathy Osborn December 14, 1957. Kathy was born June 13, 1937. They had two children.
1. Duane Edward Murray was born October 21, 1959.
2. Robin Jill Murray was born January 15, 1961.
2. Carma Murray was born in 1907 in Johnson Co., Ky. She married Morton Wiley.
3. Willard Murray married Thelma Bowlin. He died December 2, 1961 in an automobile accident. He had 5 children.
4. Gaylord Murray married Vera Reynolds. He was a twin to Willard. He lived at Whitehouse, Ky.
5. Lucy Mae Murray was born July 31, 1912 at Whitehouse, Ky. She married Mack D. Akers in 1937. Lucy died September 16, 1981 at Ulysses, Ky. and was buried September 19 in the Akers Cemetery at Ulysses. She was a member of the Eastern Star, Louisa Lodge. They had six children.
- a. E. B. Akers married a Lycans. They lived in Fort Gay, W. Va.
- b. Paul Akers lived at Ulysses.
- c. Maxie Akers lived at Ulysses.
- d. James B. Akers lived in Dundee, Michigan.
- e. Harry M. Akers lived in Columbus.
- f. Lowell P. Akers lived in Looonia, Michigan.
6. Ernest Murray was born October 2, 1913 in Johnson Co., Ky. He married Virginia Lee Brown. They had two children.
- a. Roger Murray.
- b. Bonnie Murray married Sturgeon McKnight. They had two daughters.
1. Doris McKnight.
2. Lois McKnight.
7. Syrida Murray was born September 3, 1915 in Johnson Co., Ky. She married William (Willie) Borders January 24, 1935. Willie was born January 30, 1906 in Johnson Co., son of Joseph Borders and Fannie Murray. He died December 11, 1944 and is buried in the Borders Cemetery at Ulysses.
- They had three children and adopted a son, Johnny Borders. Johnny was born April 30, 1937. He married Elizabeth Fitzpatrick November 19, 1958. They had two children: Pamela Joan Borders was born October 5, 1959, and Earnest Bryan Borders was born June 6, 1962.
- a. Willie Faye Borders was born January 30, 1942. She married Joe Childers August 26, 1961. Joe was born November 13, 1936. They had three children.

1. Marsha Lynn Childers was born December 4, 1962.
2. Joe Edwin Childers was born August 15, 1965.
3. Sherry Rena Childers was born March 4, 1970.
- h. Larry Edwin Borders was born December 21, 1946. He married Betty Stevens.
- c. Charles Wendell Borders was born August 19, 1948 at River, Ky. He married Carol Jean Salyer June 20, 1970. Carol was born October 19, 1951 in Louisa, Ky., daughter of Cornell Salyer and Mary Ethel Gussler and a descendent of William Hayes and Margaret Carter. They had two children.
  1. Wesley Arnold Borders was born July 7, 1971.
  2. Lesley Aaron Borders was born May 17, 1977.
8. Lola Murray married John George September 3, 1935.
9. Sophia Murray married Lunda George.
10. Arbie Murray died December 1, 1961.
- i. An infant was born and died in 1884.
- j. Samantha Kitchen was born April 15, 1885. She married Shelton Thomas. They lived at Dry Branch, W. Va.
- k. German Kitchen was born September 18, 1888. He married first Ida Carter June 23, 1908. He married second Roxie Woods. Roxie was born in 1892 and died May 15, 1977. She is buried in the Neel Cemetery in Boyd Co., Ky. He married third Evelyn Estelle Milikin. German died August 18, 1969 in Ashland and was buried in the Neel Cemetery. German lived in Catlettsburg on Paddle Creek. He was a business agent with Ashland Local 292 of the Cement Masons. German and Roxie had 2 sons.
  1. Shelton Kitchen was born in 1915. He is buried in the Neel Cemetery.
  2. A baby boy died.
    - Children of Arthur and Sarah Grubb.
- l. Anna (Annie) Kitchen was born October 15, 1891. She married Charles (Charlie) Adams October 15, 1911. Charlie was born September 23, 1887 in Lawrence Co., son of Josephas (J.C.) Adams and Mary Emily Woods. Charlie died December 12, 1954 at Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland from the results of a heart attack suffered December 9 while at work. He worked for American Refractories Co. in Ashland. He was buried December 15 in the Adams Cemetery on Strait Creek in Boyd Co. Annie died September 14, 1972 in Ashland and was buried September 16 in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Boyd Co. They had eleven children.
  1. Mary Emily Adams was born in Lawrence Co. and died in infancy.

2. Blossom Adams was born June 14, 1914. She died July 12, 1919 and is buried in the Adams Cemetery.
3. Kathleen Adams was born May 14, 1916. She died March 4, 1919 and is buried in the Adams Cemetery.
4. Charles Edward Adams was born April 25, 1918 in Greenup Co., Ky. He married first Zeola Darby October 12, 1940 in Carter Co., Ky. He married second Wilma Betta Miller October 12, 1974 in Boyd Co. He married fourth Pauline Dixie Blake 21, 1979 in Louisa. Pauline was born May 4, 1924 in Boyd Co., daughter of Daniel Blake and Amanda Isom. He married fifth Mary Hicks Crisp March 4, 1987. Charles worked for Cement Solway.
5. Josephine (Jocie) E. Adams was born May 9, 1920. She died March 6, 1922 and is buried in the Adams Cemetery.
6. Ruffus Arthur Adams was born February 25, 1922 in Boyd Co. He married Virginia Whitlock in 1950 in Boyd Co. They are divorced. They lived in Ironton, Ohio.
  - a. He had an infant that is buried in the Adams Cemetery
7. Bruce Adams was born January 15, 1924 in Boyd Co. He served in the U.S. Army in Korea.
8. Erskine Bailey Adams was born April 15, 1926 in Boyd Co. She was never married. She lived at Route 1, Ashland.
9. Milo Adams was born February 24, 1928 in Boyd Co. He married Delilla Osborne August 29, 1946 in Boyd Co. They are divorced. They lived in Industry, Pa.
10. Lowell Quincy Adams was born August 22, 1930 in Boyd Co. He married Margie Newsome. They lived in Cannonsburg, Boyd Co., Ky.
11. Charlene Adams died in infancy.
- m. Nannie Kitchen was born February 23, 1893. She married first Monroe Booth September 17, 1910. She married second Tom Lambert. She married third Isaac (Ike) Cunningham. Ike was born in 1878 in Jackson, W. Va. He died June 26, 1935 at Tuscola, Ky. He was a school teacher in Lawrence Co. Nannie and Monroe had five children.
  1. Cornelius Booth was born August 24, 1911. He married Betty Patrick. They had four children.
    - a. Claudia Sue Skaggs (stepdaughter) married William Withrow. They had two children.
      1. Melissa Withrow.
      2. Michelle Withrow.
    - b. Glenna Jo Booth married Patrick Akers. They had two sons.
      1. George Akers.
      2. John Akers.
    - c. Charley Jo Booth.

- d. Shirley Jean Booth.
2. Lonnie Booth was born in Lawrence Co. September 27, 1913. He married Bessie Dawson. They had a daughter (a below). He married second Claudia Sutter. They had four children (b through e below). Lonnie died August 15, 1978.
- a. Barbara Louise Booth was born November 1, 1940 at Dennis, Ky. (I was also told that her mother was Irene Neal. She and Lonnie were never married).
- b. William Lonnie Booth married Patty Sherial Little. She had two children, James and Steven.
- c. Susan Booth married Victor McQuire. They had four children.
1. Vicky McQuire.
  2. Carrie McQuire.
  3. Billy McQuire.
  4. Amy McQuire.
- d. Nancy Lee Booth married Ivan Donald Stewart. They had a son.
1. Sean Stewart.
- e. Sherry Ann Booth married Michael McCormick. They have a stepson Michael.
3. Shirley Booth was born July 6, 1915. She married first Teddy Thompson. He died. She married second Edgar Combs December 22, 1938 in Lawrence Co. Edgar was born in 1909 at Hazard, Ky., son of Robert Combs and Matilda Smith. Shirley and Edgar had two daughters.
- a. Leola Elizabeth Combs married William Lewis. They had two children.
1. David Bruce Lewis married Kathy Jane Walter. They had two children.
    - a. Jeremy Lewis.
    - b. William Edward Lewis (stepson).
  2. Kathy Sue Lewis married Gerald Lee Lyons, Jr.
- b. Nannie Combs married Estill Allen Cooper, Jr. They had four children.
1. Estill Allen Cooper, III.
  2. Alana Kaye Cooper.
  3. Edward Cooper.
  4. Erin Lee Cooper.
4. Mary Elizabeth Booth was born April 4, 1917 and died the same day.
5. Overda Booth was born November 6, 1918. She married Charlie Pickett. They had two sons.
- a. Monroe Pickett.
  - b. Michael Pickett.

- n. Harrison Kitchen was born August 26, 1894. He married Lillian (Lillie) Wellman October 5, 1913 in Lawrence Co. Lillie was born December 1899 at Osie, Ky., daughter of Zollie Crawford Wellman and Leota Carter, and granddaughter of Calvin Wellman and Lucinda Cooksey, and Benjamin Franklin Carter and Nancy Prince. Lillie died November 9, 1964 in W. Va. He lived in Loredo, W. Va. They had a son and adopted a daughter.
1. Edward Kitchen was born January 10, 1915 at Gladys, Ky. He died July 1, 1984 in Logan, W. Va.
  2. Kathleen Kitchen died at age 16.
- o. Mary Frances Kitchen was born February 23, 1893. She married Charles Derifield November 9, 1914 in Lawrence Co. Charles was born July 1, 1889 in Lawrence Co., son of Sylvester (Sib) Derifield and Nancy Ellen Burton, and grandson of Thomas Derifield and Mary Holbrook, and Samuel P. Burton and Anna Carter.
- Charles married second Sadie Mae Ross. Sadie was born March 1, 1903 and died January 27, 1972. They had two children: James Paul Derifield (December 19, 1945) and Ronald Lee Derifield (February 17, 1947). Charles died March 29, 1971 in Lawrence Co., Ohio and was buried in the Ice Creek Cemetery there.
- Mary died January 10, 1939 in Lawrence Co., Ohio and is also buried in the Ice Creek Cemetery. She had bone cancer.
- Mary and Charles' eight children were born in Lawrence Co., Ky.
1. Chester Derifield was born November 14, 1914. He died December 16, 1933 and was buried in the Ice Creek Cemetery. He was never married.
  2. Dewey William Derifield was born December 28, 1916. He married first Ruby Delawder November 24, 1945. Ruby was born March 24, 1921 in Lawrence Co., Ohio. They had a son (a below). He married second Cindy.
    - a. Dewey William Derifield, Jr. was born June 15, 1955. He married Lorita Adkins August 3, 1975. They were divorced. He married second Cindy Willis.
  3. Evalena Derifield was born March 23, 1919. She married James A. Dials May 25, 1942. James was born July 17, 1917. They lived in Lakeland, Fla. She died June 13, 1986. They lived in Lakeland, Fla. They had four children.
    - a. Linda Fay Dials was born January 26, 1945. She married Richard Bixler June 6, 1964. Richard was born October 29, 1927. They had two children.
      1. Ronald Dean Bixler was born October 9, 1966.
      2. Jennifer Renee Bixler was born February 15, 1970.
    - b. Larry Gene Dials was born March 27, 1949. He married Mary.

- c. Phyllis Ann Dials was a twin to Larry. She married Donald Bixler. They had two children.
  - 1. Jennifer Lynn Bixler was born March 27, 1969.
  - 2. Brian Scott Bixler was born August 15, 1970.
- d. Dennis Lee Dials was born June 4, 1967.
- 4. Gladys Mae Derifield was born December 18, 1921. She married Charles Carter May 25, 1940. Charles was born October 18, 1914, son of Millard Filmore Carter and Lucinda Berry, and grandson of Covey Carter and Anna Adkins, and William Butler Berry and Rachel Young. He died April 2, 1974. They had two children.
  - a. Charles Carter, Jr. was born March 28, 1941. He married Barbara. Barbara was born April 1, 1943. They had two sons.
    - 1. Michael Brian Carter was born September 10, 1970.
    - 2. Brian Scott Carter was born July 7, 1974.
  - b. Mary Lou Carter was born June 19, 1943. She married Douglas Stovall August 23, 1962. Douglas was born December 27, 1937. They had two daughters.
    - 1. Kelly Jean Stovall was born July 9, 1963.
    - 2. Angie Brooke Stovall was born July 28, 1969.
- 5. Charles Derifield, Jr. was born October 27, 1924. He was never married.
- 6. Mabel Loray Derifield was born September 8, 1926. She married Marvin Lee Kuntz January 4, 1946. Marvin was born March 3, 1924. They had two daughters.
  - a. Marvinna Ray Kuntz was born April 2, 1948. She married Fred Albert. Fred was born March 26, 19???. They had four children.
    - 1. Tiffany Jean Ann Albert was born April 7, 1969.
    - 2. Leann Loray Albert was born May 27, 1971.
    - 3. David Richard Albert was born August 31, 1972.
    - 4. Maria Albert was born July 1976.
  - b. Deborah Sue Kuntz was born November 8, 1951. She married first James Frasher February 9, 1970. They were divorced June 9, 1971. Deborah married second Robert Breakfield May 5, 1972. Robert was born November 2, 1950. Deborah and James had a son and she and Robert had a daughter.
    - 1. James Lee Frasher was born September 26, 1970.
    - 2. Cary Lorraine Breakfield was born May 25, 1973.

- 7. Beatrice Maxine Derifield was born March 11, 1930. She married Vernon Stuckey. Vernon was born November 17, 1924. They had a daughter.
- 8. David Ray Derifield was born March 13, 1937. He married Georgia Bare. Georgia was born November 24, 1939.
- p. Arthur (Arter) Kitchen, Jr. was born June 4, 1897. He married Virginia Bell (Jenny) Murphy June 30, 1917 at Gladys, Ky. by Frank Bradley, JP. Jenny was born January 6, 1897 at Yatesville, Ky., daughter of Thomas Murphy and Julia Ann Burton, and granddaughter of David Murphy and Sarah Elliott, and Samuel P. Burton and Anna Carter. Arter died April 30, 1976 in Lawrence Co., and was buried May 3 in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery. Jenny died March 1, 1981 in Xenia, Green Co., Ohio and was buried March 4 in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery.
  - They had nine children.
    - 1. Ella Sue Kitchen was born December 9, 1918 at Gladys, Ky. She died November 17, 1919 and was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery at Gladys, Ky.
    - 2. Stanley Kitchen was born March 8, 1919 in Logan, W. Va. He married Virginia Pauline Christian May 23, 1947 at Mt. Hope, W. Va. Virginia was born January 31, 1925 in Long Branch, W. Va. Stanley was a corporal during World War II and was stationed in the Philippines. He was killed in a tractor accident July 13, 1961 in Greenup Co., Ky. He is buried in the Kitchen Cemetery in Greenup Co. They had five children.
      - a. Randy Wayne Kitchen was born September 8, 1953 in Russell, Ky.
      - b. Carl David Kitchen was born December 26, 1949 in Kenova, W. Va. He married Sheila Maureen Headley June 20, 1969 in Naples, Boyd Co., Ky. They had two daughters.
        - 1. Michelle Kitchen.
        - 2. Carletta Kitchen.
      - c. Jerry Edward Kitchen was born July 13, 1948 in Kenova, W. Va. He married Mary Evelyn Maynard August 27, 1966 in Naples, Ky.
      - d. Ella Sue Kitchen was born November 18, 1959 in Russell, Ky. She married Burchell (Butch) L. Smith May 25, 1984 at Naples, Ky.
      - e. Ricky Lee Kitchen was born November 18, 1965 in Russell, Ky.
    - 3. Martha Virginia Kitchen was born April 20, 1920 at Gladys, Ky. She died April 28, 1920 and was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery at Gladys, Ky..
    - 4. Paul Arter Kitchen was born October 22, 1921 at Gladys, Ky. He married Audrey M. Pennington August 23, 1947 in Paintsville, Ky. Audrey was born June 27, 1920, daughter of

Dennis Pennington and Goldie Gowens. She died February 2, 1982 in Dayton, Ohio and was buried February 5 in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery.

Paul served in World War II as a paratrooper. He was stationed at Fort Benning, Ga.

They had two sons.

- a. Larry Ray Kitchen.
  - b. Terry Kitchen.
5. Manuel Kitchen was born July 2, 1926 at Gladys, Ky. He died August 7, 1939 of complications resulting from trench mouth and was buried August 9 in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery.
  6. Clara Alene Kitchen was born February 24, 1928 at Gladys, Ky. She married Manley Edward Smith June 28, 1949 in Lawrence Co., Ky. Manley was born March 1, 1922 in Kentucky, son of James Smith and Maude Adams. He died March 18, 1981 in Dayton, Ohio and was buried March 21 in Dayton Memorial Park. They had a daughter.
    - a. Peggy Lynn Smith was born October 19, 1955 in Dayton, Ohio.
  7. Ola Mae Kitchen was born September 17, 1929 at Gladys, Ky. She married James Dale Sonner. James was born in 1929 and died August 7, 1985 in Columbus, Ohio. He was buried in the Sunset Cemetery in Columbus. James was a founder of the J. Sonner Produce Co. He was a veteran of the Korean Conflict. Ola died September 21, 1985 in Columbus and was buried September 24 in the Sunset Cemetery. Their three children were born in Columbus, Ohio.
    - a. Martha Virginia Sonner was born November 26, 1954. She had a daughter (1 below) that was raised by Ola and James. She married a Lott and had a daughter (2 below).
      1. Natashia Danyel Sonner was born August 9, 1973 in Columbus, Ohio.
      2. April Elizabeth Lott was born April 11, 1979 in Columbus, Ohio.
    - b. James Michael Sonner was born August 2, 1959.
    - c. Michael Don Sonner was born August 10, 1970.
  8. Loray Kitchen was born December 17, 1931 at Gladys, Ky. She married William James (Bill Jim) Clevenger in 1950 in Lawrence Co. Bill Jim was the son of Bill Clevenger. They had two children.
    - a. Billy Clevenger.
    - b. Barbara Jill Clevenger was born February 4, 1961 in Lancaster, Ohio.
  9. Mary Elizabeth Kitchen was born May 27, 1940 at Gladys, Ky. She married Ralph Eugene Webb June 15, 1957 in Louisa.

Ralph was born in 1940 in Webbville, Ky., son of Morton G. Webb and Gracie M. Thompson. She had a son and they had 2 sons.

- a. Timothy Eugene Webb was born May 27, 1958 at Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital in Ashland. They lived at Webbville, Ky.
  - b. Kenneth Allen Webb was born December 15, 1959 in Russell, Ky.
  - c. Arthur Thomas Kitchen was born October 26, 1963 in Russell, Ky. and died the same day. He was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery in Greenup Co., Ky.
- q. Dewey Kitchen was born December 12, 1898. He married Effie Wright August 10, 1920 in Lawrence Co. Effie was born October 3, 1902 in Lawrence Co., daughter of William Marion Wright and Minnie Roberts. Dewey died October 22, 1986 in the J. J. Jordan Geriatric Center and was buried October 25 in the Dewey Kitchen Cemetery. Effie died September 16, 1978 and was buried with Dewey.

Dewey was a farmer. He and his brother, Arter, farmed close together. Family history states they had a family feud which lasted for years, beginning when Arter allegedly poisoned Dewey's chickens. Their four children were born in Lawrence Co.

    1. Milton Gary Kitchen was born May 12, 1922 at Dennis. He married first Sarah McLaughlin November 20, 1945 in Ironton, Ohio. He married second Rhoda Bragg June 15, 1957 at Jennings Creek, W. Va. by Rev. Birdie Spalding. He married third Sarah Saramons Lewis.

Milton worked for the Omar Bakery in Columbus, Ohio and was a member of the Church of God at Jennings Creek, W. Va.

Milton died November 29, 1987 in Catlettsburg and was buried December 1 in the Dewey Kitchen Cemetery. He also lived in Florida.

Milton and Sarah had three sons.

      - a. Charles Gary Kitchen.
      - b. Don Kitchen lived in Washington, D.C.
      - c. Sam Kitchen lived in Columbus, Ohio.
    2. Billie K. Kitchen was born February 29, 1924 at Gladys. He married first Louise Roberts October 26, 1946 in Lawrence Co. Louise was born October 27, 1919, daughter of Ollie Roberts and Emma Lee Isaac. Emma was a direct descendant of Benet Wellman and Mary Mulligan.

Billie married second Barbara Justice December 23, 1977. Billie served in the Navy as a machinist 3rd class. Billie lived in Catlettsburg. Barbara was a nurse.

Billie and Louise had five children.

- a. Gary Lee Kitchen was born January 6, 1948 in the Riverview Hospital in Louisa. He married Joan Black May 11, 1965. They had two sons.
    1. Curtis Lee Kitchen was born January 14, 1966.
    2. Robert Dale Kitchen was born March 20, 1969.
  - b. Larry Gene Kitchen was born November 7, 1950 in Ashland. He married Susie July 31, 1971. They had a son.
    1. Larry D. Kitchen was born December 4, 1971 and died April 15, 1972.
  - c. Billie Ray Kitchen was born June 11, 1953 at Route 1, Catlettsburg. He married Marry Messer July 8, 1972 in Louisa.
  - d. Michael Brenford (Mike) Kitchen was born November 29, 1956 in Reynoldsborg, Ohio.
  - e. Kathy Lou Kitchen was born September 15, 1979.
3. Happy Ray Kitchen was born October 17, 1935. He married Wilma Gayle Owens April 30, 1956 at Cadmus, Ky. by Rev. Fred VanHorn. Wilma was born August 11, 1939 in Pike Co., Ky., daughter of W. A. Owens and Nell Ratliff. He was a minister and served in the National Guard. They moved to South Bend, Indiana.
 

They had four children.

    - a. Teresa Yvonne Kitchen was born August 11, 1957 in Ashland, Ky.
    - b. Happy Ray Kitchen, Jr. was born May 26, 1959.
    - c. Jean Renee Kitchen was born April 9, 1963.
    - d. Anita Gail Kitchen was born March 8, 1965.
  4. Dewielene Kitchen was born May 9, 1940 in Louisa. She married Hassell Hunnicutt August 17, 1957 in Louisa by Rev. J. C. Hager. Hassell was born October 3, 1936 at Webbville, Ky., son of Sherman Hunnicutt and Mattie Webb. She graduated from Louisa H.S. in 1957 and worked in the State Office Building in Columbus, Ohio. He graduated from Louisa H.S. in 1956 and worked for Columbus Credit Bureau. Their two children were born in Ohio.
    - a. Deborah Lyons Hunnicutt was born February 1, 1964 in Ohio. She died February 5, 1964 and was buried in Ohio.
    - b. Lrman Dewey Hunnicutt was born August 23, 1969. He was living in New Albany, Ohio in 1988.
  - r. Jake Kitchen was born January 24, 1901. He married Edna Mae Leadingham December 24, 1922 in Lawrence Co. Edna was the daughter of William Leadingham and Jemima Carroll. Jake was operated on appendicitis in 1935. He died May 2, 1977. They lived on Turkey Creek in Pike Co., Ky. They had four children.

1. Irene Catherine Kitchen was born in 1924 in Vulcan, W. Va. She married Walter Clifford Smith. He was born September 28, 1921. They had a son.
  - a. James Ruben Smith married Barbara Gillian. They had three children.
    1. Jimmy Smith.
    2. Timmy Smith.
    3. Chris Smith.
2. Sarah Kitchen was born May 28, 1927 in Lawrence Co. She married Happy Chandler. They had five children.
  - a. Rita Chandler.
  - b. Patty Chandler.
  - c. Jenny Ann Chandler.
  - d. Harold Edward Chandler.
  - e. Roger Dale Chandler.
3. Ora Kitchen was born February 6, 1931. He is married and has no children.
4. Charles Edward (Charlie) Kitchen was born November 23, 1946 in Lawrence Co. He married Pam Tiger. They had three sons.
  - a. Jacob Kitchen.
  - b. Jason Kitchen.
  - c. Charles Edward Kitchen, Jr. was born June 27, 1970 and died the same day. He was buried beside Jake and Edna.
- s. Martha Kitchen was born April 1, 1903. She married first Reuben Berry December 31, 1920 in Lawrence Co. Reuben was born August 1895 in Lawrence Co., son of Garfield G. Berry and Hester Jordan. He died December 1950 on Turkey Creek in Pike Co., Ky.
 

Reuben was a teacher at Dennis for 32 years.  
Martha married second Frank Tucker and third Ray Hines.  
Martha and Reuben had five children.

  1. Clayton Berry.
  2. Willie Jean Berry.
  3. June Berry.
  4. Gordon Berry.
  5. Talmadge Berry died in infancy.
- l. John Kitchen was born February 1, 1904. He married Lora Hughes February 13, 1927 at Osie, Ky. by Rev. Martin Berry. Lora was born February 25, 1905 at Morgans Creek, Ky., daughter of James Hughes and Sarah Belle Mills. She died February 28, 1987 at Fallsburg, Ky. and was buried March 3 in the Kitchen Cemetery. She was a member of the Fallsburg Tabernacle Church.
 

Their ten children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Tommie Kitchen was born April 19, 1928 at Gladys. He married Emma Louise Martin June 11, 1950 in Ohio. Emma was born September 21, 1934.
 

Tommie had a stroke which caused him to have an automobile accident and he died in the hospital in Columbus, Ohio April 8, 1981. He was buried April 11, 1981 at Route 4, Louisa. He was supervisor of Van Dyne-Crotty Co. They had seven children.

  - a. Donald Ray Kitchen was born February 28, 1951.
  - b. Dianna Kay Kitchen was born July 8, 1952. She married Randall Robinson June 19, 1971. They live in Grovepoint, Ohio. They had a daughter.
    1. Michelle Emma Robinson was born November 11, 1972.
  - c. Daniel Lee Kitchen was born August 3, 1953.
  - d. Dwayne Pete Kitchen was born July 5, 1954. He married Judy Violette September 16, 1972. They are divorced. They had a son.
    1. Thomas Kitchen was born March 5, 1973.
  - e. Delora Mellissa Kitchen was born July 21, 1958. She married John Stewart. They live in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.
  - f. Dennis Thomas Kitchen was born July 20, 1959. He was in the U.S. Army and was stationed in Germany.
  - g. Deborah Mae Kitchen was born June 17, 1961. She lives in Mt. Sterling, Ohio. She had a son.
    1. Tommie D. Kitchen was born May 2, 1983.
2. Syrilda June Kitchen was born October 30, 1929 at Gladys. She married first David Miller, Jr. August 2, 1946 in Lawrence Co. David was born August 13, 1924 in Lawrence Co., son of David Miller and Norcie Stidham. David was a truckdriver for the Highway Department.
 

David died July 10, 1968 and was buried in the Miller Cemetery at Route 1, Louisa.

Syrilda married second Warren Dixon March 11, 1974. Syrilda and David's five children were born in Lawrence Co.

  - a. Mary Emily Miller was born March 19, 1947. She married Willis Combs November 16, 1962. Willis was the son of Jay Combs and Rosa Diamond. They had three children.
    1. Lisa Ann Combs was born January 7, 1966.
    2. Brian Keith Combs was born April 1969.
    3. Tressesa Dawn Combs was born August 23, 1973.
  - b. Harold Miller was born June 20, 1959. He married Robin Cordial March 12, 1982 in Louisa. Robin was

- born February 18, 1964 in Boyd Co., daughter of Edward Cordial and Norma Arnette. Robin worked for Taco Johns at the time of their marriage and is an auto mechanic.
- c. Carol Miller was a twin to Harold. She died September 2, 1960.
  - d. Phillip David Miller was born August 10, 1960 in Louisa. He married Mary Jane Horton December 10, 1979 in Louisa. She was born December 18, 1959 in Louisa, daughter of Gene Horton and Lillie Dickerson. He worked for Patton Lumber. They had a son.
    1. Brandon David Miller was born August 17, 1983.
  - e. Michael D. Miller was born April 14, 1962 Huntington, W. Va. and died at birth. He was buried April 16 in the Miller Cemetery at Route 1, Louisa.
3. Icel Belle Kitchen was born April 27, 1931 on Cooksey Fork. She married William George Crank January 16, 1954 in the Methodist Church at Fallsburg. William was born May 7, 1929, son of Eugene Crank and Victoria May Roberts. He was a supervisor for Western Electric. They lived in Groveport, Ohio. Their two sons were born in Ohio.
    - a. Phillip Anthony Crank was born December 30, 1954 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Susan Billington May 13, 1978. They had a daughter.
      1. Jennifer Crank was born December 29, 1986.
    - b. Jeffrey Brian Crank was born November 28, 1958. He married Doris Loffler March 20, 1986 in Germany.
  4. Willie Kitchen was born October 18, 1932 on Cooksey Fork. He married Barbara Woods November 21, 1952 in Columbus, Ohio. Barbara was born December 9, 1932, daughter of Zeal and Alma Woods. They had two sons.
    - a. Garnet Watson Kitchen was born November 9, 1951. He married Karen Mason October 19, 1973.
    - b. Jerry W. Kitchen was born January 17, 1954. He married Lorrie, April 1974. They had two sons that were born in Columbus, Ohio.
      1. Jason Kitchen was born November 25, 1974.
      2. Eric James Kitchen was born July 24, 1976.
  5. James Arthur Kitchen was born March 7, 1935 at Gladys. He married Shirley Woods May 11, 1956. Shirley was born December 22, 1936 and was a sister to Barbara that married James' brother Willie. Their five children were born in Ohio.
    - a. Jammie Kitchen was born December 29, 1957. She married Richard Lee Antle September 4, 1976.
    - b. Jimmy Kitchen was born August 20, 1959.
    - c. Katherine Kitchen was born September 28, 1960.

- d. Kenneth Kitchen was born October 6, 1961.
- e. Carolyn Sue Kitchen was born March 24, 1964.
6. Luke Kitchen was born February 20, 1937 at Gladys. He married Rebekah Eay Diamond January 7, 1961 in Lawrence Co. at the home of the minister, Rev. Fred VanHorn. Rebekah was born April 9, 1938 in Louisa, daughter of Howard Diamond and Emily Jane Austin and a descendant of Elizabeth Kitchen and Hiram Spillman. They had two daughters.
- a. Lora Jane Kitchen was born September 20, 1962 in Louisa.
- b. Sharon Kay Kitchen was born September 4, 1963 in Louisa. She received a bachelors degree from Morehead State University in 1985. She married Donald E. Johnson June 18, 1988.
7. Betty Lou Kitchen was born March 9, 1939 at Gladys. She married Gerald Porter April 14, 1956 in Lawrence Co. Gerald was the son of Grady and Gladys Porter. They lived in Weston, Va. They had two children.
- a. Rick Porter was born May 17, 1957. He married Elizabeth White June 12, 1981. They had a son and a daughter.
1. Andrew Ryan Porter was born April 2, 1985.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Porter was born June 1, 1988.
- b. Karen Porter was born August 7, 1960. She married Jay Westfall. They had a daughter.
1. Alexandra Nicole Westfall was born March 11, 1988.
8. Wendell Wilkie Kitchen was born July 8, 1941 on Cooksey Fork. He married Carolyn Sue Henson November 6, 1965 in Prestonburg, Pike Co., Ky. Carolyn was born December 25, 1946, daughter of Effort and Opal Henson. They live in Groveport, Ohio.
- They had three daughters.
- a. Sheila Kitchen was born November 12, 1966.
- b. Michelle Kitchen was born March 20, 1972 in Ohio.
- c. Marcia Kitchen was born July 27, 1973 in Ohio.
9. Billie Lee Kitchen was born June 19, 1943 on Cooksey Fork. He married Carol Ann Petrick April 20, 1968 in Columbus, Ohio. Carol was born February 22, 1944, daughter of John Petrick. They lived in Westerville, Ohio.
- Their two children were born in Ohio.
- a. Bradford Lee Kitchen was born February 13, 1970.
- b. Sondra Ann Kitchen was born June 23, 1974.
10. John Randall (Johnny) Kitchen was born December 15, 1946 in the Louisa General Hospital. He married Judy K. Hayes October 8, 1966 at Route 1, Louisa. Judy was born April 8, 1948,

daughter of Fred Hayes and Janie Scarberry. He worked for Docks and she worked for the telephone company.

Their three children were born in Ohio.

- a. Christopher Randall Kitchen was born September 27, 1971.
- b. Shasta Rene Kitchen was born April 29, 1979.
- c. Shawn Michael Kitchen was born December 1, 1980.
- u. An infant was born August 1907 and died soon after birth. It was buried August 25 at Catts Fork.
- v. James (Jim) Kitchen was born February 1, 1904, a twin to John. He married Birdie Vernice Leadingham October 30, 1923 in Lawrence Co. Birdie was born October 25, 1904 in Carter Co., Ky., daughter of William Leadingham and Jimima Carroll and a sister to Edna Mae that married Jim's brother, Jake. Jim died August 1962. Birdie died January 11, 1963 in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried January 14 in the family cemetery on Turkey Creek in Pike Co., Ky.
- Birdie was a member of the Baptist Church. They had nine grandchildren and one greatgrandchild when Birdie died.
- They had three sons.
1. Woodrow Kitchen was born in December 1924 in Lawrence Co. He married Edna Marie Varney February 27, 1943. They had seven children.
- a. James Henry Kitchen married Margarette Blackburn. They had two children.
1. Rhonda Kitchen.
2. Chip Kitchen.
- b. Jane Kitchen married George Curry. They had two children.
1. George Curry, Jr.
2. Lisa Curry.
- c. Jerry Kitchen married Beradine and had two children.
- d. William Arthur Kitchen married Joyce Preece and had two children.
1. John Kitchen.
2. Todd Kitchen.
- e. Linda Lou Kitchen married Buddy Jones and has a child.
- f. Brenda Sue Kitchen married Dan Coffey and has two children.
- g. Patricia Jean Kitchen married James Varney and has two children.
2. James Reuben Kitchen was born December 20, 1925. He married Nella Maynard November 1947. Nella was born June 27, 1929. He served in WWII on the U.S.S. Yorktown, an aircraft carrier. They lived in Ashland, Ky. They had four children.

- a. Reuben P. (Pete) Kitchen was born April 8, 1948. He married Susan Nolte. He works for Armco Steel in Ashland, Ky. as a brakeman. He graduated from Boyd Co. H.S. and attended Ashland Community College. He is the author of *Pacific Carrier*, a book about the U.S.S. Yorktown.
  - b. Ray Kitchen was born October 31, 1949 and died six hours later.
  - c. Angela Dawnette Kitchen was born October 12, 1963. She married David P. Stump.
  - d. Kimberly Annette Kitchen was a twin to Angela. She married Mark A. Meade.
3. Elmer Kitchen was born November 29, 1928.
- w. Myrtle Mae Kitchen was born April 23, 1911. She married Ora D. Chaffin September 30, 1931 in Lawrence Co. Ora was born December 24, 1908 in Lawrence Co., son of Kenes Marion Chaffin and Virginia Wise Short. Ora died January 30, 1978 and is buried in the Ora Chaffin Cemetery in Lawrence Co.
- Their four children were born in Lawrence Co.
- 1. Icel Billie Chaffin was born dead January 27, 1932 and was buried January 28.
  - 2. Howard Ray (Butch) Chaffin was born August 24, 1935 on Twin Branch. He was never married. He died April 14, 1962.
  - 3. Orrie Edwin Chaffin was born October 9, 1938 in Louisa. He married Hazel Mae Wilks June 10, 1967 in Lawrence Co. Hazel was born November 9, 1940, daughter of Albert Wilks and Shirley Jordan. They had no children.
  - 4. Patricia Carol Chaffin was born November 17, 1944. She married Elwood Virgle Young May 20, 1963 in Lawrence Co. Elwood was born May 2, 1942 on Irish Creek, son of John R. Young and Mae C. Caldwell. Patricia operates a general store near the Yatesville Dam site.
    - They had a daughter.
    - a. Patsy Young was born November 17, 1965 in Lawrence Co. She had a daughter.
      - 1. Orieanna Brandrissa Christine Young.
- x. Luke Kitchen was born April 23, 1911, twin to Myrtle. He married first Lillie Mae Derifield April 30, 1934 at the home of Nannie Kitchen Cunningham, his sister. Mae was born July 9, 1911 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Thomas Derifield and Cora Carter and granddaughter of John Henry Carter and Jenny Hayes. They were divorced. Mae married second Edgar Compton April 29, 1939.
- Luke married second Dessie Sellards October 9, 1936 at James Kitchens in Lawrence Co. Dessie was born in 1917, daughter of Boone Sellards of Turkey Creek. Luke died January 6, 1986. He worked for N&W Mines.

- Luke and Dessie had seven children.
- 1. Ella Sue Kitchen.
  - 2. Luke Edward Kitchen.
  - 3. Thurman Kitchen.
  - 4. Sarah Fay Kitchen.
  - 5. Ruth Gay Kitchen.
  - 6. Joann Kitchen.
  - 7. Loretta Kitchen.
- y. Lincoln Kitchen was born June 12, 1913. He married Charlene Neal October 8, 1938 in Lawrence Co. by Rev. Fred VanHorn. Charlene was the daughter of James (Jake) Neal and Hattie Webb. Lincoln accidentally shot himself in 1926 while rabbit hunting. He died December 16, 1985 in St. Marys Hospital in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried December 18 in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. He was a farmer.
- Charlene attended Canonsburg H.S. and graduated in 1936. They lived with Lincoln's mother's, Sarah, when they were first married.
- They had three children.
- 1. Judith May (Judy) Kitchen was born May 31, 1941 in Gladys. She married Woodroe Rose, Jr. August 29, 1959. Their two sons were born in Louisa.
    - a. Greg Rose was born October 26, 1960. He is a doctor and practices in Louisa. He graduated from Lawrence Co. H.S., received a bachelors degree in biology from Morehead State University, and a medical degree from the University of Kentucky. He is engaged to marry Karen Ann McIntyre December 3, 1988 at St. Marys Church in Milford, Conn.
 

Karen is the daughter of Phillip McIntyre. She is a graduate of Milford H. S. and received a bachelors of science in nursing from Fairfield University in Fairfield, Connecticut. She is a registered nurse in the Intensive Care Unit of St. Vincent's Medical Center, Bridgeport, Conn.
    - b. Chris Rose was born April 23, 1964 in Louisa. He is a teacher in Lawrence Co.
  - 2. Larry Kitchen was born December 16, 1943 in East Liverpool, Ohio. He married Judith Ann Carter March 19, 1965 in Lawrence Co. Judith was born in 1944 in Huntington, W. Va., daughter of Dan and Mary Carter. Larry worked for Armco Steel and they live in Ashland.
 

Their two children were born in Ashland, Ky.

    - a. Kimberly S. Kitchen was born April 21, 1969. She was on the dean's list of Ashland Community College 1987-1988.
    - b. David Kitchen was born November 24, 1976.

3. Jerry Wayne Kitchen was born February 18, 1953 at Dennis, Ky. He married Linda Ann Dowdy December 30, 1972. They live in Ashland. They had two sons.
- a. Michael Wayne (Mike) Kitchen was born April 27, 1976.
  - b. John Paul Kitchen was born March 20, 1979 in Ashland, Ky.
- z. Shirley Kitchen was born April 25, 1916. She married Willie Spillman January 4, 1936 in Louisa. They were married by Willie's uncle, William Butler Spillman. Willie was born August 28, 1909 at Osie, Ky., son of James Wylie Spillman and Victoria (Torrie) Berry. Willie worked for Pittsburgh Crucible Steel Co. in Midland, Pa. for several years. He also farmed in Lawrence Co. Currently, they live at Webbsville.
- They had six children.
1. Patricia Ann (Patty) Spillman was born July 3, 1938 at Dennis, Ky. She married first Elbert Dwain Teague, son of Talmadge and Kitty Clara Teague. Dwain was killed in a automobile accident. She married second James S. Adcock. They live in Grove City, Ohio.
 

Patricia works for Ohio Bell Co. and is interested in writing poetry.

She and Dwain had two children.

    - a. Shirley Ann Teague was born January 24, 1958 in Louisa General Hospital.
    - b. Carolyn Elizabeth Teague was born November 5, 1959 in Columbus, Ohio. She married first Michael Ratcliff July 21, 1978. She married second Henry Stephens.
 

She and Michael had a son.

      1. Patrick Dwayne Ratcliff was born in 1981.

She and Henry had a daughter.

      2. Heather Stephens was born November 1985.
  2. Frank Spillman was born December 20, 1940 at Gladys, Ky. He married Earnestine Moore December 23, 1960 in Lawrence Co. Earnestine was born in 1943 in Charleston, W. Va., daughter of Dan Moore and Mary Lambert.
 

Their two children were born in Columbus, Ohio.

    - a. Philip Spillman was born April 10, 1963.
    - b. Sharon Spillman was born October 25, 1965.
  3. Freddie Donald Spillman was born August 29, 1943 in Louisa, Ky. He died of pneumonia October 14, 1943 at his grandmother Sarah Kitchen's home. He was buried October 16 in the Arthur Kitchen Cemetery.
  4. David Loren Spillman was born December 3, 1945 in East Liverpool, Ohio. He married Peggy Buckley in Columbus, Ohio. Their three children were born in Columbus, Ohio.

- a. Andy Spillman was born August 3, 1970.
  - b. Jimmy Spillman was born November 7, 1973.
  - c. Marianne Spillman was born June 16, 1975.
5. Willie Spillman, Jr. was born September 15, 1949 in Louisa. He married Diana Kay Lyon June 1, 1968 at Cherokee. Diana was born May 21, 1950 in Louisa, daughter of Lester Lyon and Mona Certain.
- Willie was in the Army and served in the Viet Nam conflict, rank of sergeant. He died May 12, 1981 in Salem, Buena Vista, Va. from cancer. He was buried May 15 in the Carter County Memorial Gardens near Grayson, Ky.
- They had a daughter.
- a. Stephanie Gwen Spillman was born January 22, 1972 in Hampton, Va. She and her mother live in Lexington, Ky.
6. Katherine Lou Spillman was born November 6, 1952 in Lawrence Co. She married Charles Chaffin July 18, 1970 at Cherokee. Charles was born June 11, 1945 at Irad, Ky., son of Ira Chaffin and Helen Louise Adams. He was a mechanic.
- They had three daughters.
- a. Sarah Kay Chaffin was born November 28, 1970 in Louisa.
  - b. Chari Chaffin was born October 19, 1971 in Mansfield, Ohio.
  - c. Vikki Chaffin was born April 16, 1976 in Mansfield.

8. Frances Kitchen was born July 16, 1850. She married Jesse Kitchen September 10, 1880. Jesse was born June 2, 1830 in North Carolina. He died August 3, 1881 when a tree fell on him. Frances died March 25, 1918. They had a daughter.
- a. Elizabeth Kitchen was born October 2, 1881 in Logan Co., W. Va., two months after the death of her father. She married Hartwell E. Gallian April 25, 1900 in Lawrence Co., Ohio. Elizabeth died August 4, 1952. They had seven children.
    1. Agnes Peggy May Gallian was born February 15, 1902 in Carter Co. She married Travis Bertram Kitchen June 12, 1923 in Boyd Co. Travis was born April 28, 1895 in Carter Co., son of James Houston Kitchen and Florence Pope, and a direct descendent of James Kitchen and Jane Patterson.
 

Travis married second Ruth Virginia Lewis March 30, 1960 in Boyd Co. He was a wholesale grocer, living in Ashland. Ruth was born in 1919 in Ashland, daughter of Clyde Lewis and Harriet Turner. Travis died September 23, 1962 and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery.

Peggy was very active in genealogy and did extensive work on the Kitchen family line. She died November 1, 1958 of cancer and is also buried in the Ashland Cemetery. They had no children.

2. Raymond Alfred Gallian was born April 17, 1903. He married Rhoda Bryant.
  3. Wilbur Bryant Gallian.
  4. Beulah Lee Gallian was born October 10, 1906. She married Floyd C. Murphy in 1924. They had a daughter.
    - a. Betty Nan Murphy was born June 3, 1929.
  5. Paul Fleming Gallian was born March 30, 1914. He married Mary R. They had a son.
    - a. Paul Scott Gallian.
  6. John Edward Gallian was born February 7, 1916. He married Elizabeth Selter. They had a son.
    - a. David Allen Gallian.
  7. Arminda Francis Gallian was born March 10, 1912. She married James R. Aud in 1932. They had two daughters.
    - a. Arminda Lee Aud was born July 19, 1937.
    - b. Gretchen Anne Aud was born August 13, 1939.
9. George Kitchen was born in 1852. He married Mary E. Thompson September 9, 1872 at her father's home in Boyd Co by James H. Reeder. Mary was born January 31, 1853 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Russell Thompson and Fanny Nels.
- George and Mary moved to Indiana soon after they married. He later moved to Jellico, Tennessee and was living there in 1917. He moved to Oklahoma late in 1917.
- George died November 1925 in Ironton, Ohio of Brights Disease. Mary preceded him in death. He was buried in the Derefield Cemetery in Lawrence Co.
- They had four children.
- a. Laura B. Kitchen was born in 1873 in Lawrence Co. She married Henry Burton April 1, 1888.
  - b. Barbara Kitchen was born in 1876.
  - c. Warren Kitchen was born February 1880 in Lawrence Co.
  - d. Cora Kitchen.
10. Joseph C. Kitchen was born April 11, 1853. He married first Emaline Sargent January 24, 1876 in Lawrence Co. Emaline was born October 16, 1859 in Greenup Co., Ky, daughter of Stephen Sargent and Levina Young. She was a sister to Arthur's second wife, Suzanne. Emaline died January 24, 1889 at Derefield, Ky.
- Joseph married second Anna Tiller May 31, 1892. Anna was married first to John Riffe. John and Anna's daughter Samantha married Greenville Kitchen, Joseph's nephew. Anna died April 1916 at Dennis.
- Joseph married third Tennessee Francis (Tennie) Chaffin March 31, 1917 at Gladys, Ky. Tennie was born December 11, 1867 in Lawrence Co., daughter of George Washington Chaffin and Margaret Jane Short. She married first William Carter August 10, 1913. She died August 5, 1937 on Morgans Creek and was buried in the Sparks Cemetery.
- Joseph was a coal miner. In 1900, he and Anna were living in Boyd Co. Joseph and Emaline's eight children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Noah Arthur Kitchen was born November 1876. He died in 1880.
    - b. Mary Elizabeth Kitchen was born December 1878. She married Samuel Jay Tilden Combs in 1898. Samuel was born March 4, 1879 in Lawrence Co., son of James Combs and Sarah Nash Kitchen, sister to Joseph. They had six children.
      1. Cecil Combs was born July 1899.
      2. Noah Combs was born in 1903. He married Thelma Burchett June 1, 1927 at Christmas, Ky.
      3. Ellwood Combs.
      4. Ova Combs was a minister.
      5. Casa Bianca (Bankey) Combs.
      6. Elsie Combs. She was buried in the Combs Cemetery at Gladys, Ky.
    - c. Wuert C. (Wertie) Kitchen was born December 12, 1880. He married first Teletha May April 12, 1903 in Ashland. Teletha was born in 1889 in Boyd Co, daughter of James Sexton and Mary E. May. She had been living in Fayette Co., W. Va.
 

Wuert married second Mary Alice Browning November 13, 1907 in Lawrence Co. Mary was born July 1, 1888, daughter of Matherson and Alice Mae Dyer Browning. She died March 27, 1958 in Louisa and was buried March 29 in the Kitchen Cemetery.

He was elected school trustee at Gladys in 1912 and county assessor in 1916. In 1906, he worked in Carbin, W. Va.

Wuert was walking to Louisa, and was about half way back to his home, near the Grant Cooksey farm, when he had a heart attack and died. He was found the next morning by Jay Cooksey. He died April 9, 1943 and was buried April 11 in Lawrence Co.

Wuert and Mary's seven children were born in Lawrence Co.

      1. Oakley Marie Kitchen was born January 26, 1909 on Catt East Fork. She married Billie Salter September 15, 1926 at Osie, Ky. Billie was born in 1905 at Osie, son of Billy Jay and Clara Salter. He died January 1941 in Mahan, W. Va.
 

Oakley was a school teacher at Osie. They lived at one time in Mahan, W. Va. Although it is reported that they had six children, only two are identified.

        - a. Billy Jean Salter was born July 27, 1930 at Yatesville, Ky.
        - b. Kenneth Salter.
      2. Imogene Kitchen was born March 1912 at Gladys.
      3. Doshia Lahome Kitchen was born in 1912 at Gladys. She married Virgil Blaine Hughes October 13, 1930 in Dennis, Ky. (license issued in Carter Co.). Virgil was the son of Charles B. Hughes and Sylvia Walsh. Doshia died May 2, 1939 in a Louisa hospital and was buried May 4 in the Browning Cemetery at Dennis. They were living in Slagle, W. Va. at the time.
 

They had two sons.

        - a. Richard Edward Hughes.

- b. Paul H. Hughes was born dead May 1, 1939 in Louisa General Hospital and was buried May 4 in the Brown-ing Cemetery at Dennis.
4. Walter Kitchen was born August 27, 1916 at Dennis. He married Inez Hayes October 27, 1938 at Fort Gay, W. Va. Inez was the daughter of George and Permelia Hayes. Walter died May 7, 1987 in Findley, Ohio and was buried May 13 in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. They had a daughter. He also had 3 grandchildren at the time of his death.
- a. Charlene Audra Kitchen was born October 21, 1939.
5. James Kenneth Kitchen was born September 1918 at Dennis. He married first Rosa Mae Johnson December 1942 in Rus-sell, Ky. She was the daughter of Edd Johnson. They were divorced. He married second Irene Thompson July 27, 1950. Irene was the daughter of Hobart Thompson and Marie Riggsby and granddaughter of Millard Thompson and Hester Carter. Irene graduated from Webbville H.S. and attended Morehead State Teachers College. She was a school teacher in Lawrence Co.
- Kenneth was in the army. He was selected service trainee at Fort Jackson, Kansas. He was a Captain and graduated from Officers Training School at Camp Lee, Va. He was stationed in Germany.
- Kenneth and Irene lived in Hopewell, Va. They had a son.
- a. Dale Kitchen.
6. An infant son was born February 1922 at Dennis and died in in-fancy.
7. Pauline Audra Kitchen was born in 1923 at Dennis. She mar-ried Delmer Lee Webb October 11, 1947 in Lawrence Co. at the home of Rev. Willie Moore. Delmer was born in 1921 at Webbville, son of Martin (Dock) Webb and Grace Thompson. Delmer worked for Hudson Car Co. He graduated from Webbville H.S. and served in the South Pacific during the war.
- d. Mert Kitchen was a twin to Wuerl.
- e. Leona Kitchen was born May 8, 1881. She married first George Sturgill in 1901 in Lawrence Co. and second Fred Gillum.
- f. Elisha Kitchen was born March 31, 1886. He died March 1902.
- g. Arlen Kitchen was born April 11, 1887. He was never married. He died August 30, 1985 in Oak Hill, W. Va.
- h. Corda Kitchen was born November 13, 1888. She married Greenville (Green) Jordan April 22, 1908 in Lawrence Co. Green was born June 3, 1878, son of Calvin Jordan and Maneiva J. Baker. He died June 30, 1959 and was buried July 3 in the Jordan Cemetery at Route 4, Louisa. Corda died November 4, 1975 and was also buried in the Jordan Cemetery. Their eight children were born in Lawrence Co.

1. Emily Jordan was born in 1909. She married Charlie Queen November 19, 1928 in Lawrence Co. They lived in Ashland, Ky.
2. Nolda Jordan was born in 1911. She married William Burke August 18, 1928 in Lawrence Co. They lived in Ashland.
3. Cosby Jordan married a Hatfield.
4. Calvin Jordan was born in 1916. He married Gracie Coburn September 24, 1940 in Lawrence Co. Gracie was born in 1919, daughter of Arthur Coburn of Rush, Ky. They lived in Grayson, Ky.
5. Annalee Jordan married Charley Jud J. They lived in Ashland.
6. Woodrow Jordan was born June 2, 1920. He married Ida Mae Baugh in Lawrence Co. He died December 12, 1980 in Colum-bus, Ohio and was buried December 12 in the Jordan Cemetery. They had four children.
- a. Anita Jordan married a Jarrells.
- b. Alfreda Jordan.
- c. Warren D. Jordan.
- d. Kenneth Jordan.
7. Carl Wayne Jordan was born July 4, 1922. He married Mary Reeves. He died September 24, 1980 and was buried in the Jordan Cemetery. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.
8. Greenville (Green) Jordan, Jr. was born in 1925. He married Harriett Lee Church August 12, 1944. They had six children. He worked for Irwin Moving Co.
- a. Garnet Sue Jordan was born December 10, 1944.
- b. Bonnie Jordan married John LeMaster.
- c. Wilma Jean Jordan.
- d. Magdalene Jordan.
- e. Christi Jordan.
- f. Donald Jordan married Drema Bentley, daughter of Garland Bentley and Betty Senters.

---

## Chapter 7

---

### George Washington Kitchen and Delilah Hensley Son of John Kitchen and Sarah Murphy

George Washington Kitchen was born September 28, 1819 in Russell Co., Va. He married first Delilah Hensley April 14, 1840 in Carter Co., Ky. Delilah was born October 12, 1822 in Floyd Co., Ky., daughter of Isaac Hensley and Rebecca Perkins. Delilah died July 21, 1866 in Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery at Needmore, Ky.

George and Delilah's eleven children (1 through 11 below) were born in Lawrence Co.

George married second Elizabeth Lemmings February 28, 1867. Elizabeth was born October 1837 in Kentucky, daughter of William and Jane Lemmings. Their three children (12 through 14 below) were born in Lawrence Co.

George farmed on Dry Fork in Lawrence Co. In 1843 he is listed in the tax records as having one horse. By 1859, he had acquired 225 acres of land.

He enlisted in the Civil War, Co. B, 14th Kentucky Infantry November 18, 1861. He was 6 feet 1 inch in height, fair complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair. He deserted November 1863 and was arrested at Louisa. He was wounded June 1864 in Marietta, Ga. George died December 28, 1910 in Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.

1. Sarah Kitchen was born February 16, 1841. She married David Fannin. David was born in 1842 in Russell Co., Va, son of David Fannin and Julia Jordan. David enlisted in the Civil War August 18, 1863, Co. D, 40th Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Sarah is listed as a widow in the 1880 Lawrence Co. census. David died in 1879/1880. He was a carpenter.

Sarah had a daughter (a below). She and David had seven children (b through h below). They were born in Lawrence Co.

- a. Nancy Kitchen was born in 1860.
- b. George Washington Fannin was born in 1862. He was living with his grandparents, George and Elizabeth Kitchen, in 1880 Lawrence Co.
- c. Delilah (Lyda) Fannin was born July 29, 1864. She married Jesse Cotton. He was born October 2, 1876 in Ky., son of John Cotton and Martha Ann Eldridge. He died November 1, 1935 in Lawrence Co., and Delilah died April 10, 1914. They were both buried in the Hensley Cemetery in Lawrence Co.

They had at least six children.

1. Rosa Cotton was born March 1888 on East Fork.

2. Nancy Cotton was born June 1889 on East Fork
3. Mollie Cotton was born June 1891 on East Fork
4. Walter Cotton was born July 1884 on East Fork.
5. Mandy Cotton was born November 1895 on East Fork.
6. Ealoue Cotton was born February 1899 on East Fork.

- d. Emiline Fannin was born October 8, 1868. She married Andrew J. Murphy. They had eight children (only two are identified). She died December 24, 1932 in Lawrence Co. and was buried December 29 in Cincinnati, Ohio in the Mt. Washington Cemetery.

1. Cora Murphy married a Mueller.
2. Ernest Murphy.

- e. Bryant Fannin was born in 1871. He was living with his grandparents, George and Elizabeth Kitchen, in 1880 Lawrence Co.

- f. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Fannin was born July 3, 1871. She married James S. Jordan in 1890. James was born March 1868 in Kentucky. She died March 4, 1937 at Tuscola of nephritis, and was buried March 7 in the Jordan Cemetery. They had no children.

- f. Lewis Fannin was born February 22, 1875. He was living with his grandparents, George and Elizabeth Kitchen, in 1880 Lawrence Co.

- g. Benjamin Fannin was born in 1877.

- h. Mary J. Fannin was born September 1879. She was living with her sister Elizabeth in 1900.

2. Nehemiah Kitchen was born July 4, 1843. He married first Martha Ann Murphy August 9, 1865 in Catlettsburg, Ky. by R. Adams, JP. A \$100 bond was posted. He married second Minerva J. Banks June 28, 1876 in Lawrence Co. Minerva was born 1852 in Lawrence Co, daughter of David Banks and Susan A. Blair.

Nehemiah enlisted in the Civil War March 1864, Co. F, 68th Kentucky Infantry, serving one year and one month. He was a corporal. Nehemiah was an ore digger per the 1880 census.

3. Levi Kitchen was born February 29, 1844. He married first Lydia Rose February 8, 1866 in Lawrence Co. Lydia was born in 1846 in Kentucky, daughter of James Rose and Mary Leming. Their three children (1 through 3 below) were born in Lawrence Co.

Levi married second Elizabeth Hanners April 8, 1869 in Lawrence Co. by Samuel Smith.

Levi married third Nancy Ratcliff October 4, 1871 in Lawrence Co. Nancy was born September 25, 1853 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Zachariah (Zack) Ratcliff and Mary (Polly) Griffith. She died January 18, 1919 of dropsy. Their twelve children (4 through 15 below) were born in Lawrence Co.

Levi enlisted in the Civil War in 1861, Co. B, 14th Kentucky Infantry and served four years. He suffered lung disease while in the army. He farmed on Dry Fork in Lawrence Co. He died December 20, 1918 on Dry Fork from tuberculosis.

Shootings and other violence was not a rare occurrence during this time, as outlined in this article which appeared in the Big Sandy News April 15, 1886: "A shooting affair on Wednesday of last week at Levi Kitchen's on Dry Fork of Little Sandy, in this county, George Arrington shot and killed General Perkins. Arrington and Perkins together, with Buck Hensley, a friend of Perkins,

and Tad Arrington, a brother of George, had been together a night and a day before the killing, all drunk on brandy.

- Children of Levi and Lydia.
- a. Martin Kitchen was born in 1867.
- b. Laura Belle Kitchen died in infancy.
- c. Etta Kitchen married a Hensley.
- Children of Levi and Nancy.
- d. Mary Ellen Kitchen was born April 18, 1874.
- e. George Nash Kitchen was a twin to Mary Ellen. He married Lula Kelly in 1893. Lula was born November 1875. They had seven children.
  1. Martha B. Kitchen was born July 8, 1895 in Carter Co., Ky.
  2. Mary Kitchen was born April 6, 1897 in Carter Co., Ky.
  3. William L. (Willie) Kitchen was born September 1898 in Carter Co., Ky. He married Beatrice Bentley August 14, 1919 at Grayson, Ky. by R. B. Neal. She was born in 1902 in W. Va. and lived at Webbsville, daughter of G. G. and Eva Bentley. Willie farmed at Jean. They had at least three children.
    - a. Russell E. Kitchen was born June 15, 1929 in Pike Co., Ohio. Russell married first Lorraine Kitchen and they were divorced May 14, 1951. He married second Kathryn A. Cauble May 26, 1958 in Ross Co., Ohio. Kathryn was born September 14, 1932 in Ross Co., daughter of Matthew D. Cauble and Clara Organ. She married first William J. Prince and they were divorced December 8, 1954. Russell was a car dealer in Waverly.
    - b. Phyllis Jean Kitchen was born March 31, 1936 in Pike Co., Ohio. She married Marvin E. Lovensheimer September 23, 1959 in Ross Co., Ohio by Benjamin F. Judd. Marvin was born September 2, 1932 in Ross Co., son of Albert Lovensheimer and Evelyn Cross. He worked for Mead Corp. in Chillicothe, Ohio.
    - c. Roger Lee Kitchen was born in 1941 in Waverly, Ohio. He married Nancy Anne Sword August 30, 1963 in Waverly by William J. Fleck, Mayor of Waverly. Nancy was born in 1941 in Ross Co., daughter of Ora Sword and Hazel Evans. She was a teacher and Roger was a carpenter.
  4. Sarah Kitchen was born April 1900 in Kentucky. She married George Griffith July 1917. George was born in 1893.
  5. George Kitchen was born in 1902 in Kentucky. He married the daughter of Thomas Howard. They had at least two children.
    - a. A son was born at Cherokee June 1928.
    - b. Vivian Kitchen was born May 28, 1930.
  6. Pearly Kitchen was born in 1907 in Kentucky.

7. Frank Kitchen was born September 1909 on Dry Fork in Lawrence Co.

- f. Leander Kitchen was born July 14, 1875 on Dry Fork. He died November 30, 1876 from inflammation of the brain.
- g. Marietta Kitchen was born in 1877 on Dry Fork. She married a Hensley.
- h. Angeline Kitchen was born April 7, 1880. She married William Holbrook February 23, 1917 in Jean, Carter Co., Ky. William was a farmer at Jean. He was born in 1879 in Lawrence Co., son of William and Nancy Holbrook.

Angeline had a daughter.

  1. Hulda Kitchen was born October 25, 1901 in Lawrence Co. and died February 14, 1912 on Dry Fork of tuberculosis. She was buried February 15 in the Hensley Cemetery.
- i. Roscoe Kitchen was born in 1881.
- j. Albert Franklin Kitchen was born December 26, 1882. He married Amelia Perkins September 28, 1900 in Lawrence Co. Amelia was born January 13, 1886. Albert died January 15, 1962 in Huntington, W. Va. In 1960 when they celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary, 12 children were living, 64 grandchildren, 86 great grandchildren, and 3 great great grandchildren.

They had sixteen children.

  1. Melvin Kitchen was born in 1902 in Carter Co., Ky. He was working in Huntington, W. Va. in 1918.
  2. Leonard Kitchen was born in 1904 in Carter Co., Ky. He was working in Huntington, W. Va. in 1918. He had a son.
    - a. Son born December 1, 1930 in Huntington, W. Va.
  3. Madge Kitchen was born in 1905 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She married Sam Stewart November 20, 1920 at Jean, Ky. by G. G. Bentley. Sam was born in 1905 in Lawrence Co., son of Alden and Barbara Stewart. He was a farmer at Jean.
  4. Maud Kitchen was born in 1908 in Lawrence Co. She married Nathan Ross December 15, 1923 in Catlettsburg, Ky. by A. S. Godbey. Nathan was born in 1902 in Cabell Co., W. Va., son of L. W. Ross and Sarah Hensley. He worked for the Water Co. in Huntington.
  5. Levi Kitchen was born in 1908 in Lawrence Co., Ky. He moved to Charleston and then Huntington, W. Va.
  6. Martin Van Buren Kitchen was born in 1916 in Leon, Carter Co., Ky. He married Beulah Kitchen February 9, 1933 at Jean, Ky. Beulah was born in 1916, daughter of Cecil K. Kitchen and Josie Mosely. They lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  7. Clara Louise Kitchen was born in 1917 in Leon, Carter Co., Ky. She married Roy Hensley and moved to Riverside, Ca.
  8. Roe Green Kitchen was a minister. He in Huntington, W. Va.
  9. Blanche Kitchen was born in 1912 in Lawrence Co. She married Herbert Perkins July 17, 1926 in Carter Co., Ky. by Cecil

Daniels. Herbert was born in 1905 in Lawrence Co., son of Henry Perkins and Sidona Hicks. He was a farmer at Jean, Ky.

10. Amanda Kitchen married a Ross.
  11. Avis Kitchen married J.R. Holley and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  12. Betty Kitchen married William Fulton and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  13. Jerry Kitchen was born February 19, 1915 at Webbville. He married Wynemia Stapleton December 24, 1980 in Louisa. Wynemia was born December 28, 1937 in Wayne Co., W. Va., daughter of Raymond Stapleton and Emma Dean. She was a nurse. This was her third marriage and his second. They were divorced March 1988. Jerry was living in Scotsdale, Arizona in 1960.
  14. Rosemary Kitchen married Leonard Lester and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  15. Evelyn Kitchen married Orville Kitchen October 15, 1929 in Lawrence Co. Orville was born October 20, 1929 in Lawrence Co., son of John James Kitchen and Mary Rice, and grandson of William A. Kitchen and Martha Ann Cooksey. Their four children were born in Dennis, Ky. (See Chapter 6, James, William John James).
    - a. Orville T. Kitchen, Jr. was born July 1930.
    - b. Charles Meredith Kitchen was born October 12, 1931.
    - c. Crawford Gene Kitchen was born May 13, 1934.
    - d. Kathleen Kitchen was born in 1933. She married Daniel Boone Cornette.
  16. A child was born October 1, 1926 and died October 15 of icterus per the death certificate.
- k. Wilfred C. Kitchen was born December 22, 1885. He married Samantha Thompson in 1907. She was born July 5, 1890 at Webbville, Ky., daughter of Fleming Thompson and Josephine Hensley. Wilfred died in 1955. Samantha died May 12, 1979 in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried May 15 in the Woodmere Cemetery in Huntington. Wilfred was in the grocery business.
- They had ten children.
1. Della Mae Kitchen was born in 1908 on Dry Fork, Lawrence Co., Ky. She married a Boster. She lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  2. Stelinaris Kitchen was born July 17, 1910 at Jean, Carter Co., Ky. He died July 25, 1911 of cholera inflammation in Lawrence Co.
  3. James Kenneth Kitchen was a Colonel. He lived in Hopewell, Va. He had a son.
    - a. James Dale Kitchen married Ruth Mosley Taylor September 7, 1983 in Richmond, Va. Ruth was the daughter of Joseph Willis Taylor of Wilmington. She

graduated from the University of Richmond and works as a state supervisor at the Bon Air School of Learning in Richmond. James graduated from Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Va. with a degree in engineering. He received a masters degree in engineering from the University of Virginia. He works for Virginia Electric and Power Co. in Richmond.

4. Tempa Kitchen married a Morris. She lived in Montgomery, Ala.
5. Arizona Kitchen married an Akers. She lived in Baltimore, Md.
6. Alaray Kitchen married a Young. She lived in Cleves, Ohio.
7. Evaline Kitchen was born May 3, 1913 and died June 15, 1913 of meningitis.
8. Derwood Kitchen was born July 26, 1923 at Webbville, Ky. He died in 1980 in Hantington, W. Va. He was buried in the Woodmere Cemetery in Huntington. He had a son.
  - a. William E. Kitchen lived in New Richmond, Ohio.
9. Clovis T. Kitchen lived in LeHara, California.
10. Shannon Emmitt Kitchen was born in 1917 in Lawrence Co. He married Ima Maxine McCoy January 22, 1938 in Catlettsburg by Dee Bolt. Ima was born in Cabell Co., W. Va., daughter of Carl McCoy and Birdie McDermott. Shannon was a truck driver.
  - l. Richard Kitchen was born January 13, 1886. He died in infancy.
  - m. Richard Kitchen was born in September 25, 1891 (they named a second son Richard after the first one died). He died June 28, 1911 on Dry Fork of tuberculosis. He was a farmer and was never married.
  - n. Millo Kitchen was born January 12, 1894.
  - o. William Kitchen was born March 1899. He married Rena Blythe.
4. Mary Jane Kitchen was born December 24, 1845. She married James M. Rose August 8, 1861 in Lawrence Co. James was born in 1843 in Kentucky, son of James Rose and Mary Leming.
5. Rebecca Kitchen was born in 1848. She married James Wright July 4, 1865 in Lawrence Co. by Henry Blankenship.
6. Marinda Kitchen was born January 1850. She married Hugh N. Stone August 6, 1883.
7. Fleming Kitchen was born May 25, 1852. He married Rhoda Howard in 1879.
8. Emily Jane Kitchen was born June 3, 1854.
9. Lewis P. Kitchen was born June 7, 1858. He married Xylpha Prince. Xylpha was born June 12, 1859 on Dry Fork, Ky., daughter of James Prince and Elizabeth Hensley. They were living in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1907. They had two sons and a daughter.

- a. Delilia Kitchen was born November 17, 1875. She died May 7, 1891 and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
  - b. James W. Kitchen was born in 1878 in Ohio.
  - c. Flemmon Kitchen<sup>25</sup> was born March 1880 in Lawrence Co., Ky. He married Masura Hicks in 1902.
10. Enoch G. Kitchen was born February 20, 1859 on Dry Fork, Ky. He married Margaret (Peggy) Hensley June 28, 1877 in Lawrence Co. Peggy was born June 1, 1837 in Morgan Co., Ky., daughter of Stephen Hensley and Polly Ann Howard. She died June 7, 1938 at Cherokee, Ky. of apoplexy and was buried June 9 in the Kitchen Cemetery. Enoch died January 21, 1936 at Cherokee, Ky. of heart disease and was buried January 23 on the home farm.
- Their eleven children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Mollie Peggy Kitchen was born January 1879. She married first Meredith Ross November 2, 1895 in Lawrence Co. at her father's house. He was born March 1865 in Ky. They were living in Swetnam, Lawrence Co., Ky. in 1900. They had at least three children (1 through 3 below). She married second Charles Elliott.
    - 1. Cora Ross was born November 29, 1897 at Blaine, Ky. She married Edward Blythe. Edward was born June 1895 in Ky., son of Newton and Melvina Blythe. Cora died January 1, 1961 in Louisa Hospital and was buried January 3 in the Blythe Cemetery at Blaine. They had eight children. At the time of her death, she had 28 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.
      - a. A daughter married Luther Hogston.
      - b. Nellie Mae Blythe was born in 1923. She married Tallmadge Carter July 30, 1941 in Lawrence Co., Ky. Tallmadge was born September 17, 1919 in Lawrence Co., son of William Carter and Dora Belva Payne, and grandson of James William Carter and Sarah Ann Berry. Their four children were born in Lawrence Co.
        - 1. Charles Edward Carter was born August 1, 1942 at Cherokee. He married Ollie May Grimm February 17, 1968 at Blaine, Ky. Ollie was born October 16, 1945 in Johnson Co., Ky., daughter of Walter Grimm and Nannie Cordle.
        - 2. Joe Ann Carter was born March 1, 1944 at Ira, Ky. She died July 7, 1944.
        - 3. Marjorie Sue Carter was born August 3, 1945. She married Robert Allen Gussler, son of Leonard Gussler. They had a daughter.
          - a. Tammy Sue Gussler.

25 A Flem Kitchen was born January 12, 1880 and died April 11, 1881. He was buried in the Hensley Cemetery in Lawrence Co.

- 4. Willard Carter.
  - c. A daughter married Warnil Jordan.
  - d. A daughter married Bennie Jordan and moved to Columbus, Ohio.
  - e. A daughter married Dennis Cordle and moved to Rockbridge, Ohio.
  - f. A daughter married Thaddias Cordle, Jr. and moved to Gibsonville, Ohio.
  - g. Homer J. Blythe lived in Columbus, Ohio.
  - h. Willie E. Blythe lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- 2. Hatta Ross was born November 1897 in Ky.
  - 3. Nelson Ross was born December 1898 in Ky.
- b. Eillie B. Kitchen was born April 7, 1880. He died June 21, 1951 in Cherokee, Ky. He was buried June 22 in the Kitchen Cemetery. He was a retired public works employee. He had two sons.
    - 1. Orville Kitchen lived in Portsmouth, Ohio.
    - 2. Arthur Kitchen lived in Portsmouth, Ohio.
  - c. Cecil Kitchen was born June 22, 1883. He married Dora V. Sparks March 14, 1907 in Lawrence Co. Dora was born March 3, 1886 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Garret Melvin Sparks and Mary Miller. She died April 18, 1980 in Marysville, Ohio. Cecil died April 20, 1962.
 

Their two children were born in Lawrence Co.

    - 1. Cletis Kitchen was born August 6, 1913 at Cherokee, Ky. He married Louise G. Cox May 25, 1935. They had four children.
      - a. Betty Jean Kitchen was born April 14, 1936. She married Ishmael R. Burnett. She died May 25, 1982 in Columbus, Ohio.
      - b. Gertrude Arline Kitchen was born January 26, 1938. She married Richard G. Morock.
      - c. Evert Cletis Kitchen was born June 9, 1940.
      - d. John J. Kitchen was born January 19, 1946. He lives in Thornville, Ohio. He is not married.
    - 2. Gertrude Kitchen was born September 29, 1909. Nellie May Kitchen was born December 1, 1886. She married Elbert May in 1907.
  - e. James C. Kitchen was born September 1888.
  - f. Edward Kitchen was born in 1890. He moved to Portsmouth, Ohio. He married Lottie Houck February 21, 1913 in Grayson, Ky. by Carrie McDavid. Lottie was born in 1885 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Henry Houck and Ellia Holbrook. Edward was a laborer.
 

Martha Kitchen was born December 1891.
  - g. Myrtle May (Mertie) Kitchen was born December 19, 1892. She married Albert May in 1908. She died November 12, 1953 in a Louisa hospital of a stroke. She was buried November 15 in the family cemetery at Cherokee.
 

They had two children.
  - h.

1. A daughter married Arden Grubb and lived in Louisa.
  2. Arville May.
  - i. Georgia Kitchen was born May 1896.
  - j. George Kitchen was born in 1897. He married Lizzie Wells August 13, 1915. Lizzie was born in 1897 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Ben and Rebecca Wells. They moved to Gallaway, Ohio.
    - They had six children.
    1. Clarence Kitchen was born in 1916 at Houcksville, Ky. He married Opal Bates October 21, 1939 in Lawrence Co. Opal was born in 1918 at Webbbville, Ky., daughter of George Bates and Nora Holbrook. They had a son.
      - a. Herbert Clinton Kitchen was born October 16, 1940 in Lawrence Co.
    2. Russell Kitchen was born at Cherokee, Ky. He was a corporal in the Signal Corps, stationed in Mississippi.
    3. Jeff Kitchen.
    4. Junior Kitchen.
    5. Myrtle Louise Kitchen was born April 6, 1933 at Houckville, Ky. She died October 2, 1938 of diphtheria and was buried October 3 in the home cemetery.
    6. Wanedith Elizabeth Kitchen was born in 1942. She died March 19, 1944 at Route 1, West Jefferson, Ohio. She was buried March 22 in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.
  - k. Bessie Kitchen was born October 12, 1899. She married Thomas Jeff Keesee August 21, 1922 in Grayson, Ky. by Arthur Jarvis. Thomas was a farmer in Branchland, W. Va. Thomas was born April 4, 1894 in Cabell Co., W. Va., son of William and Adaline Keesee. Bessie died April 4, 1976. Thomas died July 14, 1970. They are both buried in the Ball Cemetery on Route 32 in Lawrence Co.
11. Matilde Francis Kitchen was born July 16, 1861. She married Abraham Sturgill October 19, 1877 in Lawrence Co.
    - Children of George and Elizabeth Lemings.
  12. Susan Anna Kitchen was born November 6, 1867. She married first Stephen Seymour Hensley January 14, 1888 in Lawrence Co. Stephen was born in 1865, son of Stephen Hensley and Polly Ann Howard. Susan and Stephen's three children were born in Lawrence Co. (a-c below).
    - Susan married second Reuben Parker in 1897. He was born March 1872 in Kentucky. Their eight children were born in Lawrence Co. (d-k below). Susan died September 20, 1934 at Lyon, Ky. of apoplexy and was buried September 22 at Cherokee.
    - a. Etta Hensley was born August 7, 1891. She married William Kitchen November 24, 1924 in Lawrence Co. William was born March 5, 1886 at Blaine, Ky., son of James Kitchen and Lydia Burton. They had a son.
      1. Roy Kitchen married Rose Emma Myers. They had two children.
        - a. Caran Sue Kitchen was born February 16, 1947.
- b. Shelby Jean Kitchen was born September 28, 1953.
  - b. George W. Hensley was born September 2, 1891.
  - c. Lottie Hensley was born August 13, 1893.
  - d. Cora L. Parker was born November 1897 at Swetnam.
  - e. Minyard H. Parker was born November 1899 at Swetnam.
  - f. Lillie J. Parker was born in 1903.
  - g. Tillie Parker was born in 1905.
  - h. Nora (Norma) Parker was born in 1908. She married a Wheeler. She was living in Louisa in 1987.
  - i. Maynard Parker was born in 1910.
  - j. Drew Parker was born January 25, 1916. He married Betty Ferguson, daughter of Lundy Ferguson. Drew died December 21, 1987 at the Paul B. Hall Medical Center and was buried December 23 in Johnson Memorial Cemetery at Staffordsville, Ky. He was a retired mail carrier. They had eleven children.
    1. Lonnie Parker lived in Staffordsville, Ky.
    2. Bob Parker lived at Flat Gap, Ky.
    3. Ronnie Parker lived at Blaine, Ky.
    4. James Parker lived at Blaine, Ky.
    5. Ruth Ann Parker lived at Blaine, Ky.
    6. Glenda Parker lived at Blaine, Ky.
    7. Louena Parker lived at Staffordsville, Ky. She married a Fairchild.
    8. Barbara Parker lived at Staffordsville. She married a Salyer.
    9. Norma Parker lived at Staffordsville.
    10. Carol Parker lived at Martha, Ky. She married a Ward.
    11. Billie Ray Parker was born in 1951. He drowned in Upper Laurel Creek March 25, 1961. He was buried March 27 in the Slone Cemetery at Blaine.
13. Andrew J. Kitchen was born February 8, 1869. He married first Louisa Wright June 4, 1891 in Lawrence Co. He married second Belle Wilson March 22, 1907 in Carter Co., Ky. by Arthur Jarvis at the home of Gabe Church. She was born in Carter Co. in 1880, daughter of Arthur Wilson.
    - Andrew was a timber cutter per the 1910 Carter County census. Andrew and Louisa's four sons were born in Kentucky.
    - a. Claude Kitchen was born in 1896.
    - b. Chester Kitchen was born in 1900.
    - c. Edward Kitchen was born in 1903.
    - d. Isom Kitchen was born in 1905.
  14. Rosa Ellen Kitchen was born August 22, 1876 and died June 22, 1878.

---

## Chapter 8

---

### Nehemiah Kitchen and Martha Jane Fannin Son of John Kitchen and Sarah Murphy

Nehemiah Kitchen was born April 13, 1825 in Lawrence Co. He married Martha Jane (Patty) Fannin December 5, 1846 in Carter Co., Ky. by Rev. L. H. Jones. Martha was born in 1825 at Olive Hill, Carter Co., Ky., daughter of David Fannin and Julia Jordan. Martha died in 1897.

Nehemiah farmed on Brushy Fork and Dry Fork of Little Sandy. He secured 242 acres on Brushy Fork March 21, 1866. He had 490 acres and was living on Dry Fork in the 1859 Lawrence Co. tax list.

They had ten children.

1. John Kitchen was born October 25, 1848 in Carter Co. He died September 11, 1898 and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery in Lawrence Co. John was declared retarded.
2. James C. (Big Jim) Kitchen was born January 15, 1851 at Webbville, Ky. He married first Matilda Hensley November 17, 1870 at Webbville. Matilda was born in 1855 in Letcher Co., Ky. daughter of John Wesley Hensley and Sarah Ratcliff. She died in 1887. Their nine children (a through i below) were born in Lawrence Co.

James married second America Jane Porter October 5, 1887 in Lawrence Co. America was born in 1866 on a boat on its way to America, daughter of Francis Porter and Hester Norval. She died June 18, 1898 and was buried in the Porter Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Their six children (j through o below) were born in Lawrence Co.

James married third Alice Porter October 1, 1898 in Lawrence Co. Alice was born October 24, 1872 in Elliott Co., Ky., daughter of L. M. Porter and Amanda McDavid. She died November 1, 1927 at Orr, Carter Co., Ky. of heart failure and was buried in the Porter Cemetery. Their three children (p through r) were born at Webbville, Ky.

James died June 18, 1928 at Webbville and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery. James had a total of 18 children, including two sets of twins. I have identified 75 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, 7 great great grandchildren, and 3 great great great grandchildren.

• Children of James and Matilda.

- a. Mason Kitchen was born September 10, 1871 on Dry Fork. He married Martha Jane Hensley June 3, 1893 in Lawrence Co. Martha was born July 20, 1877 in Lawrence Co., daughter of John Wesley Hensley and Louisa Boggs. She married second Jake Smith May 21, 1923 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Jake was born in 1887 in Lincoln Co., W. Va., son of William

Smith and Jane Sowards. Martha died April 6, 1946 in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried in the Woodmere Cemetery in Huntington. Mason died March 19, 1919 at Webbville, Ky. and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.

Mason and Martha's thirteen children were born on Dry Fork in Lawrence Co.

1. Ada Kitchen was born in 1894. She was never married. She died before 1900.
2. Oattie Kitchen was born in 1895 and died in 1896.
3. Lottie Kitchen, twin to Oattie, also died in 1896.
4. James Curtis Kitchen was born in 1896 and died before 1900.
5. Pearl Kitchen was born July 1897. She died in 1902.
6. Bertha May Kitchen was born November 17, 1901. She married Floyd William Bias August 15, 1923 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Floyd was born in 1901 in Lincoln Co., W. Va., (per his marriage license - Louisville, Ky. per Hu Davis), son of Sam Bias and Dresa Cyrus.
7. Matilda Louisa Kitchen was born May 2, 1903. She married first Bernie Smith December 9, 1925. She married second Jake Hetton and third Orville Long in 1987.
8. Mary Alice Kitchen was born September 13, 1904. She married first Waldo Clifton Davis April 6, 1921 in Catlettsburg by A. P. Keyser. Waldo was born May 15, 1900 in Putnam Co., W. Va. and was living in Huntington, W. Va. at the time of his marriage. He was the son of George Washington Davis and Josephine W. Grant. Waldo died September 30, 1966 in Huntington, W. Va. and is buried in the Woodmere Cemetery in Huntington. Mary died November 19, 1975 in Semi, Ventura Co., California and was also buried in the Woodmere Cemetery.
  - a. They married second John Leadman November 1969. Their six children were born in Huntington, W. Va.
    - a. Lester Raymond Davis was born December 30, 1921. He married Macil Smith in 1946. Macil was born July 24, 1921. They had a daughter.
      1. Karen Leslie Davis was born December 5, 1952 in Huntington, W. Va. She married Donald Howard Berry July 26, 1969. He was born June 1948. Their two children were born in Huntington, W. Va.
        - a. James Berry was born June 1, 1970.
        - b. Chris Berry.
    - b. Lennie Avinell Davis was born November 29, 1922. She died February 17, 1923 in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery near Webbville, Ky.

- c. Evelyn Virginia Davis was born October 24, 1924. She married Max Otto Teschler. They had a son.
1. Danny Max Teschler was born March 2, 1942 in Huntington, W. Va. He married Ann Yoshika Komura August 22, 1970. Ann was born in 1943. Their three daughters were born in Los Angeles, California.
    - a. Julia Daniella Teschler was born September 24, 1972.
    - b. Kimberly Teschler was born October 1974.
    - c. Erin Teschler.
- d. Eugene Wendell Davis was born July 1, 1926. He married Geraldine Blake in 1945. Geraldine was born May 15, 1927. He died February 2, 1965 in Lexington, Ky. and was buried in Ona, W. Va.
- e. Gloria Rosemond (Betty Dorse) Davis was born June 30, 1928. She married first Joseph Wright. They had a son (1 below). She married second Robert B. Miller September 7, 1950. They had a son (2 below).
1. Michael Baim Wright was born September 24, 1947 in Toledo, Ohio.
  2. Mitchell Alan Miller was born January 5, 1952 in Toledo, Ohio.
- f. Hubert Clifton (Hu) Davis was born March 5, 1930. He married Betty Jane Walker June 18, 1947. Betty was born July 22, 1926. They had four daughters.
1. Pamela Jean Davis was born February 2, 1947 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Donald J. Campeau March 1, 1970. They had a daughter.
    - a. Sarah Daniella Campeau was born February 2, 1974 in Manilou Beach, California.
  2. Linda Sue Davis was born October 23, 1950 in Milwaukee. She married Michael Abrams in 1973.
  3. Debra Kay Davis was born May 2, 1952 in Milwaukee. She married Dana Roth March 28, 1970.
  4. Donna Lou Davis was born June 30, 1956 in Portsmouth, Ohio.
9. An infant died.
  10. Ishmael Kitchen.
  11. Lena Edna Kitchen was born September 25, 1910. She married first Cecil Lemaster. She married second Richard Vogt August 9, 1968. They had two children.
    - a. Judith Drema Vogt.

- b. Jimmie Vogt.
12. Belvia Leah Kitchen was born May 30, 1914. She married Noah Lowe June 12, 19(?)?. She died March 18, 1979. They had a daughter.
  - a. Dorothy Lowe was living in St. Petersburg, Fla. in 1988.
13. Elmer Ardith Kitchen was born September 25, 1918. He married Elma Lee Booth August 27, 1937 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Elma was born in 1921 in Cabell Co., W. Va., daughter of John Booth and Lula Grubbs. They had two daughters.
  - a. Brenda Joyce Kitchen.
  - b. Carolyn Kitchen.
- b. John Wesley Kitchen was born January 25, 1873. He married Ollie Missouri Wells Porter December 27, 1892 at James Kitchen's home in Lawrence Co. Ollie was born September 12, 1877 in Elliott Co., Ky., daughter of Nelson Wells and Matilda Hensley. She died June 26, 1952 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery. John died December 13, 1943 at Gourd Lick, Webbville, Ky. and was also buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
 

John and Ollie's ten children were born in Lawrence Co.

  1. James Arthur Kitchen was born January 11, 1894. He married Wanda Mae Stuart August 11, 1918 in Carter Co., Ky. by J. N. Stephens. He died May 22, 1967 and was buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery. Wanda was born September 11, 1900 in Carter Co., daughter of Henry Harris Stuart and Elizabeth Rush. She died May 25, 1986 at Webbville and was buried May 28 in the Smith Chapel Cemetery.
 

James served in World War I in France, Pvt., 75 Casual Co., where he was wounded in the left hand. He was a private and was mustered out of Camp Taylor. He was a farmer.

James and Wanda had a daughter.

    - a. Laura Kitchen was born in 1920. She married Luther Parsons September 1, 1942. Luther was born November 10, 1920, son of William Parsons and Leava Messer. He died September 15, 1978 and was buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery. He was in the US Army, TEC 5.
    2. Anna Bell Kitchen was a twin to James. She married Leonard Oscar Seagraves December 31, 1917 at Belles Trace by J. E. McDavid. He was born in 1890 in Johnson Co., Ky., son of Sylvester and Amanda Seagraves. He lived in Redville, Carter Co., Ky. In 1938, they were living in Smokey Valley. They had at least two children.
      - a. Margaret Marie Seagraves was born May 7, 1920 at Route 1, Louisa. She died May 13, 1939 of pneumonia and was buried May 14 in the Hayes Cemetery.
      - b. Mary Seagraves married Frederick Raymond Wellman. He was born June 8, 1916, son of Frederick Harrison

Wellman and Mary Matilda Cyrus. He died January 19, 1972. They had five children.

1. Leonard Harrison Wellman married Nellie Simpson. They had a son.
  - a. Brian Wellman.
2. Lawrence Raymond Wellman.
3. Frieda Raye Wellman married Pete Julien. They had a daughter.
  - a. Lisa Julien.
  4. Donald Wellman was born October 15, 1952.
  5. Dorothy Wellman was a twin to Donald.
3. Ertle Mae Kitchen was born September 11, 1897. She married Lonnie J. Ward December 27, 1916 in Lawrence Co. Lonnie was born January 26, 1894 in Kentucky, son of Martin Van Buren Ward and Celia Elizabeth Banks. Ertle died January 13, 1952 at Fallsburg, Ky. and was buried January 16 in Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland.

They had nine children.

  - a. A daughter married Arville Myers and lived in Sharples, W. Va.
  - b. A daughter married McKinley Little and lived in Price, Ky.
  - c. Lottie F. Ward was born October 13, 1928. She married Tracy Brumfield. She died February 12, 1981 and was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Louisa. They had five children.
    1. Shaun Brumfield.
    2. Don Brumfield.
    3. Lon Brumfield.
    4. John Brumfield.
    5. Mitchell Brumfield.
  - d. Virginia M. Ward married Earnest S. Thompson, Jr. June 17, 1954 at Fallsburg Savage Memorial Methodist Church. He was the son of Earnest S. Thompson, Sr. They lived on Rice Ave. in Louisa and he was the owner of Flat Gap Inn in Louisa. He was also a teacher at Fort Gay H.S. and she worked for the Lawrence Co. ASC Office. They currently own True Value Store in Louisa.

They had at least two children. One is identified below.

    1. Shannon Wesley Thompson was born October 23, 1959 in Cabel-Huntington Hospital in Huntington, W. Va.
  - e. Loren Ward lived at Point Marion, Pa.
  - f. Lonnie Ward lived in Logan, W. Va.

- g. Martin Van Ward was born in 1933 at Route 2, Louisa. He married Mildred Hunt June 11, 1960. She was born in 1933 in Gallup, Ky.
- h. Jack Ward served in the U.S. Army and was stationed in Seoule, Korea. He was an Army Specialist, 3C with the 24th Infantry Division.
- i. Todd (Toddie) Ward served in the U.S. Air Force, Airman 3rd Class and was stationed at the Clinton Co. Air Force Base in Wilmington, Ohio. He is currently an attorney in Louisa and has two children. He married Carol Sue Holbrook who is a home economics teacher at Lawrence Co. H.S.
4. Effie Lee Kitchen was born August 5, 1899 at Webbville, Ky. She married Lonnie Basil Blevins December 25, 1920 in Webbville, Ky. by J. C. Johnson. Lonnie was born December 25, 1893 in Lawrence Co., son of Thomas Blevins and Margaret Triplett. Effie died April 19, 1980 in Louisa and was buried April 23 in the Blevins Cemetery at Webbville. Lonnie died December 23, 1981 and was buried December 27 in the Blevins Cemetery at Needmore. He was a merchant at Orr, Ky. Their three children were born at Webbville.
  - a. Lonnie Basil Blevins, Jr. was born May 30, 1924. He lived at Webbville, Ky.
  - b. Lorraine Blevins was born September 1, 1926. She married Eugene McNeil May 29, 1947 and lived at Blaine, Ky.
  - c. Marlene Blevins was born September 3, 1933. She married Robert Fielding Lewis April 13, 1958 and lived in Clayton, Ohio. She graduated from Morehead School of Nursing in 1956 and worked in Pikesville Memorial Hospital.
5. Gracie Ester Kitchen was born August 6, 1901. She married Frank Rood. She moved to Guayandotte then to Huntington, W. Va. She died March 13, 1967.
6. Arvil Kitchen was born in 1907. He married Sarah Seagraves September 26, 1923 in Grayson, Ky. by Arthur Jarvis. She was born in 1905 in Carter Co., daughter of Sylvester and Amanda Seagraves.
7. Myrtle Kitchen was born January 19, 1910 at Orr, Ky. She married Bill Dennison. She died November 1977.
8. Edward Kitchen was born in May 2, 1913 at Orr, Ky. He married Anna Boggs January 14, 1939 in Blevins, Ky. Anna was born in 1921 at Blevins, Ky., daughter of Charley Boggs and Mary Gambill. He died March 1966. They had a son.
  - a. James Ellis Kitchen was born October 25, 1939 at Blevins, Ky.

9. Russell Jay Kitchen was born October 23, 1916 at Orr, Ky. He married Etta Wellman August 28, 1937 in Lawrence Co. Etta was born in 1920 at Jean, Ky., daughter of John and Susie Wellman. They had six children.
  - a. Lowell J. Kitchen was born February 28, 1940 at Houckville, Ky.
  - b. Charlott Kitchen married John Strebel.
  - c. Patricia Kitchen married Kenny Whiting.
  - d. Carolyn Kitchen.
  - e. James Kitchen.
  - f. Donald Kitchen.
10. Rossie Jay Kitchen was a twin to Russell. He was married 3 times.
- c. Cecil K. Kitchen was born October 10, 1875. He married Josephine (Jossey) Mosely in 1901. Jossey was born in 1878 in Kentucky, daughter of James Mosely and Didama Stanley. Their 8 children (1 through 8 below) were born in Lawrence Co. They were divorced.
 

Cecil married second Appha Blythe February 15, 1930. She was born in 1885 at Webbville, daughter of Abraham Blythe and Melissa J. Farlin of Sacred Wind, Ky.

  1. Herman B. Kitchen was born in 1898. He married first Madge Leah Webb April 5, 1916 in Lawrence Co. Madge was the daughter of J. C. and Rebecca Webb. They had an infant that died November 2, 1918 of influenza.
 

He married second Carrie Kidd September 18, 1922 at Orr, Ky. by Arthur Jarvis. He was a farmer at Webbville. Carrie was born in 1903 in Elliott Co., Ky., daughter of William Twis Kidd and Gemima Gambriell. He died in 1967.
  2. Bessie Kitchen was born in 1900. She married David Caldwell. She had a daughter.
    - a. Betty Caldwell. She had a daughter.
      1. Linda Babbs (could be married name).
  3. Ballard Kitchen was born August 2, 1904 at Webbville. He married Lola Hillmon January 28, 1929. Lola was born in Lawrence Co., daughter of James Hillmon and Charlotte Ratcliff. They were married in Grayson Baptist Church by V. N. Castleberry.
 

Ballard died April 14, 1988 in Bellefonte, Ohio and was buried April 15.
  4. Dovie Lee Kitchen was born in 1907. She married Dock Caldwell February 7, 1925 at Webbville by W. M. Yates. Dock was born in 1902 in Lawrence Co., son of Joe Caldwell and Ella Tallive. He was a farmer at Jean. They lived in Marysville, Ohio. They had at least three children.
    - a. Lola Edna Caldwell was born dead March 16, 1929 was buried the next day in the Hensley Cemetery.

- b. Bobby Caldwell was a twin to Lola and was also born dead and buried with Lola.
- c. Vesta L. Caldwell was born in 1936 and died in 1943. She was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
5. David Harman Kitchen was born in 1911 at Webbville. He married Eva Homers March 4, 1933 at Webbville.
6. Buena Vista Kitchen was born September 1913 at Cherokee.
7. Dorothy Kitchen was born in 1914. She married a Berger and died in 1980. She was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
8. Beulah Kitchen as born in 1916. She married Martjn Van Buren Kitchen February 9, 1933. She lived in Huntington, W. Va. She married second a Booth.
- d. Mary Edith Kitchen was born December 22, 1876. She married Anderson Howard January 25, 1896 at Levi Kitchen's house in Lawrence Co.
- e. William Sherman (Doc) Kitchen was born November 4, 1877. He married first Mary Ellen Hicks. They had a daughter (1 below). Mary Ellen was born December 28, 1876 on Dry Fork, Lawrence Co., daughter of Hiram Hicks and Julia Ann Kitchen. She died August 15, 1959 in Louisa Hospital and was buried August 17 in the Hensley Cemetery.
 

He married second Rena Bell Blythe in 1899 in Lawrence Co. He died January 31, 1908 and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery. Rena was born April 2, 1876 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Abraham Blythe and Melissa J. Farlin. She died March 12, 1962 and is buried with Doc. Their 5 children (2 through 6 below) were born at Webbville.

  1. Judy Kitchen was born July 30, 1898. She married James Nelson Hillman. He died in 1965. She died December 11, 1984 at Doctors Hospital in Columbus, Ohio and was buried December 15 in the family cemetery at Needmore. They had three children. At the time of her death, they had seven grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.
    - a. Fred Hillman lived in Hillards, Ohio.
    - b. Lola L. Hillman married at Bates and lived in Grove City, Ohio.
    - c. Mary Hillman married a Webster and lived in Westwood, Ky.
  2. Freddie Kitchen was born April 1900. He married Effie B. She was born in 1898 and died in 1987. He was a minister. He died December 27, 1977. They are both buried in Oak Rest Cemetery in Ashland. They had three children.
    - a. Loretta Kitchen.
    - b. Juanita Kitchen.
    - c. James Kitchen.
  3. James Delbert Kitchen was born June 2, 1907. He married Erie Hutchinson. They had nine children and 27 grandchildren. One son is listed below. Delbert lives in Sandy Hook, Ky.

- a. Carl Ray Kitchen was born in 1942 in Roscoe, Ky. He married Linda Lou Geyer May 10, 1963 in Lawrence Co. Linda was born in 1942, daughter of Lewis Edward Geyer and Doris Lois.
4. Ellie Kitchen.
5. Leonard Kitchen married Nancy and had four children.
- Lillian Kitchen.
  - Warren Kitchen.
- c and d. Two daughters are not identified.
6. A child is not identified.
- f. Sarah Tilda Kitchen was born February 3, 1880. She married Jesse Triplett in 1898. Jesse was born November 1876 in Ky. They had eight children.
- Sherman Triplett.
  - Omar Triplett.
  - Edison Triplett.
  - Della Triplett was born June 1899 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She married Wesley Caldwell December 3, 1919.
  - Mac Triplett.
  - Goldie Triplett.
  - Ethel Triplett.
  - An infant died in infancy.
- g. James Roscoe (Ross) Kitchen was born January 1, 1882. He married first Rena Bell Sparks September 11, 1903 in Lawrence Co. Rena was born October 9, 1884 at Needmore, Ky., daughter of Martin B. Sparks and Missouri Prince. She was still living on her 100th birthday October 9, 1984. They had seven children (1 through 7 below), all who preceded her in death.
- James married second Lula Murphy November 14, 1926 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Lula was born February 18, 1894 in Yatesville, Ky., daughter of Thomas Murphy and Julia Ann Burton. She was also married to Sherman Christian and William Garland. They had a daughter (8 below). Lula died July 30, 1971 in Zanesville, Ohio and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery.
- James died September 11, 1955 in Lexington Hospital and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
- Children of James and Rena.
- Stella May Kitchen was born in 1905 at Webbville, Ky. She married Homer Cecil Compton June 29, 1926 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Homer was born in 1904 in Cabell Co., W. Va., son of Charles C. Compton and Sarah B. DeWitt. He was a mechanic. They were living in W. Va. in 1931.
  - Estella Kitchen was possibly a twin to Stella. She married Luther M. Ward June 9, 1922.
  - Lonnie Kitchen was born in 1908 at Webbville, Ky. He had a daughter. They lived in West Hamlin, W. Va.

- a. Stella Mae Kitchen was born October 20, 1941 at Route 3, Louisa.
4. Hazel Lee Kitchen was born June 8, 1914 at Orr, Ky. She died November 19, 1916 of tubercular laryngitis and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery (the tombstone date is November 21).
5. Nellie L. Kitchen was born April 17, 1916 on Dry Fork. She died August 16, 1917 of heart trouble and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
6. A daughter married Donald Metz. They lived in Erie, Pa.
7. Grace Kitchen.
- Children of James and Lula.
8. Zelda Mae Kitchen was born November 4, 1930 at Yatesville, Ky. She married Glen Fannin August 23, 1947 in Lawrence Co. They lived in Glen Fork, Ohio.
- h. Evelyn Kitchen was born January 1, 1884.
- i. Everett Kitchen was a twin to Evelyn. He married Jane Sparks in 1906. He died in 1965 in Erie, Pa. and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery. Jane was born in 1895, daughter of Martin Van Buren Sparks and Celia Elizabeth Banks. She died in 1960 and is also buried in the Hensley Cemetery. Their three children were born in Lawrence Co.
- Earnest Watson Kitchen was born January 1, 1912. He died January 14, 1913 at Orr, Ky. from tuberculosis and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
  - Ethel Eleanor Kitchen was born in 1913 at Needmore, Ky.
  - James M. Kitchen was born April 12, 1918 and died July 13, 1918. He was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
- Children of James and America.
- j. Mary Honeywoods (Sis) Kitchen was born December 26, 1888. She married Ossie Gallion in 1911. Ossie was born February 23, 1890 and died in 1979. Mary died September 4, 1969. They are both buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery.
- They had eight children.
- Crate Gallion was born March 1, 1919 and died February 18, 1979. He was buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery.
  - Hazel Gallion.
  - Irene Gallion.
  - Bert Gallion.
  - Virgil Gallion.
  - Edgel Gallion.
  - Elma Gallion.
  - Betty Gallion.
- k. Martha Hester (Shug) Kitchen was born January 20, 1890. She married first an Evans March 20, 1913. She died July 18, 1973 in Columbus, Ohio. They had four daughters (1 through 4 below).
- She married second Jim Siepel and third a Haley.

1. Virgil Evans.
  2. Velda Evans.
  3. June Belle Evans.
  4. Christy Evans.
- L.** Della Livena Kitchen was born October 31, 1891 at Webbville. She married Frank Edgar Morris May 17, 1910 in Catlettsburg, Ky. by Rev. S. G. Deford. She died October 10, 1978 in St. Petersburg, Fla. Frank was born January 1, 1888 in Denton, Ky., son of Madison Green Morris and Martha Tolliver. He died January 4, 1976, also in St. Petersburg, Fla. They were living in Colorado in 1921. They had four children.
1. Dorothy Lee Morris was born November 27, 1915 in Columbus, Ohio. She married George Joseph Hatzenbuehler September 18, 1938 in Bowling Green, Ohio. George was born January 21, 1911 in Mt. Clemens, Michigan, son of Otto Casper Hatzenbuehler and Florence Isabel Deneweth. They had a daughter.
    - a. Barbara Lynn Hatzenbuehler was born June 18, 1939 in Detroit, Mi. She married Clarence Woodrow Stringer February 6, 1960 in Detroit, Mi. Clarence was born February 25, 1940.
  2. Hazel Morris.
  3. Helen Morris.
  4. Jim Morris.
- m.** Urtle May Kitchen was born June 25, 1893 and died in infancy.
- n.** James Morton Kitchen was born August 21, 1895 at Webbville. He married first Susannah Katherine Ward November 9, 1916 in Lawrence Co., Ohio. Susannah was born July 9, 1896, daughter of Martin Van Buren Ward and Celia Elizabeth Banks. She died January 19, 1970 and was buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery. They had six children (1 through 6 below). He married second Elizabeth Sanders December 29, 1927. They had a daughter (7 below).
1. Morton Virgil Kitchen was born August 17, 1917 on Dry Fork. He died April 30, 1919 of acute indigestion.
  2. Celia Blanche Kitchen was born November 26, 1919. She married Leslie Holden November 15, 1941. She died July 27, 1986.
  3. Sylvia Ruth Kitchen was born September 4, 1923. She married Kenneth Cook February 24, 1945. She currently lives in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.
  4. Luthea Mildred Kitchen.
  5. James Morton Kitchen, Jr. was born July 27, 1927. He married Audrey Taylor July 19, 1952.
  6. Velma Kitchen was born December 17, 1937. She married Calvin Glenn May 31, 1956. She died July 22, 1981.
  7. Donna Louise Kitchen was born February 1931 at Hilliards, Ohio.
- o.** Biddy F. Kitchen was born June 23, 1898 and died in infancy.

• Children of James and Alice.

- p.** Watson (Watt) Kitchen was born in 1902. He was deaf and was never married.
- q.** Arizona Kitchen was born March 15, 1906. She married Jay Murphy January 1, 1927 in Webbville by M. E. Sparks. Jay was born in 1902 in Lawrence Co., son of John Murphy and Martha J. Perkins.
- r.** Leona Kitchen was a twin to Arizona. She married Elige Stone February 10, 1925 at Orr, Ky. by J. C. Johnson. Elige was born in 1904 in Knott Co., Ky., son of Milton and Josephine Stone. He was a farmer.
- 3.** Sarah Kitchen was born December 29, 1852 at Webbville, Ky. She married James F. Kidd April 8, 1871 in Lawrence Co. James was born October 1852 in Lawrence Co., son of Sarah J. Ratcliff. He died August 1927 in Huntington, W. Va. at his son Harman's home, and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery. He died in a slate fall. He was a member of the United Baptist Church. James' father died when he was very young and his mother remarried John Hensley. James was living with his mother and step-father in 1860 and 1870. Sarah died March 17, 1938 in Hilliards, Ohio and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
- Their thirteen children were born in Lawrence Co. (except for Ella).
- a.** George W. Kidd was born January 1874. He married Loucicia Gambill August 31, 1896 in Lawrence Co. Loucicia was born February 1873 in Lawrence Co. She was the granddaughter of Martin and Sarah Gambill. They were living in West Jefferson, Ohio in 1911. On February 10, 1911, The Big Sandy News reported "George Kidd's three little sons have fever. The baby is not expected to live." George and three babies are buried in the Hensley Cemetery. George died August 29, 1957 in Columbus, Ohio. He had lived at Lucasville, Route 2, Ohio from 1937 until 1954. He was buried August 31 in the Lucasville Cemetery.
- Their six children were born in Lawrence Co.
1. William H. Kidd was born October 1894.
  2. Lula Kidd was born September 1895 at Cherokee, Ky.
  - 3.4 Two sons are not identified.
  5. Mollie Kidd.
  6. A son was born December 12, 1910 on Twin Branch.
- b.** A son was born June 10, 1875 and died the same day.
- c.** William Tivis Kidd was born June 28, 1876. He married Mima Gambill July 28, 1897 in Lawrence Co. Mima was born in 1882. He died in 1964 and she died in 1967. They are both buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery near Webbville.
- They had six children.
1. Orville Kidd. He was in the service.
  2. Raymond V. Kidd was born April 12, 1909 and died June 7, 1973. He served in the US Army in WWII, TEC 4. He was buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery.
  3. A daughter married Otto Sanders. He was from Sharples, W. Va.

4. Bertha Kidd was born in 1901 in Elliott Co., Ky. She married Lonnie Hensley April 19, 1940 at Grayson by R. Blankenship. Lonnie was born in 1896 in Lawrence Co., son of George W. Hensley and Ella Pennington. Lonnie married first Nellie J. Kitchen in 1919 in Grayson.
5. Carrie Kidd was born in 1903 in Elliott Co., Ky. She married first Herman B. Kitchen September 18, 1922 at Orr by Arthur Jarvis. Herman was the son of Cecil K. Kitchen and Josephine Moseley. She married second a Louch. She died in 1956 and was buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery.
6. Arnold Kidd was born June 1899 in Elliott Co., Ky.
- d. David Kidd was born in 1879. He died April 1909 in Ashland. He was never married. He was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
- e. Virgie Kidd was born June 6, 1885.
- f. Lillie Kidd was born August 3, 1892.
- g. James Harmon Kidd was born February 11, 1893. He married Lahoma Hensley. Lahoma was born March 28, 1897, daughter of John Wesley Hensley and Louisa K. Boggs. She died August 15, 1972. They had three children.
  1. Fred Kidd currently lives in Huntington, W. Va.
  2. Marlin Kidd died in 1987 in Huntington, W. Va.
  3. Hazel Kidd currently lives in St. Petersburg, Fla.
- h. Nora Kidd was born July 9, 1895.
- i. John Wesley Kidd was born October 1896.
- j. Saphronia Kidd died August 1928 at Honaker, Floyd Co., Ky.
- k. Ella Kidd was born in 1901 in Elliott Co. She married a Boggs.
- l. A daughter married D. L. Sparks.
- m. Ada Kidd was born June 11, 1907. She married John Novak. She died September 29, 1971 and was buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery near Webbville, Ky.
4. Nancy Kitchen was born November 12, 1855. She must have died before 1860 as she is not listed in the census.
5. Julia Ann Kitchen was born May 31, 1856 at Webbville, Ky. She married Hiram Hicks April 27, 1873 in Lawrence Co. Hiram was born July 6, 1858 in Kentucky son of Charlie and Mary J. Hicks. He died December 8, 1933 of apoplexy and was buried December 9 in the Hensley Cemetery. Julia died April 29, 1907. They lived on Dry Fork.  
He married second Rebecca Boggs October 4, 1907. She was the widow of James Boggs.  
Julia and Hiram's eleven children were born in Lawrence Co.
  - a. Martha Jane Hicks was born in 1874.
  - b. Mary Ellen Hicks was born December 28, 1876. She married William Sherman (Doc) Kitchen, son of James C. Kitchen and Matilda Hensley. She died August 15, 1959 in Louisa Hospital and was buried August 17 in the Hensley Cemetery. She lived at Route 1, Webbville. William married second Rena Bell Blythe. They had a daughter.

1. Judy Kitchen was born July 30, 1898. She married James Nelson Hillman. Nelson died in 1965. Judy died December 11, 1984 in Doctor's Hospital in Columbus, Ohio and was buried December 15 in Webbville Cemetery. They had three children.
  - a. Fred Hillman lived in Hillards, Ohio.
  - b. Lola L. Hillman married a Bates and lived in Grove City, Ohio.
  - c. Mary Hillman married a Webster and lived in Westwood, Ky.
- c. Oscar Hicks was born September 25, 1879. He married Nora Edna Hensley in 1899. Nora was born May 2, 1882, daughter of John Wesley Hensley and Louisa Boggs. She died September 12, 1941 and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Oscar died September 11, 1959 in Louisa Hospital and was buried September 13 in the Hensley Cemetery. He was a farmer. They moved to Columbus, Ohio. He had a foster son Robert Polley that moved to Morris, Ill.
- d. Minnie Hicks was born January 1885 at East Fork.
- e. Charlie Hicks was born December 9, 1887 and died December 15, 1892. She was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
- f. William Sherman Hicks was born May 1890 and died in 1965. He was buried in the Hensley Cemetery. He lived in Derby, Ohio.
- g. Neamiah Hicks was born April 21, 1891. He died August 13, 1894 and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
- h. Tinnie Hicks was born December 1894.
- i. Fanny Hicks was born May 1897.
- j. James Arbie Hicks was born January 1900. He lived in Hillards, Ohio.
- k. George Hicks lived in Dayton, Ohio.
6. Martha J. Kitchen was born December 22, 1860 at Webbville. She married George Kazee in 1883 in Lawrence Co. George was born January 1846 in Ky. She married second a Tannian. She died February 26, 1927.  
Martha and George had at least two children. They were born at East Fork, Lawrence Co., Ky.
  - a. Nettie Kazee was born August 31, 1886. She was living with Lafayette and Sarah Kitchen in 1900.
  - b. Susannah Kazee was born February 27, 1893. She died January 31, 1972 and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery. She was never married.
7. Rachel Kitchen was born in 1862 at Webbville, Ky. She married Jim Clark September 29, 1881. She died in 1938. They had seven children.
  - a. Rachel (Sis) Clark.
  - b. Harmon Clark.
  - c. Fred Clark.
  - d. Atwood (At) Clark.
  - e. Croquette Clark.
  - f. Lafayette Clark.
  - g. Mary Liz Clark.

8. David Lewis Kitchen was born January 5, 1865 in Lawrence Co. He married Isabell Perkins in 1893 in Lawrence Co. Isabel was born December 1870 in Lawrence Co., daughter of H. C. and Louisa J. Perkins. David died December 5, 1903 at Webbsville, Ky and was buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
- Their ten children were born at Webbsville, Ky.
- Lottie M. Kitchen was born September 5, 1889. She married Thomas Davis June 6, 1910 in Carter Co.
  - Curtis Kitchen was born February 23, 1892. He married Jessie Dixon December 17, 1910 in Carter Co. at the College Hotel in Grayson by C. H. Dowell. Jesse was born in 1892 in Greenup Ky., son of Ezekiel Dixon. Curtis worked for the railroad in Portsmouth, Ohio.
  - Norman Kitchen was born January 12, 1894. He married first Lola McGinnis and second Lona Adkins. Norman died May 6, 1988 in Mercy Hospital in Portsmouth, Ohio and was buried May 10 in Rushtown Cemetery.
- He was a retired electrician with Electricians Local 575 in Portsmouth and a member of the Nauvoo United Methodist Church in West Portsmouth. He had at least five children. At the time of his death, he had 25 grandchildren and 38 great grandchildren.
- Norman Kitchen, Jr. lived in West Portsmouth, Ohio.
  - Cleo Kitchen married a Bostock and lived in Portsmouth.
  - Penny Kitchen married a Curnutte and lived in Akron, Ohio.
  - Janet Kitchen married a Weghorst and lived in West Portsmouth.
  - Millie Kitchen married a West and moved to St. Petersburg, Fla.
- Luther Kitchen was born November 1897. He is not listed in the 1910 census.
  - Liza J. Kitchen was born November 1899. She also is not listed in the 1910 census.
  - Freddie Kitchen was born in 1903.
  - Delbert Kitchen was born in 1908.
  - Sissie Kitchen was born January 1909.
  - Minnie Kitchen.
  - Shuman Kitchen.
9. Lear Kitchen was born June 1867 in Lawrence Co. She married James (Jim) Ward in 1886 in Lawrence Co. Jim was born May 1867 in Kentucky, son of William B. Ward and Catherine Hicks. He married second Flora in 1908. He was a merchant at Cherokee.
- James and Lear's five children were born in Lawrence Co.
- Effie D. Ward was born April 1887.
  - Roy J. Ward was born August 1893.
  - Annie Ward was born February 1895.
  - Evie C. Ward was born June 1896.
  - Morton Ward was born February 1898.

10. Lafayette Kitchen was born November 4, 1869 in Lawrence Co. He married Sarah Young in 1893 in Lawrence Co. He died December 8, 1926 at Webbsville, Ky. and was buried December 11 in the Hensley Cemetery. Sarah was born April 1, 1873 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Daniel Boone Young and Martha Jane Hensley. She died November 8, 1966 at Webbsville, Ky. and was also buried in the Hensley Cemetery.
- Their four children were born at Webbsville, Ky.
- Clarence B. Kitchen was born June 17, 1894. He married Phynetta Wright. They moved to Sciotoville, Ohio. He died in 1985.
- They had four children.
- Roy Kitchen.
  - Ray Kitchen.
  - Jay Kitchen.
  - Fern Kitchen.
- Curtis Kitchen was born March 1, 1897. He died in 1982.
  - Nellie J. Kitchen was born January 27, 1899. She married Lonnie B. Hensley October 23, 1942 in Grayson, Ky. Lonnie was born December 26, 1895 at Webbsville, son of George Washington Hensley and Ellen Pennington. He was a farmer at Webbsville. She died October 8, 1958 and he died February 27, 1968. They are both buried in the Hensley Cemetery. Lonnie served in WWI.
  - William Goble (Willie) Kitchen was born in 1902. He married first Beatrice Bentley August 14, 1919 when he was 17. They were married in Grayson, Ky. They were divorced. He was sentenced to jail, but received a presidential pardon, was released, and joined the service. He was a PFC, inducted August 7, 1918 and discharged January 17, 1919. He was 5 feet 4 inches in height, with brown hair, blue eyes, and ruddy complexion. He died in 1970.
- Willie married second Eva Mae Adams April 19, 1930 in Lawrence Co. Eva was born April 10, 1906, daughter of John Adams and Tennie Poe. She died February 29, 1984 in Delaware, Ohio and was buried March 3 in the Hensley Cemetery.
- Willie and Eva had six children.
- Martha Bell Kitchen was born March 1926 in Kentucky.
  - Lorraine Kitchen was born in 1930 in Lawrence Co. She married Willie Otis Perkins October 30, 1951 at Webbsville, Ky. Willie was born in 1927 at Webbsville, Ky., son of Lee Perkins and Allie Daniel. She died November 30, 1951. They lived at Grayson, Ky.
  - Faye Kitchen married a Snider. She lived in Delaware, Ohio.
  - Linda Kitchen married a Mathews. She lived in Delaware, Ohio.
  - John L. Kitchen lived in Delaware, Ohio.
  - Charles Ray Kitchen was born August 17, 1939 at Adeline, Ky. He lived in Delaware, Ohio.

---

## Chapter 9

---

### Andrew J. Kitcher and Mary McMahan Williams Son of James Kitchen and Jane Patterson

Andrew J. Kitcher was born November 18, 1790 in Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He married Mary McMahan Williams November 25, 1812 in Russell Co., Va. Mary was born June 8, 1792 in North Carolina and died March 19, 1879 at Willard, Carter Co., Ky. She was buried on Belles Trace.

Andrew served in the War of 1812 with a rank of Major. He came from Scott Co., and then Greenbrier Co., Va. to Kentucky around 1819. He is listed in Greenup Co. in 1820 and is listed in the Lawrence Co. tax records from 1823 until 1838, with 800 acres on Little Sandy. In the September Court of 1822 in Lawrence Co., he was appointed superintendent of the opening of the road from the "Floyd road to where the road from Little Fork of the Little Sandy to Lawrence Court House first strikes Blain and it is ordered that he call on all the hands of Strait Creek, all those in the Dry Fork, all those on the Little Fork, and all those on the Little Sandy and its waters in this county to apportion to open the same according to law".<sup>25</sup> He was also constable in Lawrence County in 1822.

Andrew was a farmer near the Carter County line. The 1840 Carter Co. census lists him with 8 slaves. In 1870, he is listed in the Grayson, Carter Co. census.

Andrew died November 30, 1871 in Carter Co. and is also buried on Belles Trace. Andrew and Mary had seven children.

1. James Kitchen was born August 17, 1813 in Scott Co., Va. He married Malinda Trobridge Kitchen November 10, 1837. He died June 25, 1867. His family is listed under Chapter 10.
2. Malinda Kitchen was born April 6, 1815 in Scott Co., Va. She married John Watson February 2, 1831 in Carter Co. Malinda died in either 1892 or 1897. Their four children were born in Carter Co.
  - a. William I. Watson was born March 1, 1832. He married Nancy around 1856. Nancy was born in 1836. William moved to Kansas before 1880. Their two children were born in Carter Co.
    1. America Watson was born in 1857.
    2. John Watson was born in 1859 at Olive Hill.
  - b. Eliza Jane Watson was born in 1836 in Carter Co. She married James Haskell Armstrong November 6, 1851 in Carter Co. James was born December 1830 in Virginia, son of John and Lucinda Armstrong. Eliza married second Henry W. Gallaner April 4, 1873.

---

<sup>25</sup> Lawrence County, Ky. court Records. His name is listed as Andrew Kechen.

James served in the Civil War, Co. G., 14th Kentucky Cavalry. He enlisted September 24, 1862 and served until February 24, 1864. He was a 2nd Lieutenant. He farmed on Little Sandy in Carter Co.

James and Eliza's ten children were born in Carter Co.

1. John Armstrong was born September 1852.
2. William Armstrong was born in 1857.
3. Malinda Armstrong was born in 1859.
4. Mary Armstrong was born in 1861.
5. Dulcena Armstrong was born in 1864 on Little Sandy.
6. Nelson Armstrong was born in 1866 on Little Sandy.
7. Martin Armstrong was born in 1869 on Little Sandy.
8. Raleigh Armstrong was born December 1871.
9. Robert Luke Armstrong was born April 1874.
10. Daisy Armstrong was born September 1877.
- c. James A. Watson was born in 1839. He married Sally Bocook January 8, 1874 in Carter Co. Sally was born in 1849, daughter of John Bocook and Eliza Jane Henderson. They had a daughter that was raised by Malinda Kitchen Watson.
  1. Ida Watson was born in Carter Co.
- d. Mary Watson was born in 1842. She married John Overton.
3. William Kitchen was born March 24, 1817 in Scott Co., Va. He married Nancy Bays. Nancy was born in 1820 in Virginia, daughter of John Bays and Jean Porter Kilgare (Jean was born July 20, 1793, daughter of Robert Kilgare and Jean Porter Green).

William was a Hotel Keeper in Carter Co. before moving to Elliott Co. (after 1870). In 1870, his net worth was \$1,000 with \$5,000 in real estate. He served as representative to Elliott Co. for a two year term as a democrat.

William died April 14, 1886 in Elliott Co. Nancy was living with her daughter Malinda in 1900 Elliott Co.

  - a. William and Nancy's nine children were born in Carter Co. Allen Kitchen was born January 28, 1845. He died September 28, 1857 at Little Fork, Carter Co.
  - b. Caroline Kitchen was born March 14, 1848. She married Leander Cox Prichard September 13, 1871 in Carter Co. Leander was born July 3, 1847 in Lawrence Co., son of George Washington Prichard and Olivia Ann Bolt. She died April 19, 1886 and he died July 3, 1932.

Leander was a Kentucky State Senator, representing the counties of Elliott, Boyd, Greenup and Lawrence.

Leander and Caroline had eight children (1 through eight below).

Leander married second Nancy Belle Kitchen May 15, 1887. Nancy was born January 6, 1841 in Carter Co., daughter of Lewis Hambrick Kitchen and Jane Bays and a first cousin to his first wife. Their two children (9 and 10 below) were probably born in Lawrence Co.

    1. Laura Prichard was born August 8, 1872. She married Clay Turner February 15, 1898. They had four children.
      - a. Louise Turner was born December 4, 1898. She married A. F. Cloyd.

- b. Carolyn Turner was born March 12, 1901. She married M. A. Roberts.
- c. Elizabeth Turner was born August 19, 1902. She married R. O. Martin.
- d. Henry Clay Turner was born March 29, 1905. He married Gladys Graham.
- 2. Willie A. Prichard was born December 1, 1873. He married Letitia Adkins.
- 3. Watt George Prichard was born February 10, 1876. He married Bernice Warbledau November 10, 1909.
- 4. Lewis N. Prichard was born January 19, 1878. He married Laura Hunter March 11, 1909.
- 5. John B. Prichard was born May 10, 1880. He never married (died young?).
- 6. Nancy B. Prichard was born June 19, 1882. She married Beecher Green.
- 7. Charles F. Prichard was born August 22, 1885 in Elliott Co., Ky. He married Mae Virginia Kitchen April 1, 1924 in Ashland. Mae was born December 26, 1895 in Carter Co., daughter of James B. Kitchen and Sidney Jane Justice and granddaughter of Lewis Hambrick Kitchen and Jane Bays. Charles and Carry were living with John and Malinda Kitchen Barber in 1900 Elliott Co.  
They had ten children.
  - a. Nancy June Prichard was born in 1930 on Belles Trace, Carter Co. She died June 29, 1932 of Whooping Cough. She was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery.
  - b. John Carlton Prichard was born April 29, 1932 on Belles Trace, Carter Co. He died July 19, 1932, also of Whooping Cough. He was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery.
  - c. Georgia Belle Prichard.
  - d. Carolyn L. Prichard.
  - e. James Bayler Prichard.
  - f. Herbert Leander Prichard.
  - g. Harlan B. Prichard.
  - h. Dorothy Prichard.
  - i. Lawrence Charles Prichard.
  - j. Allin Lewis Prichard.
- 8. Carry S. Kitchen was born August 22, 1885, twin to Charles. She married Hubert King. They had two children.
  - a. Prichard King was born January 11, 1907.
  - b. Watt King was born June 18, 1909.
- Children of Leander and Nancy Belle Kitchen.

- 9. Jenny Prichard was born November 10, 1888. She married Will A. Caskey.
- 10. Georgia A. Prichard was born April 7, 1891. She married Allie Kitchen. Allie was born November 7, 1887, son of James Lewis Kitchen and Sarah Manning and grandson of William Kitchen and Nancy Bays.
- c. Malinda Jane Kitchen was born February 4, 1854. She married John W. Barber December 13, 1871. John was born June 4, 1849 in Kentucky and died October 15, 1911. They had a daughter.
  - 1. Nannie Barber died before 1900.<sup>27</sup>
- d. William (Willie) Kitchen was born in 1855. He died August 31, 1857.
- e. William A. (Billy) Kitchen was born in 1858. He died March 26, 1862 of flux in Carter Co.
- f. James Lewis Kitchen was born in 1861. He married Sarah Manning. He died November 13, 1919, possibly in Oklahoma. They moved to the west coast in 1895. He was a doctor.  
They had six children.
  - 1. Willie Kitchen was born in Carter Co.
  - 2. Jessie Kitchen was born in Carter Co.
  - 3. Auther Kitchen.
  - 4. Lewis Kitchen.
  - 5. Nora Kitchen married Silvester.
  - 6. Allie Kitchen was born July 1887 in Elliott Co. He married Georgia Prichard November 2, 1913. Georgia Prichard was born April 7, 1891, daughter of Leander Cox Prichard and Nancy Belle Kitchen.
- g. Fleming Logan Kitchen was born in 1864. He married Myrtle Barber. He died June 4, 1936 in Ranier, Oregon. He had also lived in Elliott Co., Ky. They had three children, however, a son and a daughter are not identified.
  - 1. Wallace Kitchen.
  - 2 and 3. Son and daughter.
- h. Elizabeth (Betty) Kitchen died in infancy.
- i. Kenton Kitchen died in infancy.
- 4. Andrew Kitchen, Jr. was born December 20, 1818 in Greenbrier Co., Va. He married Winifred Bays January 9, 1843. He died March 1, 1894. His family is listed under chapter 11.
- 5. Fleming R. Kitchen was born December 17, 1820 in Greenup Co., Ky. He married Rachel Webb April 3, 1845 in Lawrence Co. Rachel was born March 10, 1826 in Kentucky and died July 28, 1909 at Webbsville. They had no children but adopted her niece, Sarilda Green. Fleming was a farmer on Bells Trace. He died March 17, 1911 at Webbsville.

<sup>27</sup> The 1900 Elliott Co., Ky. census lists the following: John W. Barber born June 1849, married 28 years, 1 child none living; Malinda J. born February 1854; nephew Charley and niece Carey; boarder Linda Adkins; and, mother-in-law Nancy Kitchen born April 1820, Ky.

6. Allen Kitchen was born December 3, 1822 in Lawrence Co. He died July 16, 1826.
7. Lewis Hambrick Kitchen was born July 18, 1826 in Lawrence Co. He married Jane Bays July 7, 1848 in Carter Co., near Willard. Jane was born August 9, 1827 in Virginia, and was a sister to Nancy and Winifred (three sisters married three brothers). Jane died June 13, 1909 at Willard, Ky. He dropped dead just as he was leaving the election polls where he had acted as judge. He was a Democrat. Lewis died November 6, 1894 at Grayson, Ky.
  - a. Lewis and Jane's ten children were born in Carter Co. Eliza Kitchen was born May 6, 1849 on Little Fork. She married Giles Green April 15, 1880. Giles was born August 17, 1849 in Johnson Co., Ky., son of Thomas Green and Jemima Brown. He died April 12, 1929 in Webbsville and was buried in the Webbsville Cemetery. He farmed on East Fork. Eliza died August 24, 1936 at Webbsville and was buried August 25 in the Webbsville Cemetery. She was a member of the M.E. Church South. Their three children were born in Carter Co.
    1. Alice Green was born March 1881. She married Herbert B. (Bert) Riggles June 1905 in Carter Co. Bert was born in 1880 at Soldier, Carter Co. Bert was a railroad operator. They lived in Webbsville, Ky.
      - They had two sons.
      - a. Charles Blanchard Riggles was born in 1908 at Upper Taggart, Carter Co. He moved to Fulton, Indiana. He had a son.
        1. Charles Blanchard Riggles, Jr.
        - b. Lloyd Riggles.
    2. Fleming Kitchen Green was born August 1883. He married Ethel O'Brien December 18, 1912 at Ethel's home in Carter Co. by Rev. Crites. Ethel was the daughter of Judge James H. O'Brien. Fleming worked for the Watson Lumber Co. of Mahan, W. Va. They were living in Rainelle, W. Va. in 1958.
      - They had two daughters.
      - a. Helen Green.
      - b. Mary Green was born May 25, 1919 in Carter Co. She married June 19, 1953. Unsure of spouse.
    3. Charlie L. Green was born March 1889. He married Eliza Webb. Eliza moved to Columbus, Ohio in 1911.
  - b. Mary J. Kitchen was born March 31, 1851 on Little Fork. She died September 17, 1855.
  - c. Fleming L. Kitchen was born August 11, 1855. He was never married. He died September 21, 1939 at Willard, Ky.
  - d. Walter Andrew (Watt) Kitchen was born March 6, 1857 at Willard. He married Malinda Abbott September 10, 1883 at Upper Tygart, Carter Co. by R. F. Rice. Malinda was born February 1, 1861 in Ohio. Watt died January 30, 1927 at Webbsville and was buried February 1 in the Kitchen Cemetery at Webbsville.

Watt moved to Iowa and was living there in 1919. He moved back to Carter Co. in 1926. He worked in mineral deals. He belonged to the Missionary Church for 37 years.

1. Watt and Malinda's four sons were born at Maddox, Carter Co. Clyde H. Kitchen was born August 10, 1884. He was living in Iowa in 1936.
2. Lewis H. (Bert) Kitchen was born October 5, 1891. He married Alma Fern Dasher December 14, 1916. They had two daughters.
  - a. Emma Francine Kitchen was born October 20, 1917.
  - b. Linda Louise Kitchen was born July 26, 1927.
3. Cliffie Kitchen was born July 17, 1886. He died October 24, 1886.
4. French A. Kitchen was born February 11, 1896. He married Eva B. Hansen June 1930. They had a daughter.
  - a. Janice Clydia Kitchen was born in 1935.
- e. William A. Kitchen was born June 27, 1859. He died May 16, 1860.
- f. James B. Kitchen was born April 22, 1861. He married Sidney Jane Justice who had been widowed. James was living with his brother Fleming in 1910 Carter Co. He farmed on Bard Hollow and Dry Fork. James died September 29, 1948.
  - They had seven children were born in Carter Co.
    1. Rosa Lee Justice Kitchen was born January 26, 1894. She married Jeff Hammond. (She may have been a daughter of Sidney by a previous marriage).
    2. Mae Virginia Kitchen was born December 26, 1895. She married Charles F. Prichard April 1, 1924. Charles was born August 22, 1895, son of Leander Cox Prichard and Caroline Kitchen.
      - They had ten children.
      - a. Nancy June Prichard was born in 1930 on Belles Trace, Carter Co. She died June 29, 1932 of Whooping Cough. She was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery.
      - b. John Carlton Prichard was born April 29, 1932 on Belles Trace, Carter Co. He died July 19, 1932, also of Whooping Cough. He was born in the Kitchen Cemetery.
      - c. Georgia Belle Prichard.
      - d. Carolyn L. Prichard.
      - e. James Bayler Prichard.
      - f. Herbert Leander Prichard.
      - g. Harlan B. Prichard.
      - h. Dorothy Prichard.
      - i. Lawrence Charles Prichard.
      - j. Allin Lewis Prichard.

3. Leona Fay Kitchen was born September 3, 1899. She died August 21, 1900.
4. Martha Bell Kitchen was born August 14, 1904. She died after 1948.
5. James Dallas Kitchen was born June 25, 1906 at Willard. He married May Hamilton December 24, 1929 in Catlettsburg, Ky. They were both living in Ashland at the time. May was born in 1908 at Willard, daughter of Davis Hamilton and Malinda Crisp.
6. Lena Barbara Kitchen was born April 12, 1916. She married Frances Rapahold.
7. William Ellis Kitchen was a twin to Lena Barbara. He married Molly Pennington May 17, 1937 at Grayson, Ky. Molly was born in 1919 at Willard, Ky., daughter of A. N. Pennington and Mattie Dobbins. Ellis was a mechanic.
  - a. They had a daughter.
    - Francis Imogene Kitchen was born December 18, 1940 in Carter Co. She married ~~Mr.~~ R. Blevins November 27, 1958 in Grayson by J. S. Stephens. Merc was born August 28, 1933 in Carter Co., son of Hubert Blevins and Naoimi Porter. He was a factory worker and lived at Rt. 2, Grayson.
- g. John Watson Kitchen was born March 3, 1863. He married first Chloral Quisenberry September 1, 1892 in Carter Co. Chloral was born August 31, 1872 in Carrollton, Carter Co., daughter of William Colby Quisenberry and Sally Shivel.
 

John married second Myrtle Turner Queen August 11, 1929 in Ashland by D. Wood. Myrtle was born in 1891 at Glenwood, Ky., daughter of Walter Turner and Elizabeth Webb. In 1956, she was living at 4209 Gartin Ave., Ashland, Ky.

John was a merchant. He had no children. He died August 4, 1943.
- h. Martha A. Kitchen was born November 2, 1865. She died November 13, 1865.
- i. Nancy Belle Kitchen was born January 6, 1867. She married Leander Cox Prichard June 15, 1887. Leander was born July 3, 1847 in Lawrence Co., son of George Washington Prichard and Olivia Ann Bolt. He died July 3, 1932. They were living in Greenup, Ky. in 1939.
 

Leander was a Kentucky State Senator, representing the counties of Elliott, Boyd, Greenup and Lawrence.

Leander married first Caroline Kitchen September 13, 1871.

Leander and Nancy had two children.

  1. Jenny Prichard was born November 10, 1888. She married Will A. Caskey.
  2. Georgia Prichard was born April 7, 1891. She married Allie Kitchen. Allie was born November 7, 1887, son of James Lewis

- Kitchen and Sarah Manning, and grandson of William Kitchen and Nancy Bays.
- j. Thomas P. Kitchen was born January 22, 1869. He was never married. He died June 12, 1906.

---

## Chapter 10

---

### James Kitchen and Malinda Trobridge Kitchen Son of Andrew Kitchen and Mary Williams Grandson of James Kitchen and Jane Patterson

James Kitchen was born August 17, 1813 in Scott Co., Va. He married Malinda Trobridge Kitchen November 10, 1837. Malinda was born January 20, 1817 in Montgomery Co., Ky., daughter of James Kitchen and Martha Baker. James died June 25, 1867 in Carter Co. and was buried in the Tabor Cemetery at Olive Hill. Malinda died after 1910 and is buried next to James.

James and Malinda had eleven children.

1. Mary Ann Kitchen was born July 31, 1838 in Kentucky. She married William D. Humphrey June 26, 1871 in Carter Co. Mary's occupation is listed as a weaver in the 1860 census.
2. Martha Jane Kitchen was born March 7, 1840 in Kentucky. She married James Fultz August 31, 1865 in Carter Co. at James Kitchen's home by Barney Kinden. James was born March 27, 1840 in Carter Co., son of Wesley Fultz of Va. and Sylvia Stamps. He was a farmer. Martha died June 6, 1892. Martha's occupation was also listed as a weaver in the 1860 census.
3. William Riley Kitchen was born May 6, 1841 in Carter Co. He married Nancy Elizabeth Shearer October 11, 1866 in Carter Co. Nancy was born April 21, 1846 at Willard, Ky., daughter of Walter Shearer and Nancy B. Rice.

William was a general merchant at Willard. He was influential in establishing and organizing the Willard Graded School. He died June 13, 1929 at Grayson, Ky. of pneumonia and was buried at Willard. Nancy died April 15, 1915 in Carter Co. and was also buried in the Kitchen Cemetery.

- a. Their seven children were born in Carter Co.  
Charlotte F. (Lottie) Kitchen was born in 1868. She married John M. Saulsberry October 22, 1891 in Willard, Ky. by C. W. Sheares. John was born in 1857 in Carter Co. He was a merchant and lived in Willard. Lottie died in 1935 and is buried in the Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland.

Their four children were born in Carter Co.

1. Betty Saulsberry was born in 1892. She married George Rupert. She died in 1960 and is buried in the Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland, beside her mother.

They had three children.

- a. Joe Rupert.
- b. Maxine Rupert

- c. June Rupert

2. Frank Saulsberry was born in 1893. He married a Williams.
3. Charlotte Saulsberry was born in 1901.
4. John Paul Saulsberry was born in 1903.

- b. Robert Hayden Kitchen was born March 1869. He married Mary A. Belomy November 17, 1891 in Carter Co. Mary was born May 1870 in Carter Co. Robert worked in a saw mill.

Their five children were born in Carter Co.

1. William (Willie) B. Kitchen was born July 1893.
2. Irene Ellen Kitchen was born March 1895. She married Ed Clower.
3. Charlotte M. Kitchen was born May 1897. She married W. S. Crawford.
4. Bryan Kitchen was born in 1909 at Grayson.
5. Robert Wayne (Bob) Kitchen was born 1911 at Grayson. He married Dorothy Hacker in 1936 in Ashland by J. Frank Richardson. Dorothy was born in 1914 at Grayson, Ky., daughter of B.L. Hacker and Eva Bayes. Robert worked for Armeo Steel in Ashland.

- c. Gilby Kitchen died young.

- d. Tracy Spry Kitchen was born March 21, 1869. He married Ida Belle Pennington August 15, 1896 in Carter Co. at the home of Dr. Pennington by A. M. Pennington. Ida was born November 1878 in Kentucky, daughter of Dr. Abel Pennington and Nancy Cleverger. Their four children were born at Willard, Ky.

1. Gilbey A. Kitchen was born December 1896.
2. Rachel Flora Kitchen was born February 1899. She married a Brewer.
3. Tracy Spry Kitchen, Jr.
4. William Samuel (Billy) Kitchen was born in 1908 in Elliott Co.

- e. Inez Coney Kitchen was born December 25, 1879. She married Robert Franklin Lewis February 28, 1898 at Willard by R. B. Neal. Robert was born November 9, 1867 in St. Joseph, Mo., son of Jesse England Lewis and Mary Frances Bagby.

Robert was a democrat and worked in the tobacco industry. Coney attended Willard Graded School and was postmistress at Grayson. Robert died July 23, 1923 in Ashland and was buried in the Grayson Cemetery. Coney died April 6, 1966 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky. and was also buried in the Grayson Cemetery.

Their four children were born at Grayson.

1. Jesse Kitchen Lewis was born April 15, 1900. He married Emily Fortune in 1933. Jesse was a lawyer and Assistant Attorney General for Kentucky from 1934 until 1944. He received his AB degree from Transylvania University in 1924 and an LLB in 1931 from the University of Kentucky. They had no

children. Emily was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. A.W. Fortune.

2. William Randolph Kitchen Lewis was born December 21, 1902. He married first Ruby Moore November 13, 1927. They had no children. He married second Lillian Emmons June 23, 1933. They had a daughter (a below).

William was a Civil Engineer. He attended Grayson public schools and Tri-State College in Angola, Indiana. He was in the Navy in 1945. He worked for Kentucky Highway Department and later moved to Flemingsburg, Ky.

    - a. Roberta Lewis married J. F. James. He was an attorney in Lexington.
  3. Fay Frances Lewis was born November 6, 1905. She married Elwood Lewis August 8, 1925. She attended Grayson schools and Hamilton College in Lexington. Elwood was a cashier for Peoples Bank at Olive Hill. They had two sons that were born in Carter Co.
    - a. Robert Fielding Lewis was born January 23, 1929. He married Marlene Blevins April 13, 1958 (Marlene is descended from Nehemiah Kitchen and Martha Jane Fannin).
    - b. Charles Lewis was born September 1933.
  4. Dorothy Joyce Lewis married David Knox August 30, 1941. She married second Gene Fugett in 1970.
  - f. Ennis Ewing Kitchen was born May 8, 1877. He married first Carrie Chapel. He married second Mahle Marhu. He married third Belle Chapman Waters September 19, 1934 in Grayson by R. C. McCord. Belle was born in 1866 in Carter Co., daughter of Green and Martha Chapman and lived at Hitchens, Ky. She died in 1982 and is buried beside her mother in the McQuire-Fairview Cemetery in Carter Co. He moved to Jacksonville, Florida. He had two children.
    1. Margaret Kitchen married a Holton.
    2. James Paul Kitchen.
  - g. Ida Fay Kitchen was born July 1878. She married Ad T. Hardy September 19, 1900 in Willard. Ad was born in 1879 in Vanceburg, Ky. His parents were from England. He was a merchant at Willard. They lived at Elizabethtown, Tennessee.
4. Elizabeth Kitchen was born March 7, 1843. She died May 5, 1853.
  5. Lewis Nordike Kitcher was born October 16, 1844 in Carter Co. He married first Elizabeth Ann Bond October 20, 1864 in Carter Co. She was born in 1847 in Carter Co., daughter of Bazeal and Nancy Bond, Sr. He married second Araminta who was born December 1844 in Indiana. He was a dry goods merchant in 1870 at Grayson. He moved to Harper Co., Kansas before 1890. He died 1910 in Kansas.

Lewis had four children.

    - a. Charles Kitchen was born in 1868 at Grayson, Ky.

- b. James Kitchen was born June 1870 at Grayson.
- c. Laura Kitchen was born in 1871 at Grayson.
- d. Eva J. Kitchen was born in Harper Co., Kansas September 1890.

6. John Milton Kitchen was born March 9, 1847. He married Mary W. Shearer June 13, 1871 in Carter Co. Mary was born August 7, 1856 in Carter Co., daughter of Walter Shearer and Nancy Rice. John died in Argillite, Greenup Co., Ky. Mary died June 27, 1922 at Argillite and was buried at Willard, Ky.

Their two children were born in Carter Co.

  - a. Sophia Kitchen was born March 1872. She was never married. She was a school teacher in Carter and Greenup Counties.
  - b. Quinn Kitchen was born November 1879. He married Mundane Campbell. He was a farmer and worked in a saw mill. Quinn died before 1956. In 1956, Mundane lived at 201 30th St., Ashland, Ky. They had nine children.
    1. Wayne C. Kitchen married Ruth Pierce.
    2. Ann Kitchen married a Fowler and lived in Huntington, W. Va.
    3. Herbert Kitchen.
    4. Charlott Jean Kitchen moved to Chesapeake, Ohio.
    5. William Lloyd Kitchen moved to Huntington, W. Va.
    6. Roy Kitchen.
    7. Fay Kitchen.
    8. Joyce Kitchen married a Drummond and moved to Huntington, W. Va.
    9. Glen Quentin Kitchen was born April 14, 1921 in Argillite, Ky. He married Martha (Bobbie) Hembree. He was the co-owner of River Machine and Marine, Inc. in Corpus Christie, Texas and retired from Ford Motor Co. in Detroit, Mi. He served in the US Army during WWII. They moved from Michigan to Corpus Christie in 1980. He died August 14, 1988 in Spohn Hospital in Corpus Christie and was buried August 18 in Seaside Memorial Park in Corpus Christie.

They had a son.

      - a. Kim Kitchen lived in Corpus Christie, Texas.
7. Emaline Kitchen was born September 17, 1849 in Carter Co. She married William D. Humphrey March 8, 1866. She died June 18, 1869. William married second her sister Mary Ann.

They had a daughter.

  - a. Serona Belle Humphrey was born in 1867 in Carter Co. She was living with her grandmother Malinda Abbott Kitchen in 1870.
8. James A. Kitchen was born December 13, 1851. He died September 16, 1924 and is buried in Okinsulgre, Oklahoma.
9. Allen Field Kitchen was born April 9, 1854. He married Clara May Sellards in 1878 in Lawrence Co. He was a Deputy Sheriff in Carter Co. He moved to Osage Co., Kansas in 1884 or 1885.

They had nine children.

- a. Cecil H. Kitchen was born April 1879 in Carter Co., Ky.
- b. Watt Wilford Kitchen was born May 22, 1882 in Greenup Co., Ky. He married Frances R. Jearnigan January 8, 1913 in Osage Co., Kansas. Frances died in 1945 and Watt died November 26, 1979 in Topeka, Kansas. He was buried in the Burlingame Cemetery in Osage Co. They had five children.
1. Ellis Lynn Kitchen died in 1978
  2. Naomi Kitchen married a Gibson.
  3. Mary Jane Kitchen married a Moffet.
  4. Audrey Kitchen married an Irick.
  5. Oliver A. Kitchen moved to Nashville, Tennessee.
- c. Zorra Kitchen was born February 1884 in Carter Co., Ky.
- d. Mary L. Kitchen was born May 1886 in Osage Co., Kansas.
- e. Katie F. Kitchen was born February 1888 in Osage Co., Kansas.
- f. Dorothy M. Kitchen was born February 1890 in Osage Co., Kansas. She married a Bryson and lived in Kansas.
- g. Paul T. Kitchen was born May 1891 in Osage Co., Kansas.
- h. Arthur S. Kitchen was born November 1892 in Osage Co., Kansas.
- i. Lawrence Kitchen was born March 1896 in Osage Co., Kansas.
10. Lizzie Alice Kitchen was born August 24, 1856. She married B. F. Ratcliff. She died March 19, 1883.
11. Fleming Frank Kitchen was born July 1, 1860. He married Rebecca J. Lyons September 29, 1886 in Carter Co. Rebecca was born March 1861 in Kentucky. Fleming was a farmer at Maddox. Their five children were born in Carter Co.
- a. Warner Elton Kitchen was born February 4, 1886. He married Pearl Mae Lyons October 27, 1911 in Carter Co. at her father's home by E. A. Purnell. Pearl was born April 17, 1887 in Elliott Co., Ky., daughter of William Henderson Lyons and Margaret Ann (Rosie) Mauk and descended from Bennett Wellman and Mary Mulligan. Pearl lived at Halderman, Rowan Co., Ky. Warner died August 7, 1974 and was buried in the Mayberry Cemetery in Elliott Co. Pearl died August 23, 1964 and was buried in Elliott Co. Warner was a brickworker. They had three sons.
1. Raymond Kitchen was born February 19, 1913. He married Georgia Plank. They had two sons.
    - a. Paul Kitchen.
    - b. Danny Kitchen.
  2. Chester Vernon Kitchen was born January 24, 1916 in Indiana. He married Losie Mae Hamm December 21, 1941 in Maysville, Ky. Losie was born May 12, 1977, daughter of Leslie Hamm and Stella Thompson. They had six children.
    - a. Willa Bernice Kitchen was born September 9, 1946 at Olive Hill, Carter Co., Ky. She married Clyde Franklin Thompson. Clyde was born September 22, 1944 in Kentucky, son of Clyde and Mamie Thompson. They had three children.
      1. Rhonda Thompson was born April 2, 1964.
      2. Mitchell Gordon Logan Thompson was born January 3, 1966 at Morehead, Ky.
      3. Sandra Ithel Thompson was born July 22, 1977 at Morehead, Ky.
- b. James Vernon Kitchen was born December 19, 1947. He married Jewell Pauline (Susie) Brown, daughter of Arlie Brown and Sarah Jane Hall. They had two sons.
1. James Vernon Kitchen, Jr. was born December 10, 1968 in Mansfield, Ohio.
  2. Jeffrey Paul Kitchen was born December 12, 1974 in Shelby, Ohio.
- c. Harmon Chester Kitchen was born February 20, 1949 in Korea. He married Sun Kim Tok. They had two sons.
1. Michael Chester Kitchen was born January 17, 1972 in Georgia.
  2. Charles Vernon Kitchen was born June 7, 1974 in Korea.
- d. Charlotte Louise Kitchen was born May 26, 1951. She married Charles Caudill, son of Henry and Bertha Caudill. They had two daughters.
1. Shantaie Michelle Caudill was born February 2, 1968 in Florida.
  2. Betty Sue Caudill was born November 27, 1971 in Shelby, Ohio.
- e. Rita Sue Kitchen was born January 17, 1954 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Danny Lee Haines, son of Dan Haines and Ida Webb. They had three children.
1. Melissa Renae Haines was born January 31, 1975 in Florida.
  2. Jerry Duane Haines was born March 21, 1977 in Ohio.
  3. Brian Christopher Haines was born July 7, 1980 in Florida.
- f. Nada Delores Kitchen was born September 26, 1955. She had a daughter.
1. Tammy Denise Kitchen was born January 25, 1974.
3. Harold Kitchen was born February 4, 1924. He married Geneva Hamm. They had four children.
- a. Garnett Kitchen.
  - b. William Kitchen.
  - c. Roger Kitchen.
  - d. John Kitchen.

- b. Georgia Kitchen was born July 1887.
- c. Malinda A. Kitchen was born August 1890.
- d. Ines S. Kitchen was born June 1893.
- e. Ollie F. Kitchen was born December 1897. She may have married James Reader September 8, 1922 in Carter Co.

---

## Chapter 11

---

### Andrew J. Kitchen Jr. and Winifred Bays Son of Andrew Kitchen and Mary Williams

Andrew J. Kitchen, Jr. was born December 20, 1818 in Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He married Winifred (Winnie) Bays January 9, 1843 in Carter Co., Ky. Winnie was born in 1825 in Scott Co., Va., daughter of John Bays and Jean Porter Kilgare. She died March 3, 1907 in Carter Co.

Andrew was a farmer in Carter County, and a Justice of the Peace for many years. He bought a farm on Deer Creek, built a log house, and raised a family. He died March 1, 1894 in Deer Creek and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Carter Co. The graves have since been removed to Carter Co. Memorial Gardens near Grayson.

Their ten children were born in Carter Co.

1. Eleanor Kitchen was born February 10, 1843. She married Clayton Horne in 1870. Clayton was born May 16, 1852 in Virginia. Eleanor died July 29, 1913 and Clayton died October 1942. They are both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens. He was a farmer.
  - a. Their five children were born in Carter Co.
    - Walter (Watt) L. Horne was born February 1878. He married Mary E. who was born in 1876. Watt died in 1970 and Mary died in 1936. They are both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.
    - b. Alden Horne was born November 28, 1879. He was never married. He died January 2, 1901 and was buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.
    - c. Sena Cosby Horne was born January 8, 1882 at Maddox.
    - d. Fleming A. (Flem) Horne was born November 6, 1883. He died August 9, 1915 and is buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.
    - e. Winnie E. Horne was born May 1886. She married a Custavous.
  
2. Charles Kitchen was born January 28, 1845 at Willard. He married first Lauretta King (Phretty) Mobley February 15, 1866 in Carter Co. Phretty was born December 6, 1847 in Carter Co., daughter of Samuel Mobley and Sabra King. Phretty was a small woman and very religious. She belonged to the Shouting Methodist Church. She died May 27, 1904 at Maddox, Ky. and was buried at Leon. The grave has since been relocated to the Ashland Cemetery. Charles and Phretty's ten children were born in Carter Co. (a through j below).
  - Charles ran for Congress, 9th Congressional district on the Democratic party. He worked for VanSant, Kitchen and Co., wholesale grocers in Ashland and became a senior member of the firm. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Blue Lodge of Grayson, and Royal Arch Chapter and the Commandery, Knights Temple of Ashland.

In 1863, he was engaged in the merchandise business for himself near Leon, then known as the Deer Creek post office. He ran the post office for many years. Later, he bought 200 acres from his grandfather and there he located a store. In 1880, he was also engaged in the saw mill business and built a mill at Leon on the bank of the Little Sandy River. He helped to organize the 2nd National Bank of Ashland. He served two years on the State Board of Equalization. He was president of Standard Planing Mill, president of the Second National Bank of Ashland, Ky., and treasurer of Vansant-Kitchen, & Co. in 1920. They lived in Catlettsburg. In 1920, they lived at 3128 Oakland Ave.

He was engaged to marry Nellie B. Golden Tolliver and broke the engagement. She sued him for \$50,000 for breaking the matrimony contract. He later married Nellie. She was born in 1886 at Normal, Boyd Co., Ky. She had married first a Tolliver and third J. F. Pfeifer. She and Charles had two sons (k and l below).

Charles died August 30, 1923 in Carter Co. and was buried September 1 in the Ashland Cemetery.

a. James Houston Kitchen was born January 18, 1867 at Leon, Ky. He married Florence Pope March 17, 1888 in Carter Co. Florence was born July 9, 1867 at Grayson, Carter Co., daughter of Florence Pope and granddaughter of Lewis and Mary Pope. She died October 6, 1940 in Ashland and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery.

James worked for the Kitchen-Whitt Wholesale Grocery, entering into partnership with Senator W. B. Whitt in 1895. He was president of Kitchen Lumber Co., vice-president of the Second National Bank and the Henry Clay Hotel, and was postmaster for 23 years. In 1920, he was president of W.J. Fell & Co., Kitchen-Whitt & Co., and vice president of Standard Planing Mill and Second National Bank of Ashland. They lived at 985 Prospect Place, Ashland, Ky. in 1920. James belonged to the Masonic Order, Blue Lodge No. 145, Elhasa Temple of the Shriners of Ashland, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

He died February 14, 1941 in Ashland and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery.

James and Florence had nine children.

1. Nadia Fay Kitchen was born June 18, 1889 in Carter Co. She married Henry F. Black. Harry was born in 1883 in Webbville. He was a conductor for E.K. Railroad and was a salesman for Kitchen, Whitt, and Co. in Ashland. She was president of Kitchen, Whitt, & Co., Inc. in 1966 in Ashland. He died January 1955 in Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland and was buried in Grayson, Ky. They had four children.
  - a. Henry F. Black, Jr.
  - b. Florence Catherine Black was born March 1914 at Webbville, Lawrence Co.
  - c. James W. Black.
  - d. Ester Louise Black.
2. Bessie Iris Kitchen was born September 6, 1890 in Carter Co. She married Watt Monroe Prichard July 8, 1925 in Ashland by C. M. Clark. Watt was born January 8, 1885 on Bolts Fork,

Boyd Co., Ky., son of Senator Jerome T. Prichard and Olivia Bolt.

Watt was an attorney and a judge. In 1939, he was Judge of Circuit Court, Boyd Co. and lived at 2530 Holt St., Catlettsburg, Ky. He died January 10, 1968. She died July 2, 1975. They are both buried in the Ashland Cemetery. They had a summer home in Coldwater, Michigan.

Their two children were born in Ashland.

- a. James (Jim) Prichard married Sharon Thomas. She was born September 2, 1926 and died January 8, 1987. She is buried in the Ashland Cemetery.
- b. Nancy Prichard.
  3. An infant was born and died June 14, 1892 in Carter Co.
  4. Travis Bertram Kitchen was born April 28, 1895 in Carter Co. He married first Agnes Peggy Mae Gallian June 12, 1923 in Boyd Co. Peggy Mae was born February 15, 1901 in Carter Co., daughter of Hartwell E. Gallian and Elizabeth Kitchen, granddaughter of Jesse Kitchen and Frances Kitchen, great granddaughter of James Kitchen and Elizabeth Adams, and great great granddaughter of John Kitchen and Sarah J. Murphy. She died November 1, 1958 in Ashland of cancer and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery. They had no children.

Travis married second Ruth Virginia Lewis March 30, 1960 in Ashland. She was born in 1919 in Ashland, daughter of Clyde Lewis and Harriet Turner.

Travis was a wholesale grocer in Ashland. In 1956, he was president of Kitchen Lumber Co., Inc. at 1506 Winchester Ave. in Ashland, Ky.

Travis died September 25, 1962 and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery.
5. Maude Houston Kitchen was born May 22, 1897 in Carter Co. She died June 1, 1970 and buried in the Ashland Cemetery. She was single in 1937 and possibly never married.
6. James Strother Kitchen was born July 1, 1901 in Carter Co. He married Vylet Williams. He died December 1, 1964 and she died August 14, 1984. They are both buried in the Ashland Cemetery.
7. Charles Vansant Kitchen was born February 25, 1903 in Carter Co. He married Aleene Williams. She was born January 25, 1904. He died March 15, 1952 and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery. Aleene died October 24, 1975 and is buried with Charles. They had three children.
  - a. Mary Joe Kitchen.
  - b. Vance Kitchen.
  - c. Sandra Kitchen.

8. Laurretta Louise Kitchen was born September 2, 1906 in Carter Co. She married first Larue Spalding. They had a son (a below). She married second Elmer Eugene Weeks. Elmer was born October 2, 1904 and died April 7, 1961. He was buried in the Ashland Cemetery. Laurretta died December 31, 1964 and is also buried in the Ashland Cemetery. They had a son (b below).
- Charles Spalding.
  - William Houston Weeks was born December 15, 1940. He died June 27, 1951 and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery.
9. John Randolph Kitchen was born August 1, 1911 in Boyd Co. He married Louise Hibbert June 8, 1934 in Ashland by George W. Prichard. Louise was born in 1911 in Lou Mar, Va., daughter of Edward Hibbert and Mary Burks. John was a shipping clerk in Ashland at the time of their marriage. He was manager of The Southern Brokerage Co. in 1939 and treasurer of Kitchen, Whitt, & Co. in 1956 and living at 1653 Johnson Ave., Ashland, Ky.
- They had four sons.
- John R. Kitchen is listed as a student in 1956.
  - Christopher H. Kitchen was in the U.S. Marine Corp in 1956.
  - Stephen E. Kitchen.
  - Thomas B. Kitchen.
- b. Ida May Kitchen was born October 7, 1868. She married first Sherman Pope August 16, 1888 in Carter Co. Their three children (1 through 3 below) were born in Carter Co.
- Ida married second William Clevenger. Their three children (4 through 6 below) were also born in Carter Co.
- Roy E. Pope was born June 13, 1894 and died July 31, 1948. He was buried in the Ashland Cemetery.
  - Elsie Pope.
  - Jess Pope.
  - Francis Clevenger.
  - Inez Clevenger.
  - Adelaide Clevenger was born August 10, 1906.
- c. Mollie Lee Kitchen was born June 15, 1871. She married Giles Wright September 27, 1891 at Leon, Carter Co. by J. C. Haney. Giles was born January 6, 1867 at Webbville, Ky., son of Calvin Wright and Selina Jane Hylton. He died July 5, 1947 in Ashland and was buried in the Kitchen Mausoleum in the Ashland Cemetery. Mollie died August 2, 1932 in Carter Co. and was buried with Giles.
- They had five children.
- Lena Mabel Wright was born February 14, 1893 at Leon, Carter Co. She died April 16, 1904.

2. Charles Kitchen Wright was born October 1, 1894 at Leon, Ky. He married Mary Jane Richardson January 9, 1914 in Ashland. Charles attended school in Ashland. He died September 24, 1948 in Ashland and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery. They had a son.
- Giles Calvin Wright was born May 7, 1916 in Ashland. He married Nancy Vansant. Giles died December 25, 1987 in Dallas, Texas and was buried December 28 in the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.
- He graduated from Ashland H.S. and attended Washington and Lee University. He was a member of the Phi Kappa Phi. He was in the Air Corps, enlisting December 18, 1941. He worked for the Ashland Daily Independent and was assistant manager (1939-1940) before becoming a salesman for Metal Goods, Corp.
- They had two daughters.
- Mary L. Wright was never married. She lives in Dallas.
  - Barbara V. Wright married a Ransbottom. She lives in Dallas and has a son.
3. Loretta Florence Wright was born October 29, 1899 at Leon, Ky. She married Clifford L. Smith January 29, 1921. She died June 21, 1933 and was buried in the Kitchen Mausoleum in the Ashland Cemetery.
- They had three daughters.
- Billie Marsh Smith was born August 5, 1925.
  - Mary Lee Smith was born March 11, 1930.
  - Barbara Jane Smith was born April 2, 1932.
4. Giles Edward Wright was born June 8, 1907 in Ashland. He married Gladys Carlisle of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a newspaperman. He attended Ashland H.S. and Washington and Lee University. He worked for the Los Angeles Examiner and lived in San Gabriel, California. They had no children.
5. Mary Lee Wright was born April 12, 1909 in Ashland. She married James William Kendall October 29, 1929. James was a traveling salesman. Their two sons were born in Ashland.
- James William Kendall, Jr. was born June 9, 1932. He married Mary Smith June 26, 1955 in Indianapolis. She was the daughter of Mrs. Albert Dickerson Smith. James attended Ashland H.S. and Depaw University in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was commissioned a lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force.
  - Charles Edward Kendall was born and died October 23, 1939.
- d. Andrew William (Willie) Kitchen was born September 5, 1874 and died October 22, 1879 and is buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.

- e. John Walter Kitchen was born March 1, 1877. He married Catherine Bell Crowell October 11, 1905 in Boyd Co. Catherine was born November 1, 1884 in Boyd Co., daughter of Charles H. Crowell and Addie C. Crow.

John was president of the Second National Bank in Ashland, president of Kitchen-Vansant Lumber, president of Dawkins Lumber Co., and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Ashland. He was a democrat. He dropped dead in a hotel lobby in White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. while talking to Congressman and Mrs. Jack May on October 18, 1937. He had left the previous week with state treasurer John E. Buckingham of Ashland to attend the dedication of a new tippie of Elkhorn Coal Co. at Warford. He was buried October 21 in the Ashland Cemetery.

Catherine died October 7, 1966 and is also buried in the Ashland Cemetery. She was living at 615 15th St., Ashland, Ky. in 1956. In 1920, they lived at 110 E. Lexington Ave., Ashland.

John and Catherine had three children.

1. Virginia Kitchen was born July 7, 1909 in Carter Co. She married a Vanzandt.
  2. Nancy Evelyn Kitchen was born January 15, 1916 in Ashland, Ky. She married Richard Lawson Moore June 30, 1938 by Samuel R. Curry in Ashland. Richard was born in 1909 in Jellico, Tennessee, and lived at Chattanooga. He was the son of Richard Lawson Moore, Sr. He was a merchant.
  3. Jane Kitchen was born January 23, 1918 in Carter Co. She married a Duff.
- f. Icy Myrtle Kitchen was born November 28, 1879. She married Ephraim L. (Eph) Saulsberry December 31, 1899 in Carter Co. by H. L. Smith at her parents' home. Eph was born July 1833 in Kentucky. He was a merchant. She moved to LaFollette, Tennessee.

They had a son.

1. Alfred Saulsberry married Helen M. He died in 1959.

They had a daughter.

- a. Sylvia Saulsberry.

- g. Effie Winnie Kitchen was born May 2, 1882. She married William N. King in 1900 (or 1909). William was born June 17, 1879 in Newfoundland, Elliott Co., Ky., son of Joseph Newton King and Lina Green.

William was a farmer, merchant and a business man. He operated a limestone quarry and had a store at Soldier. They later moved to Lexington, Ky.

He died June 5, 1944 in Ashland, Ky. and was buried in the Kitchen Mausoleum in the Ashland Cemetery. Effie died February 25, 1958 in Ashland and was buried with William.

Their two children were born in Carter Co.

1. William N. (Billy) King married a Walker.
2. Justine King was born January 16, 1910 at Upper Taggart. She died December 29, 1924.

- h. Lula Belle Kitchen was born February 15, 1885. She married James Elias King November 4, 1909 in Ashland. James was born September 3, 1884 in Newfoundland, Elliott Co., Ky., son of Joseph Newton King and Lina Green. He died in 1944 in Ashland and was buried in the Kitchen Mausoleum in the Ashland Cemetery. Lula died April 8, 1963 in Ashland and is buried with James.

James was educated in the public schools and attended Marshall College in Huntington, W. Va. He was a clerk and a traveling salesman for Kitchen, Whitl, and Co. He was an assistant cashier for the Second National Bank in Ashland. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Masons, Elks, and Bellefonte Country Club. He was a democrat. James and Lula had a son.

1. Charles Newton King was born November 21, 1910.

- i. Charlotte Florence Kitchen was born February 13, 1887. She married Jim McBraid. She died June 23, 1955. They lived in Lexington, Ky.
- j. Charles J. Kitchen, Jr. was born July 10, 1889 at Leon, Ky. He married first Nannie W. Engleman May 26, 1909 in Ashland by Felix Streuve. She was born in 1888 in Kentucky, daughter of Annie Woods.

He married second Vivian Puller January 1, 1916 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Vivian was a nurse at Jewish Hospital in Cincinnati. Charles worked for Vansant-Kitchen Lumber Co. He died January 1, 1934 and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery.

- Children of Charles and Nellie.

- k. Andrew J. Kitchen was born January 1910 in Central City, W. Va. He married Marie Offutt Chapman June 10, 1933 in Louisa, Ky. Marie was the daughter of G. W. Chapman. They had a daughter.

1. Andee Marie (Dee) Kitchen attended Huntington H.S. and studied ballet in New York City. She attended Marshall College. She married Ray Walker, son of Raymond Walker in Huntington, W. Va. He attended Barbourville H.S. and Marshall College and majored in engineering.

- l. Harold Kitchen was born in 1911 in Cabell Co., W. Va. He married Ann Grogan December 22, 1933 in Catlettsburg, Ky. by A. P. Keyser. Ann was born in 1913 in Cabell Co., W. Va., daughter of J. H. Grogan and Flora Saunders.

3. James Logan Kitchen was born September 5, 1846. He married Mary M. (Coot) Lowe July 7, 1879 in Carter Co. Mary was born June 3, 1854 in Kentucky and died November 13, 1934. James died August 4, 1931. They are both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.

James and Mary's eleven children were born at Maddox, Carter Co.

- a. James B. Kitchen was born April 23, 1872. He died December 22, 1945 and is buried in the Ashland Cemetery.
- b. Cora Kitchen was born January 4, 1875. She married William Oscar Bowling November 11, 1899 in Carter Co. by John W. Maddox. He was born in 1877 in Maddox, Carter Co. He died in 1972 and she died in 1964.

They are both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens. Oscar farmed at Whitt, Ky.

- c. Malinda J. Kitchen was born October 30, 1878. She married Charles P. Grizzle December 2, 1898 in Carter Co. at her parents' home by D. Lee. He died December 27, 1935 and she died February 18, 1923. They are both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.

They had a daughter.

1. Dora Grizzle was born August 30, 1899. She married Everett E. Barker. He was born October 4, 1898. They both died November 17, 1980 and are buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.

They had a daughter.

- a. Glenna Pauline Barker was born April 17, 1927 and died the same day. She was buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.

- d. Bertha Kitchen was born June 11, 1880. She married Lewis James May 24, 1911 in Carter Co. by W. H. Isaacs. He was born in 1879 in Carter Co., son of Andy James.

They had a daughter.

1. Mary Louise James married C. Alexander Burnett.  
e. Thomas Dalton Kitchen was born October 24, 1881. He married Pearl Horton in 1907. Pearl was born August 21, 1886 in Elliott Co., Ky., daughter of William Horton and Sarah Hood. She died March 10, 1988, age 101 years old. She was buried March 12 in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens, next to Thomas. Thomas died in 1959 in Grayson.

When Pearl died, she had 17 grandchildren, 39 great grandchildren, and 26 great great grandchildren. She had been a school teacher, a Kentucky Colonel, and a member of the Church of the Nazarene.

Their six children were born in Carter Co.

1. Ada D. Kitchen was born in 1908. She married George McDavid January 15, 1930 at McDavid by William Wilcox. George was born in 1904 in Carter Co., son of Henry McDavid and Sarah Kennedy.  
2. William Francis Kitchen was born July 10, 1910. He died January 15, 1911 and was buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.  
3. Ethel Kitchen was born in 1913. She married Earl McDavid July 12, 1932 at McDavid, Carter Co. by W. E. Baier. Earl was born in 1912 in Carter Co., son of Henry McDavid and Sarah Kennedy. He farmed at McDavid.  
4. Charlotte (Lottie) Kitchen was born in 1916. She married D. C. Lemaster April 12, 1941 in Deer Creek, Carter Co. by Carl Jaynes. D. C. was born in 1917 in Carter Co., son of John Lemaster and Genoa Counts. He farmed at Leon. Lottie was living in Grayson in 1988.

5. Linda Kitchen was born in 1917. She married Henry Flaughter December 15, 1938 in Catlettsburg, Ky. by Joshua Damron. Henry was born in 1917 in Carter Co., son of Lloyd Flaughter and Mary McDavid.

6. Enid Kitchen married a Kiser. She lived in Dayton, Ohio.

- f. Ethel B. Kitchen was born March 11, 1882. She married Charles H. Rice November 2, 1912 in Carter Co. at her parents' home by Rayne McDavid. Charles was born in 1881 in Elliott Co., Ky., son of E. C. and Emma Rice. He was a school teacher.

- g. S. Logan Kitchen was born June 15, 1885. He married Willa Bee Watson July 27, 1911 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Willa was born in 1890 in Carter Co., daughter of William L. Watson and Katherine Rucker and a descendant of James Kitchen and Jane Patterson. She died in 1971 and is buried in the Ashland Cemetery. Logan died April 7, 1942 in Ashland and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery. Logan was a lumber inspector for Standard Planing Mill Co. They lived at 901 E. Carter Ave., Ashland, Ky. in 1920.

Logan and Bee had two children.

1. Giles W. Kitchen was born December 9, 1911. He married Roberta. She was born March 11, 1912 and died October 4, 1978. Giles died February 18, 1980. They are both buried in Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland.

Giles worked for Gulf Refinery Co. in 1930 in Ashland was a truck dispatcher for Armco in 1956 in Ashland, Ky. and Assistant Plant Manager at AO&R in 1966. They lived at 1423 Grandview Ave., Ashland, Ky. in 1956 and 329 24th St. in 1966.

2. Jessie Eloise Kitchen was born in 1914 in Boyd Co. She married Harman Karnes Wyant August 21, 1937 in Ashland, Ky. Harman was born in 1912 in Summer Co., W. Va., son of G. A. Wyant and Hallie Karnes. He was a clerk in Russell Co., Va. She was a student in Ashland, Ky. in 1930.

- h. John Lafayette Kitchen was born February 3, 1890. He married Marie Loretta Horton May 17, 1913. He was a farmer.

- i. Van Curtis Kitchen was born March 5, 1893. He married Lake Miller November 11, 1919 in Carter Co. at her mother's home. Lake was born in 1899 in Carter Co., daughter of Choe and Vernice Miller. Van died in 1963 and Lake died in 1969. He was a farmer at Rosedale. They were both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.

They had a son.

1. Van Curtis Kitchen, Jr. was born May 3, 1926 at Rosedale, Ky. He was a Sgt., Infantry, Co. B., 34th Infantry Regiment, discharged October 26, 1946. He was inducted August 3, 1944. He had brown eyes, brown hair, weighed 145 pounds, and was 5' 10" in height. He served in the Philippines. He had a son.

- a. A son was born and died September 27, 1955 and was buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.

- j. Letha Kitchen was born March 15, 1897. She married James Orval Mobley December 29, 1920 at her parents' home in Carter Co. by William Wilcox. Orval was born in 1890 in Carter Co., son of Will and Eliza Mobley.
- k. William Luther Kitchen was born August 6, 1899. He married Clara Ethel Mobley January 16, 1923 in Carter Co. by Logan Carroll. Clara was born in 1905 in Carter Co. He farmed at Rosedale.
4. William Riley Kitchen was born August 7, 1849. He married Sarah Williams March 3, 1885 in Carter Co. Sarah was born February 15, 1866 in Carter Co., Ky., daughter of Samuel P. Williams and Malinda Lambert. William died August 8, 1920 and Sarah died February 24, 1952. They are both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens. He was a farmer.
- a. William and Sarah's ten children were born in Carter Co.  
 Andrew Kitchen was born July 1883 at Maddox. He married Della Jackson. Della was born December 27, 1886 and died May 12, 1975. They are both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens. They were living at RFD 1 Austin Hill, Boyd Co., Ky. in 1920 and was employed by Norton I. Works. They lived at 1504 Ester St., Ashland, Ky. in 1956.
- They had three children.
1. Effie Kitchen was born in 1904.
  2. John E. Kitchen was born in 1907.
  3. Leo E. Kitchen was born in 1910 in Boyd Co. He married Maude. He was a painting and decorating contractor in 1956 at 1314 Cypress St., Ashland, Ky. where they lived.
- b. Eva Kitchen was born December 25, 1885. She married Cornelius Wright May 28, 1911 in Carter Co. at the home of her parents by Peter Leadingham. Cornelius was born March 9, 1879 in Kentucky, son of Marion Wright and Louisa Hughes. He died June 9, 1960 and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery. Eva died July 26, 1966 and is also buried in the Ashland Cemetery.
- Cornelius and Eva's three children were born at Maddox, Carter Co.
1. Ray E. Wright was born in 1904.
  2. Roy L. Wright was born in 1906.
  3. Leathy Wright was born January 1909.
- c. Dott Kitchen was born July 1887. She married Richard L. Pennington April 18, 1914 in Carter Co. at his home by D. H. Ficare. Richard married first Dott's sister Carrie. Dott died in 1950.
- Richard was born in 1879 in Carter Co., son of Sanford Pennington and Caroline Wilcox. He died in 1926 and was buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.
- d. Carrie Kitchen was born January 1889. She married Richard L. Pennington April 3, 1911 in Carter Co.
- e. William (Willie) Kitchen was born August 1893 at Cresco. He married Rosa Lee Leadingham November 8, 1913 at Willard by R. A. Hillman.

Rosa was born in 1895 in Elliott Co., Ky., daughter of Luke Leadingham and Bettie Maggard. He was a farmer at Cresco.

Their five children were born at Leon, Carter Co., Ky.

1. Charles Kitchen was born in 1928. He married Leatha Fannin May 3, 1952 in Leon by John Johnson. Leatha was born in 1931 at Little Sandy, Carter Co., daughter of Chester Fannin and Mabel Adkins.
  2. Harold Wayne Kitchen was born October 15, 1929 in Carter Co. He married Clara Mabel Clonch. He retired as a carpenter, was a member of Grayson First Baptist Church, and a veteran of the Korean Conflict. He died in 1985 in Veterans Administration Hospital in Huntington, W. Va. and was buried in East Carter Co. Memory Gardens.
- They had two children.
- a. Lucinda Rose (Cindy) Kitchen.
  - b. Johnathon Wayne Kitchen.
3. Willis Eugene (Gene) Kitchen was born in 1933. He married Betty Stidham February 10, 1954 in Grayson by Joe W. Johnson. Betty was born in 1938 in Carter Co., daughter of James Stidham and Virginia Greer. Willis served in the Air Force.
  4. Hazel Kitchen married a Roard and lives in Grayson, Ky.
  5. Mae Kitchen lives in Grayson.
- f. Lafayette Kitchen was born February 1896. He married Pearl Adams April 26, 1916 at William Wilcox, the home of the minister. Pearl was born in 1899 at Johns Run, daughter of Marion Adams of Johnson Co., Ky. and Bell of Carter Co. He was a farmer at Rosedale. He died May 19, 1917 when he was shot in the back on his way home from church near Greenbriar school house, nine miles from Grayson.
- g. Florence Kitchen was born February 1898. She died before 1910.
- h. Orva Mae Kitchen was born in 1903. She married Frank Adams.
- i. James Logan Kitchen was born in 1906. He may have married Lena McDavid. He had a daughter.
1. Arbutus Kitchen was born in 1935 in Carter Co. She married Charles Blevins May 7, 1952 at Hitchens, Ky. He was born in 1927 in Carter Co., son of Monroe Blevins and Ella Graham. He live at Butte and she lived at Leon.
- j. Lena Pearl Kitchen was born December 1909. She married Ray Crites September 17, 1927 in Waverly, Ohio.
5. Mary Jane Kitchen was born October 16, 1853 on Little Fork. She married George W. Vincent in 1881 in Carter Co. George was born December 28, 1852 in Kentucky, son of John and Lucy Vincent. George died April 21, 1937 and Mary died March 15, 1932 and were both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens. George was a farmer.
- Their seven children were born in Carter Co.

- a. Edna Vincent was born June 1881. She married Cecil Rucker in 1903. Cecil was born June 1877 in Kentucky, son of C. C. (Bud) Rucker and Elizabeth (Betty) Layson. He died in 1954 and she died in 1955. They were both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.  
Their three children were born in Grayson.
1. Lena Rucker was born in 1905.
  2. Boyd Rucker was born in 1907. He married Mable who was born in 1911 and died in 1969. They were both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.
  3. Hazel Rucker was born January 1909.
- b. Emma Vincent was born August 1883. She married Charles Samons.
- c. Lafayette (Lafe) Vincent was born January 1885. He married Ida Rutledge.
- d. Will Vincent was born March 1889 and died in 1926. He married Mary Reeves.
- e. Charles (Charlie) Vincent was born December 1891 and died in 1933. He married a Davis. He is buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.
- f. Earl Vincent was born and died in 1893 and was buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.
- g. Bess Vincent was born September 1896. She married Ed Maddrix. They had a son.
6. John Milton Kitchen was born June 12, 1856. He married Sarah E. Mobley in 1881 in Carter Co. Sarah was born December 12, 1857 in Carter Co., daughter of Samuel Mobley and Sabra King. John died December 15, 1942 and Sarah died February 28, 1934. They were both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.  
Their seven children were born in Carter Co.
- a. Ellis Kitchen was born November 1881.
  - b. Charles E. Kitchen was born January 1884. He married Minnie Boggs March 5, 1913 in Carter Co. at the home of Minnie's parents. Minnie was born in 1888 in Carter Co., daughter of Ephraim Boggs and Sarah Counts. He was a farmer.
  - c. Leonard Kitchen was born September 26, 1885. He was single in 1910 and living at home. He died January 1, 1917.
  - d. Cecil Kitchen was born February 1887. He married Hattie Counts August 11, 1922 in Carter Co. at F. M. Kitchen's in Carter Co. by William Wilcox. Hattie was born in 1896 in Carter Co., daughter of Robert and Jennie Counts. They both lived in Leon. He was a farmer.
  - e. Gertrude Kitchen was born April 20, 1891. She was single in 1910 and living at home. She died May 26, 1915.
  - f. Lauretta May Kitchen was born July 2, 1894.
  - g. Samuel D. Kitchen was born May 1898. He married first Thelma Wallace November 1, 1924 at Grayson by Arthur Jarvis. She was born in 1906 in Carter Co., daughter of H. B. Wallace and Mary McBriar.  
He married second Bessie Griffith August 12, 1933.

Samuel served in the military, California 820 Aero Sodn, as a Sgt. He was a clerk before his marriage.

7. Lafayette Kitchen was born March 10, 1857. He was never married. He died August 16, 1897.
8. Acenth (Cena) Kitchen was born December 26, 1860. She married James B. Mobley in 1882. James was born March 19, 1860 in Kentucky, son of H. W. Mobley and Malinda Lowe. Cena died July 2, 1929. In 1920, they lived at Maddox, Carter Co. James was a farmer. He married second Sarrah Williams Kitchen November 10, 1929 in Carter Co. Sarrah was born in 1869 in Carter Co., daughter of Eli and Linda Williams. He died July 17, 1943.  
Their eight children were born in Kentucky.

  - a. Laura B. Mobley was born January 1883. She married John Will Horton.
  - b. Malinda J. Mobley was born July 1885. She married Charley Johnson.
  - c. Evert T. Mobley was born March 1888. He died in World War I.
  - d. Charles Leslie Mobley was born March 1891.
  - e. Lafayette (Lafe) Mobley was born May 1895.
  - f. Sarah Lena Mobley was born April 1898.
  - g. An infant died before 1900.
  - h. Bessie Mobley was born in 1903 in Carter Co.

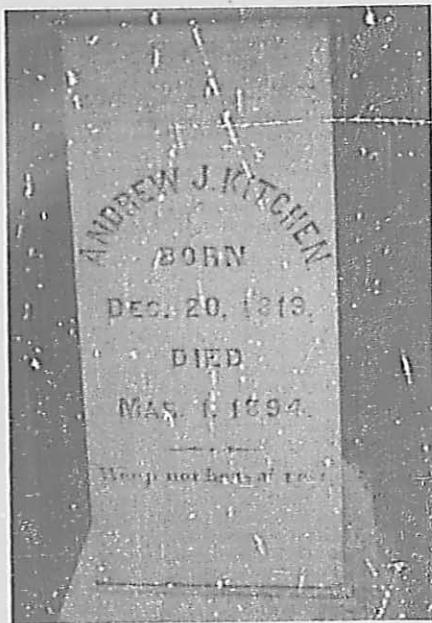
9. Frances Marion (Frank) Kitchen was born June 2, 1865. He married Nancy Belle Ball November 3, 1902 at Leon, Ky. Nancy was born March 14, 1879 in Carter Co., daughter of James Ball and Susan Kelly. Frank died August 10, 1954 and Nancy died May 21, 1968. They were both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.  
Their five children were born in Carter Co.

  - a. Walter Kitchen was born September 20, 1904 and died the same day.
  - b. Roy Dennis Kitchen was born in 1905. He married Hazel King September 1, 1923 at Grayson by R. N. Neal. Hazel was born in 1902 at Bet, Ky., daughter of W. E. and Eliza King. Roy was a merchant and lived at Leon.
  - c. Clyde E. Kitchen was born July 18, 1906. He married Virginia Pope December 7, 1934 in Carter Co. Virginia was born August 6, 1907. Clyde farmed at Leon. They were both buried in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.  
They had a daughter.

    1. Geraldine Kitchen was born in 1933 in Carter Co. She married James Hardan Robinson October 9, 1954 in Grayson by F. Freddie Griffith. James was born in 1930 in Elliott Co., son of Arlie B. Robinson and Lillian Parsons. He lived at Bruin and she at Leon. He was a construction worker.

  - d. Homer Extil (Jack) Kitchen was born January 1910. He married Eunice (Venie) Sammons July 2, 1930 in Carter Co. by D. L. Brainard. Jack lived in the log house that his grandfather Andrew built. Eunice was born in 1910 in Carter Co., daughter of Herb Sammons and Juda Wallace. He farmed at Leon.
  - e. Winnie Kitchen was born November 6, 1911 and died the same day.

10. Cary Belle Kitchen was born April 15, 1868. She died April 27, 1885.



Tombstone of Andrew J. Kitchen, located in Carter Co. Memorial Gardens, Grayson, Ky.

---

## Chapter 12

---

### Mary Alice Kitchen and William Watson Daughter of James Kitchen and Jane Patterson

Mary Alice (Polly) Kitchen was born May 5, 1801 in Russell Co., Va. She married William Watson August 6, 1818 in Scott Co., Va. William was born January 7, 1796 in Virginia and died October 22, 1860 on Dry Fork, Carter Co., Ky. Polly died September 21, 1869, also in Carter Co.

William farmed on Dry Fork. The 1857 Carter Co. tax records show him with 300 acres, 14 cattle, 1 slave, and 1 store. Polly had 150 acres, 4 slaves, a horse, and cattle in the 1861 through the 1864 tax records.

Polly and William's nine children were born in Kentucky.

1. Francis Watson was born in 1821. She married Jacob Leadingham around 1840. Jacob was born in 1816 in Kentucky, son of Peter and Sarah Leadingham. Jacob farmed 200 acres on Little Fork. Their nine children were born in Carter Co.
  - a. Mary Leadingham was born in 1841.
  - b. Peter M. Leadingham was born in 1843. He married Mary Maggard April 26, 1865 in Carter Co., Ky. He was a farmer.

Their three children were born in Carter Co.

    1. Sarah Jane Leadingham was born August 1867 in Carter Co. She married Kelly T. Church November 9, 1883 in Carter Co. at her parents' home by Samuel Mobley. Kelly was born April 1860. They were living in Carter Co. in 1900.

They had eight children.

      - a. Lewis E. Church was born September 1883.
      - b. Gabriel (Gabe) Church was born September 1887. He married Mary Leadingham January 3, 1907 at the home of Henry Church in Carter Co. by E. Leadingham. Mary was from Elliott Co. Gabe was a farmer.
      - c. Norman Church was born March 1889.
      - d. Willie Church was born March 1892.
      - e. John Church was born November 1893.
      - f. Samuel Church was born March 1895.
      - g. Marion Church was born April 1897.
      - h. Mary T. Church was born December 1898.
    2. John Leadingham was born in 1873. He married Rosa.

3. Peter Leadingham was born March 1877. He married Gamma in 1899. She was born October 1876 in Kentucky. They had at least two children.
- Rosa Leadingham was born October 1897 in Carter Co.
  - Florence Leadingham was born October 1899 in Carter Co.
- William Leadingham was born in 1845.
  - Sarah Leadingham was born in 1847.
  - James Leadingham was born in 1849. He married first Margaret Hays. Margaret was born in 1855 in Floyd Co., Ky. They were married at Ephraim Leadingham's by Samuel Mobley.  
He married second Nancy Hylton March 18, 1889 at Levi Pennington's home. Nancy was born in 1850 in Johnson Co., Ky. He was a farmer at Willard.
  - Ephraim Leadingham was born in 1852 at Grayson. He died in 1915.
  - John Leadingham was born in 1854 at Grayson.
  - Lewis Leadingham was born in 1856 at Grayson.
  - Nancy Leadingham was born in 1859 at Grayson.
2. Jane Watson was born in 1822 in Lawrence Co. She married Joseph (Joe) Clark June 30, 1843 in Carter Co. by Elzapan Rucker. They had four children.
- Mary E. Clark was born in 1845 in Carter Co.
  - Sarah F. Clark was born in 1847 in Carter Co.
  - America Clark was born in 1850 in Carter Co.
  - Lewis A. Clark was born September 15, 1857 on Little Fork in Lawrence Co.
3. James Watson was born in 1825. He married Elizabeth Webb October 12, 1865 in Lawrence Co. Elizabeth was born December 1839 in Lawrence Co., daughter of William Riley Webb and Martha (Patti) Jordan. James died December 1882 at Grayson. Elizabeth married second a Rice.  
James and Elizabeth had at least three children who were born in Carter Co.
- William F. Watson was born July 1867 at Willard. His mother was living with him in 1900 at Willard.
  - Martha Francis Watson was born in 1869 at Willard. She married a Conway. She died November 10, 1939 in Ashland. They had four children.
    - A daughter married Marion Orndorff.
    - A daughter married William Alley.
    - James Conway.
    - Kenneth Conway.
  - John B. Watson was born in 1877.
4. Elizabeth Watson was born December 1, 1826 in Lawrence Co. She married James Clark November 25, 1847 in Carter Co. James was born in 1825 in Virginia. Elizabeth died December 8, 1876. James was a farmer.  
Their eight children were born in Carter Co.

- William T. Clark was born August 1848 on Upper Tygart. He married Susan D. Henderson September 2, 1872 in Carter Co. Susan was born March 1853. Their five children were born in Carter Co.
    - William M. Clark was born March 1876.
    - Lurena Clark was born February 1878.
    - Pinie Clark was born May 1883.
    - Ida Clark was born June 1885.
    - Mona Clark was born August 1886.
  - Joseph A. Clark was born in 1851 on Upper Tygart.
  - Andrew K. Clark was born November 13, 1853 on Upper Tygart. He married Cora in 1894. Andrew was a school teacher and farmed at Olive Hill. They had a daughter.
    - Emily Clark was born March 1897.
  - Lewis F. Clark was born February 1856 on Upper Tygart. He married Lucy in 1879. Their four children were born in Kentucky.
    - Arlie B. Clark was born July 1881.
    - Mamie Clark was born August 1884.
    - Polley Clark was born May 1887.
    - Loud Clark was born November 1895 at Olive Hill.
  - Mary E. Clark was born January 1860 on Upper Tygart.
  - Martha Clark was born in 1862.
  - Sarah Clark was born in 1862.
  - Eliza Clark was born in 1867.
5. Andrew Kitchen (Andy) Watson was a twin to Elizabeth. He married first Nancy J. Thompson July 15, 1855 in Lawrence Co. Nancy was born in 1836 in Lawrence Co., the daughter of Martin Thompson and Anna Large. Their nine children (a through i below) were born in Lawrence Co.  
Andrew married second Sarah Ann Woods in 1874. Sarah was born in 1840 on Catt, Lawrence Co., daughter of Andrew Jackson Woods and Nancy Cook. She died August 15, 1926 in Ashland and was buried August 17 on Catt. Andrew and Sarah's five children (j through n below) were born in Lawrence Co.  
Andrew farmed on Dry Fork and had 300 acres in 1859. He died March 22, 1884 on Catt Fork of consumption and was buried at Tuscola.
- Martha J. Watson was born in 1856. She married William Adkins March 6, 1878 in Lawrence Co. William was born July 1853 in W. Va. William married second Nancy in 1887 and had a daughter Thadostia Adkins September 1893. Martha and William had a son.
    - Tivis Bolton Adkins was born May 17, 1879 in Lawrence Co.
  - Mary Jane Watson was born September 9, 1857 on Dry Fork. She married Bentley Benton Hutchinson March 27, 1878 in Lawrence Co. Bentley was born October 6, 1855 in Lawrence Co., son of John Andrew Hutchinson and Almada Bradley. He died February 16, 1918 at the home of his son. Mary died of tuberculosis June 14, 1884. They had a son.
    - Roland Hutchinson was born February 3, 1879 in Lawrence Co. He married Maggie Ramey February 24, 1898. Maggie was born September 1, 1877, daughter of Jefferson Ramey and Leu

Fogelman. Roland died July 8, 1932. They had ten daughters and a son.

- a. A daughter was born dead in 1899.
- b. Emma Hutchinson was born October 11, 1900 in Dennis, Ky. She married Willard Cooksey December 14, 1919 in Lawrence Co. Willard was born February 23, 1891 at Louisa Star Route, son of Ulysses Grant Cooksey and Patsy J. Combs. Willard died May 13, 1982 in Louisa and was buried May 15 in the Hutchinson Cemetery. Their ten children were born at Dennis, Ky.
  1. Earl Cooksey moved to Elyria, Ohio. He was a private in the U.S. Army and served in Panama. He is married and has two sons.
    - a. Steven Cooksey.
    - b. Terry Cooksey.
  2. Roland G. Cooksey was born June 6, 1921. He was a Seaman in the U. S. Pacific.
  3. Louella Cooksey was born in 1925. She married Thurman Adams February 20, 1945 in Lawrence Co. Thurman was born July 13, 1916, son of Reuben Adams and Rebecca Holbrook. He died November 26, 1943 and was buried in the Rube Adams Cemetery at Route 1, Webbsville, Ky.
  4. Eloise Cooksey was born in 1926. She married John T. Griffith August 15, 1943 in Lawrence Co. John was born in 1919, son of Reuben Griffith and Mary Cordle. They had a son.
    - a. Ronnie Allen Griffith was born June 27, 1964 in Louisa, Ky. He married Kimberly J. Preece August 9, 1986 at Inez, Ky. Kimberly was born March 30, 1967 in Johnson Co., Ky., daughter of Buddy Preece and Luchie McGinnis.
  5. Laurence Benton Cooksey was born in 1929. He married Aileen Bentley May 7, 1953. Aileen was born in 1930 in Marytown, W. Va., daughter of Ben Bentley and Eva Lemaster. They moved to Vickery, Ohio. They had two sons.
    - a. Laurence Benton Cooksey, Jr.
    - b. Kevin Cooksey.
  6. Willard Elwood Cooksey was born in 1931. He married Laura Ruth Thompson July 1, 1954. Laura Ruth was the daughter of Hobert Thompson and Marie Riggsby. Willard served in World War II and belonged to the Methodist Church.

They had three sons.

- a. Stevie Cooksey was born in 1952.
  - b. James Cooksey was born in 1956.
  - c. Mark Alan Cooksey was born January 15, 1960 in Memorial Hospital in Elyria, Ohio.
7. Estill Cooksey was born in 1933. He married Patricia Workman April 7, 1956. Patricia was born in 1938 in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Hobert Workman and Minnie Holbrook.
  8. Winford Dalton Cooksey was born November 28, 1934. He was never married and lives with his mother. He is a barber in Lawrence Co.
  9. Shelby Jean Cooksey was born April 14, 1937. She married Arlin Hall September 26, 1953 in Lawrence Co. Arlin was born in 1931 at Webbsville, Ky., son of Charley Hall and Lizzie Sparks. They live in Elyria, Ohio.
  10. James Landon Cooksey was born December 1938. He died June 6, 1944 of spinal meningitis. He was buried June 7 in the Hutchinson Cemetery.
- c. Bertha Hutchinson was born March 12, 1903. She married Lewis N. Allen October 7, 1933. They had no children. Lewis died in 1975. Bertha was a retired secretary from Ky.-W.Va. Gas Co. and a member of the First United Methodist Church. She died May 22, 1981 in Highland Hospital in Hillsboro, Ohio and was buried May 26 in Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland.
  - d. Virginia (Virgie) Hutchinson was born December 20, 1904. She married Jay VanHorn October 11, 1929. They had a son.
    1. Robert Richard VanHorn was born January 15, 1944 in Ashland, Ky.
  - e. Mary Hutchinson was born January 17, 1907. She married first Emory Dowling September 5, 1929. Emory died September 5, 1942. Mary married second Joe Johnson. They were divorced. They lived in Richwood, Ohio. Emory and Mary had two children.
    1. Emory A. Dowling.
    2. Phyllis Jean Dowling.
  - f. Opal Lee Hutchinson was born January 25, 1909. She married William Okey Kitchen December 16, 1932 in Lawrence Co. Okey was born November 20, 1910 at Dennis, Ky., son of John James Kitchen and Mary Rice. Their four children were born at Dennis, Ky.

1. Roland Herbert Kitchen was born September 22, 1933. He married Judy Riffe August 27, 1953. Judy was the daughter of Heber Riffe and Nell McKeazie of Cadmus. They had a daughter.
  - a. Helen Denise Kitchen was born January 13, 1955 in Louisa, Ky.
2. Doris Ann Kitchen was born March 21, 1935. She was never married.
3. Virginia Louise Kitchen was born March 31, 1937. She married Charles Hayes June 29, 1955. Charles was born in 1933, son of Lando Hayes and Opal Adkins. They had a son.
  - a. Steven Hayes.
4. William Lee Kitchen was born October 15, 1942. He married first Wilma Hilton and second Georgia Doris McCoy.
- g. May Hutchinson was born February 14, 1911. She married Fred Stewart July 4, 1928. They had three children.
  1. Paul Wallace Stewart.
  2. Benny Joe Stewart.
  3. Kathryn Koe Stewart.
- h. Essie Hutchinson was born January 5, 1914. She married Wayne Brainard November 16, 1935. They lived in Kettering, Ohio. They had a son.
  1. Roger Brainard.
- i. Laura Hutchinson was born October 25, 1915. She married James F. Rice February 13, 1936. They lived in Louisa, Ky. They had two sons.
  1. Richard Rice.
  2. Donald Rice.
- j. Paul Hutchinson was born December 5, 1917. He married Dorothy Thompson February 8, 1940. They had two daughters.
  1. Karen Sue Hutchinson.
  2. Ruth Ellen Hutchinson.
- k. LouVerna Ruth Hutchinson was born July 21, 1920. She married Glen Gayle Prince July 15, 1938 in Fort Gay, Wayne Co., W. Va. Glen was born January 4, 1918 on Dry Ridge, son of David Griffith Prince and Virgie Burton. They had two children.
  1. Robert Glen Prince was born March 21, 1939 in Fairview, Beaver Co., Pa. He married Sandra Gibbs May 4, 1961 in Ashland, Ky. They adopted two children.
  2. Nancy Janis Prince was born October 29, 1941 in Fairview, Pa. She married Gary Smith November

- 7, 1958 in Catlettsburg, Ky. They had five children.
- c. Sarah Elizabeth Watson was born June 21, 1860 on Dry Fork. She was never married. She died before 1884.
- d. William M. Watson was born September 1861 on Dry Fork. He married Elzina Arrington April 6, 1882 in Lawrence Co. Elzina was born March 1866 in Virginia, daughter of John H. and Annie T. Arrington. Their ten children were born in Lawrence Co.
  1. Zella Watson was born December 6, 1882. She married Dave L. Thompson in 1904. They lived at Polleys Chapel and later moved to Columbus, Ohio.
  2. Alonzo (Lonnie) Watson was born July 28, 1885. He moved to Bainbridge, Ohio.
  3. John Watson was born December 28, 1887. He married Thelma Curnutte. He died October 17, 1918 of pneumonia and influenza and was buried October 20 at Fullerton. He was an Assistant Engineer at Rod Mill.
  4. Denver Watson was born March 10, 1890. He served in France during World War I.  
There is a Denver Watson buried in the Forest Cemetery in Circleville, Ohio, born 1890, died 1975, wife May that was born in 1902.
  5. Millard Watson was born November 1, 1893. He married Maud Hill January 1914.
  6. Sophia Watson was born October 1896. She married Hayden Mays and moved to Columbus, Ohio.
  7. Morton Watson was born February 1898.
  8. Staton Watson was born in 1900.
  9. Mary Watson was born March 6, 1904.
  10. Hermia Watson was born November 1906.
- e. Amanda Helen Watson was born August 1865. She married James Franklin Thompson January 18, 1882 in Lawrence Co. He was born July 1862 in Ky. Amanda died in 1951 and is buried in the Ashland Cemetery. Their seven children were born in Lawrence Co.
  1. Linzy Thompson was born February 1883.
  2. Grover C. Thompson was born January 1885.
  3. John L. Thompson was born October 1889.
  4. Everett Thompson was born August 1892.
  5. Earl D. Thompson was born September 29, 1894. He served in WWI, Kentucky PFC, 51 Infantry, 6th Division. He died June 3, 1947 and is buried in the Ashland Cemetery.
  6. Chester Dewey Thompson was born in September 23, 1898. He married Ida Belle Chaffin March 10, 1919 at the Louisa Court House. Ida Belle was born June 11, 1900 at Jattie, Ky. daughter of Shadrach Raymond Chaffin and Ethel Dalton and granddaughter of Sarah Nash Kitchen and John Milton Chaf-

fin. Sarah Nash was the daughter of James Kitchen and Elizabeth Adams.

Chester died November 17, 1972 in Louisa and was buried in the Chaffin Cemetery at Route 1 Webbsville. Ida Belle died July 25, 1987 in the Jo-Lin Health Care Center in Ironton, Ohio and was buried July 28, 1987 in the Chaffin Cemetery.

Chester and Ida had four children.

- a. Verla Mae Thompson was born December 7, 1921 in Ashland, Ky. She married Charles Vernon Adams, Jr. July 7, 1951 in Parkersburg, W. Va. Charles was born June 23, 1924, son of Charles Vernon Adams and Gail Logston. They had four children. She lived in Ashland.
  1. Debra Dawn Adams was born March 15, 1953 in Dayton, Ohio. She died April 9, 1953.
  2. Vicki Darlene Adams was born June 27, 1954 in Wheeling, W. Va. She married Richard Fannin November 3, 1978.
  3. Tina Charlene Adams was born August 30, 1955 in Dayton, Ohio. She married first Arnold Lynn Patrick January 28, 1973. She married second Thomas L. Thompson.
  4. Charles Vernon Adams, III was born March 5, 1957. He married Joyce Lynn on May 25, 1981.
- b. Wilma Ethel Thompson was born June 15, 1926 in Ban-Mill, W. Va. She married Cleon Edward Yeager January 27, 1945 in Latrobe, W. Va. Cleon was born June 28, 1926, son of Edward Yeager and Ada Watson. They had a son. They lived in Huntington, W. Va.
  1. Robert Edward Yeager was born October 3, 1947. He married Mary Straight.
- c. Chester Dewey Thompson was born November 23, 1923 in Holden, W. Va. He married Sylvia Perry May 1951 in Parkersburg, W. Va. Sylvia was born August 9, 1928, daughter of Okie and Delma Perry. Chester died April 28, 1980 in Dayton, Ohio where he was buried. They had a son.
  1. Chester Dewey Thompson, III was born October 30, 1972.
- d. Earl Jay Thompson was born May 28, 1929 in Logan, W. Va. He married first June Etta Prince March 29, 1948 in Greenup Co., Ky. by Rev. W. H. Muncy. June was born September 29, 1931 in Midland, Pa., daughter of John Paul Prince and Violet Opal Rice and granddaughter of David Griffith Prince and Virgie Burton.

June attended Webbsville H.S. and Earl attended Logan H.S. He worked for Chevrolet Garage in London, Ohio.

They had 2 sons (1 and 2 below). June married second Loran Clark and third Alwyn Lovell. Earl married second Miller Neal. She was born in Boyd Co., Ky., daughter of Douglas Neal and Emma Jean Williamson. They had a daughter (3 below).

1. George Wayne Thompson was born March 28, 1949 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Imogene Evans (Jeanie) Partee October 25, 1969 in Columbus, Ohio. They are divorced.
  2. Michael Jay Thompson was born February 28, 1953 in Xenia, Ohio. He married Connie Elizabeth Crocker May 22, 1976 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. They are divorced.
  3. Lisa Earlene Thompson was born March 18, 1962.
  7. Euliss Thompson was born April 3, 1904.
- f. James Milton (Milt) Watson was born January 1867. He married first Cora Wilson. Cora was born February 14, 1877 in Lawrence Co., daughter of John Wilson and Elizabeth Huff. Cora and Milt were divorced and Cora married second Jeremiah M. (Jerry) Cooksey. Cora died March 22, 1982, age 105 years.
- Milt married second Ida M. Cooksey Webb March 4, 1950. Ida was born March 27, 1879 at Glenwood, Lawrence Co., daughter of William Millard Cooksey and Nancy Webb. Ida married first William Luther Webb May 15, 1909. She died March 25, 1961 and was buried in the J. B. (Buck) Webb Cemetery at Glenwood, Lawrence Co., Ky.
- Milt was a cattle trader and farmer.
- Milt and Cora had six children. They were born on Cat in Lawrence Co.
1. Essie Watson was born November 1895.
  2. Ethel Watson was born December 1897.
  3. Jettie Watson was born March 1900. She married Lon Pope.
  4. Elizabeth Watson married Fred Littlejohn.
  5. John Watson.
  6. Andy Watson.
- g. Amos L. Watson was born April 9, 1869 at Webbsville. He married Pearl I. Houston. He was an attorney in Ashland. Pearl was a delegate to the Woman's Missionary Convention in 1910, a native of Fayette Co., Miss. She graduated from Oxford H.S. and the State University of Mississippi and then taught for two years.
- Amos died February 24, 1950 at Tyro, Miss. He had moved there in 1910.
- h. Nancy Ellen (Nannie) Watson was born January 1, 1872 at Dennis, Ky. She married Charles F. Smith July 2, 1890. Charles was born March 1865

in W. Va. He was a farmer and a surveyor. He died in 1940. Nannie died August 8, 1954 in Louisa and was buried August 10 in the family cemetery. They had twelve children.

1. A daughter married Sam Porterfield and lived in Akron, Ohio.
2. A daughter married Leo Semelsberger and lived in Akron, Ohio.
3. A daughter married John Savage and lived at Route 4, Louisa.
4. A daughter married Ike Fannin and lived at Route 4, Louisa.
5. A daughter married Russell Edmonds and lived at Elkhart, Indiana.
6. A daughter married Clyde Smith and lived in Ashland.
7. Hobart G. Smith was born November 1896. He lived at Route 4, Louisa.
8. Fred Smith lived at Route 4, Louisa.
9. Homer Smith lived at Route 4, Louisa.
10. Ernest L. Smith was born October 1894. He lived in Aberdeen, Washington.
11. Watson Smith lived in Vancouver, Washington.
12. Waldon E. Smith was born June 18, 1908 in Lawrence Co. He married Martha Ann. He died June 5, 1951 near Waldon, Michigan while swimming in a lake and was buried June 20. He died of a heart attack. He was a veteran of World War II, a barber, a member of the American Legion and the I.O.F.F. (Four daughters were named: Evalena born October 1890, Martha L. born September 1892; Mary L. born September 1892; and Audrey born February 1899.)
  - i. Ruth B. Watson was born in 1873. She died November 15, 1875.
    - Children of Andrew and Sarah Woods.
  - j. Valentine Tilden Watson was born January 1, 1875. He married first Cornelia (Nellie) Graham January 10, 1899 in Lawrence Co. Nellie was born April 23, 1881 at Blaine, Ky. daughter of Larkin Madison Graham and Mary Elizabeth Carter and granddaughter of Slasher James Carter. Valentine married second a Chenault and third Lear Hall November 1, 1927 in Catlettsburg. Lear was born in 1898 at Webbsville. Valentine is buried in Circleville, Ohio.

Nellie died March 1, 1977 in Burbank, California, where she was buried. She married second Jack Carroll McCallister April 27, 1934. Valentine and Nellie had three children.

    1. Geiger (Guy) Ralston Watson was born January 9, 1900 on Catt, Lawrence Co. He worked in the mines, Hudson Car Co., in Detroit, Mi., and owned an agency in California. He married first Blanche Martin and second Blanche Harshman. He had no children. He died in 1947 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino, Ca.

2. Charles Karle (Acey Karleton) Watson was born October 14, 1903. He married Dorothy Hall. He died January 15, 1976 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery. He married second Genevieve Plumleigh.

Charles and Dorothy had two children.

- a. Nancy Lee Watson.
- b. James (Jimmie) Watson.
3. Mary Beth Watson was born March 5, 1915 in Letcher Co., Ky. She married Charles Harold McTevia November 23, 1932 in Glendale, Ca. He was born April 12, 1910 in Detroit, Mi., son of Charles Dennis McTevia and May Wilkinson. He died July 6, 1973 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino, Ca.

They had four children.

  - a. Frederick David McTevia.
  - b. Michael Richard McTevia.
  - c. Mary Elizabeth Gail McTevia.
  - d. Charles Harold McTevia, Jr.
- k. Andrew Milton Watson was born February 1877. He married Amanda (Mandy) Webb October 26, 1898 in Lawrence Co. Mandy was born July 1879 in Lawrence Co., daughter of Levi Webb and Mary Riffe. They both died in Ross Co., Ohio.

They had thirteen children.

  1. Ella Watson was born October 1899 on Catt in Lawrence Co. She died March 28, 1904.
  2. Effa Watson was born in 1900 in Lawrence Co. She died April 17, 1904.
  3. An infant son was born March 28, 1904 at Tuscola, Lawrence Co. He died May 21, 1904 and was buried May 22.
  4. Webb Watson was born in Lawrence Co. He married Mary West. Webb served in World War II and was stationed in Iceland and was a chauffeur. He farmed in Ross Co., Ohio. Webb died in 1984 in Ross Co.

Their two children were born in Ross Co., Ohio.

    - a. Connie L. Watson was born December 27, 1948 in Chillicothe. She married Dennis R. Fray December 31, 1971 in Chillicothe by Rev. Raymond. Dennis was born July 16, 1945 in Madina, Ohio, son of Harry Fray and Mildred Gage. He worked for Mead Corp. in Chillicothe and Connie worked for a shoe factory.
    - b. Dale Watson.
5. William Leonard Watson was born August 6, 1906 at Webbsville, Ky. He married first Lora Kitchen November 20, 1926 at Webbsville. Lora was born May 10, 1905 at Dennis, daughter of Lewis Fleming Kitchen and Martha Carter, and a granddaughter of William Kitchen and Martha Cooksey, and

James William Carter and Sarah Ann Berry. Lora died October 1, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried October 6. William married second Stella Mae Diamond and third

Lula.

William and Lora's eight children were born in Frankfort, Ohio.

- a. James Haskell Watson was born January 14, 1927. He married Pauline Crabtree. They had two children.
  1. Patty Watson.
  2. James Watson.
- b. William Clarence Watson was born August 8, 1928. He married first Mary Ann and second Linda. He died May 22, 1980.
- c. Betty Jean Watson was born June 29, 1930. She married Edward D. Craig August 4, 1967.
- d. Roy Lewis Watson was born October 31, 1932. He married Wilma. They had three children.
  1. Barbara S. Watson.
  2. William R. Watson.
  3. Cathy Watson.
- e. Helen Imogene Watson was born August 15, 1934. She married Anthony Tom Miller. They had two children.
  1. Lora Jane Miller was born April 17, 1964.
  2. Marc A. Miller was born June 2, 1967.
- f. Phyllis Ann Watson was born September 7, 1936. She married Frank Liebl, Jr. September 25, 1964.
- g. Rose Maxine Watson was born September 6, 1938. She married Jan T. Chandler. Their two sons were born in San Diego, California.
  1. Michael C. Chandler was born April 8, 1965.
  2. Mark Chandler was born December 2, 1968.
- h. Nettie Lou Watson was born March 11, 1941. She married Dennis A. White November 20, 1959. They had three sons.
  1. Robert A. White was born August 8, 1960 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
  2. Benjamin K. White was born November 20, 1961 in Little Rock. He married Carol Ann Keller.
  3. Donald J. White was born September 19, 1966 in Amarillo, Texas.
6. Lizzie Watson was born in 1909 at Blaintown, Ky.
7. Georgie Watson was born in 1910 in Lawrence Co.
8. Virginia Watson was born August 1912 in London, Ohio. She was badly burned January 1918 when playing around an open grate and her clothing caught fire. Her mother's hands were badly burned.

9. Elizabeth Watson was born December 1916 at Dennis, Ky. She married a Fogle.
10. Eunice Imogene Watson was born February 1919 at Dennis, Ky. She died June 19, 1919 and was buried June 27 in the Watson Cemetery.
11. Ruby Watson married a Meade.
12. Ray Watson.
13. Jay Watson.

i. Andrew Kitchen Watson was born February 22, 1878.

m. Cordelia Watson was born in 1881. She married first G. William Cordle in 1905 in Lawrence Co. William was born in 1868 in Lawrence Co., son of C. Abner and Emily M. Cordle. They had a daughter (1 below).

Cordelia married second James Prichard in 1911. James was born in 1875 in Louisa, Ky., son of Noah Prichard and Arminta Reeves. He died September 6, 1943 in Columbus, Ohio and was buried September 9 in the Pine Hill Cemetery in Louisa. Cordelia died after 1950.

James was an overseer for the O.M. Trucking Co. in Columbus. He was a member of the Baptist Church. James and Cordelia had five children (2 through 6 below).

1. Beulah Cordle was born in 1906 in Blaintown, Ky. She and Cordelia were living with Sarah Watson in 1910, Blaintown.
2. A daughter married G. W. Blankenship. They lived in Louisa.
3. A daughter married William J. Millard. They lived in College Park, Md.
4. Lawrence Prichard lived in Louisa.
5. Lewis Milton Prichard married Gypsey Mae Gose February 5, 1938 in Catlettsburg. Gypsey was the daughter of Oscar Gose and Emma Johnson. She graduated from Lawrence Co. H. S. in 1936. He worked for Big Sandy Produce Co. in Louisa. They lived in Ashland.
6. Russell Prichard lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- n. Lewis P. Watson was born January 20, 1883. He was never married. He received a bachelor's degree from Bowling Green University and an LL.B. degree from Lexington State University and was a teacher. He died May 7, 1917 of tuberculosis in Arizona where he had gone for his health. He was buried May 9.
6. John H. Watson was born in 1828 in Lawrence Co. He married Mary A. Pennington in 1861. Mary was born in 1839 in Virginia, possibly the daughter of Alfred and Mary Pennington. John was a farmer in Carter Co. They had six children but only five are identified. The children were born in Carter Co.
  - a. Missouri Watson was born in 1865 in Carter Co.
  - b. Mary Alice Watson was born in 1871. She married Absolom Rucker May 13, 1876. Their eight children were born in Carter Co.
    1. John Rucker was born in 1887.
    2. Walter Rucker was born in 1889.

3. Howard Rucker was born in 1893.
  4. Mable Rucker was born in 1895.
  5. Sallie Rucker was born in 1896.
  6. Nellie Rucker was born in 1900.
  7. Watson Rucker was born in 1905.
  8. Absalom Rucker, Jr. was born in 1908.
- c. Belle Watson was born in 1873.
- d. Hattie Watson.
- e. John Watson was born in 1876 in Carter Co. He married Elizabeth (Madge) Williams June 20, 1876 in Carter Co. by Geirde J. Justice. She was born in 1879 in Paintsville, Johnson Co., Ky. John was a medical student at the time of their marriage and lived in Willard.  
Their three children were born in Carter Co.
1. Virgie L. Watson was born in 1900.
  2. Ollie Watson was born in 1904.
  3. William Watson was born in 1908.
7. Sarah Watson was born in 1834 in Carter Co. She married Anderson Lindsey Thompson September 12, 1852 in Lawrence Co. Anderson was born in 1828 in Lawrence Co., son of Martin Thompson and Anna Large. Their three children were born in Lawrence Co.
- a. Mary A. Thompson was born in 1853.
  - b. William M. Thompson was born June 23, 1856.
  - c. John L. Thompson was born in 1859.
8. William Watson, Jr. was born November 14, 1836 in Carter Co. He married Eliza Ann Bush January 9, 1860. Eliza was born in 1841 in Virginia, daughter of James Bush. In 1860, they were in the Mount Savage precinct of Carter County. He was a farmhand. William died February 9, 1902.  
Eliza married second F. M. Ratcliff.  
William and Eliza had a son.
- a. John Watson was born in 1862 in Carter Co. He was living with Eliza and F. M. Ratcliff in 1880 Carter Co.
9. Lewis Patterson (Luke) Watson was born September 1839 in Carter Co. He married Martha Ann Webb in 1862. Lewis died December 10, 1902 in Ashland and was buried December 12 in the Watson Cemetery at Webbsville.  
Luke married second Ellen Patterson and third a Duncan.  
Luke farmed 2,000 acres on Belles Trace and had five slaves at one time. Some of the slaves were buried on the farm in a small cemetery.  
Luke and Martha had six children.
- a. William L. (Willie) Watson was born December 15, 1863 at Webbsville. He married Katherine Rucker. He was a judge in Boyd Co. from 1918 to 1922. He worked for his father in the mercantile business in the early years and later for Ashland Milling Company. He was the manager of J. H. Mahan Lumber in Mahan, W. Va. Willie died October 23, 1941 in Ashland. Katherine died March 2, 1920 at Webbsville. They had eight children.

1. Bertha Watson married Dr. C. B. Preston December 15, 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was from Kingston, W. Va.
  2. Martha Elizabeth Watson married Lawrence M. Tanner January 30, 1908.
  3. Chester Watson was born in Lawrence Co. He moved to Lexington, Ky.
  4. Lorene Watson married Vincent Prichard Calvin October 4, 1917 in Ashland. Vincent was the son of George W. Vincent and Jenkie Prichard.
  5. D. N. Watson.
  6. Willia Bee Watson was born in 1890 in Carter Co. She married S. Logan Kitchen July 27, 1911 in Catlettsburg, Ky. Logan was born June 15, 1885 at Maddox, Carter Co., son of James Eogan Kitchen and Mary M. Lowe. He was a lumber inspector. Logan died April 7, 1942 and was buried in the Ashland Cemetery. Willia died in 1971 and was also buried in the Ashland Cemetery. They had two children.
    - a. Giles W. Kitchen was born December 9, 1911. He married Roberta. She was born March 11, 1912 and died October 4, 1978. Giles died February 18, 1980. They are both buried in Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland.
    - b. Jessie Eloise Kitchen was born in 1914 in Boyd Co. She married Harman Karnes Wyant August 21, 1937 in Ashland, Ky. Harman was born in 1912 in Summer Co., W. Va., son of G. A. Wyant and Hallie Karnes. He was a clerk in Russell Co., Va.
  7. Lewis Patterson Watson, Jr.
  8. Charles Watson lived in Akron, Ohio.
- b. Mary A. Watson was born June 3, 1966 at Webbsville. She married William Jeff Riffe October 18, 1886 in Carter Co. William died in 1941. Mary died August 2, 1957 in Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland and was buried in the family cemetery at Webbsville. They had five children. At the time of her death, she had 14 grandchildren and 33 great grandchildren.
1. Martha Ethel Riffe was born August 27, 1887 in Ratcliff, Lawrence Co., Ky. She married Harlan Estil Woods November 17, 1909. Harlan was born February 11, 1884 in Tuscola, Lawrence Co., Ky., son of William Henry Woods and Perlina Rebecca Walter. He died December 19, 1970 and she died December 7, 1977. They are both buried in the Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland, Ky.  
They had four children.
    - a. Hubert Woods was born July 9, 1912 in Ratcliff, Ky. He married Mary Pauline Cooksey June 18, 1932. Mary was born August 19, 1913 in Ratcliff, Ky., daughter of Monterville T. Cooksey and Amanda Burke.

- They had three children.
1. William Allen Woods.
  2. Elvena Lee Woods.
  3. Larry Eugene Woods.
- b. Mary Pauline Woods was born August 17, 1910 in Ratcliff, Ky. She married Charles Coburn November 6, 1940. He was born June 4, 1901 in Glenwood, Lawrence Co., Ky., son of Frank Coburn and Julia Carroll. He worked for Clayton Lambert store in Ashland and was a miner and farmer.
- They had five children.
1. Shelia Mae Coburn.
  2. Zelma Sue Coburn.
  3. Cleola Coburn.
  4. Charles Estel Coburn.
  5. Franklin Woods Coburn.
- c. Kathleen Riffe Woods was born July 4, 1914 in Webbville, Ky. She had a daughter (1 below). She married Boston Hammonds October 6, 1960. He was born December 15, 1895 in Webbville. She was a retired school teacher.
1. Ethel Ilene Woods.
- d. Virginia Eloise Woods was born January 17, 1918 in Ratcliff, Ky. She married Stewart Thornbury.
- They had five children.
1. Virginia Belle Thornbury.
  2. Martha Rosalene Thornbury.
  3. Phyllis Ann Thornbury.
  4. Rebecca Lou Thornbury.
  5. Stewart Edward Thornbury.
2. A daughter married Howard Wilson. They lived at one time on the Luke Watson farm on Belletrace in Carter Co. and later moved to Grayson, Ky. He was born in 1889 and was still living in 1986. They had a son.
    - a. Ray Wilson married Ethel and lived on Belletrace.
  3. A daughter married William Roberts and lived in Webbville.
  4. A daughter married Ulric Miller and lived in Ashland.
  5. Walden Riffe died in 1952.
- c. Morton G. Watson was born February 26, 1869 at Webbville. He married first Nancy (Nannie) Freeze October 1899 in Lawrence Co. Nannie was born December 1878, daughter of Frank F. Freeze and Mary Burns. She died August 1904 in Lawrence Co. and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery in Louisa. They had a son (1 below).
- Morton married second Ines Wall September 30, 1908 in Huntington, W. Va. They had a son (2 below).

Morton was a doctor, superintendent of schools in 1897, vice-president of Louisa National Bank, and a shiner. He was also state senator, 32nd senatorial district, for the counties of Boyd, Elliott, Greenup, and Lawrence. He died in 1914 and was buried in Huntington.

1. Martin Freeze Watson was born July 1900 in Carter Co. He died June 25, 1902 of cerebral-spinal meningitis. He was buried June 27 at his grandfather's home.
  2. Morton Wall Watson was born July 13, 1909 in Huntington, W. Va. He died September 21, 1929 following abdominal surgery. He was preparing to leave for law school. He died in Huntington, and was buried September 23 in Spring Hill Cemetery.
- d. Lizzie Watson.
- e. Nannie Lee Watson was born in 1878 at Route 1, Webbville. She married first Forrester Lee Stewart. He was born November 1870 in Kentucky, son of James E. and Cynthia Forrest. He was president of Elkhorn Block Coal Co. He died in 1930. He was an attorney. They had a daughter (1 below).
- Nannie married second Charles Y. Hayes February 21, 1897 on Belles Trace, Carter Co. Charles was a store clerk and lived in Willard. He was born in 1876 in Lawrence Co. and died March 1904 in Ashland. They had a daughter (2 below).
- Nannie died May 20, 1960 in Ashland and was buried May 23 in Rose Hill Burial Park in Ashland.
1. Martha Mayo Stewart married James Thomas Snyder January 16, 1941 at Melton, Ky. He was the son of Crawford Snyder. They had a son. They lived in Ashland.
    - a. James Thomas Snyder, Jr.
  2. Vivian Hayes lived in Ashland.
- f. Martha Watson died before 1902.

---

## Chapter 13

---

### Sarah Elizabeth Kitchen and Jesse Keezee Daughter of James Kitchen and Jane Patterson

Sarah Elizabeth Kitchen was born in 1803 in Russell Co., Va. She married Jesse Keezee August 15, 1821 in Floyd Co., Ky. The bond was signed by Sarah's parents. Jesse was born in 1803 in Virginia, a son of Richard and Sallie Keezee. They farmed along the Little Sandy River. Sarah died February 4, 1852 in Carter Co.

Jesse married second Mary Frances Ward January 31, 1856 in Carter Co. Sarah and Jesse had seven children. The children spelled their name Kozee.

1. Rebecca J. Kozee was born in 1827 in Lawrence Co. She married William Burton. William was born in 1826 in Virginia, son of Samuel and Amelia Burton. He was a farmer. They were living in Carter Co. in 1850.
  - a. They had at least two children.
  - a. Amelia Burton was born in 1849.
  - b. Samuel Burton was born in 1850.
2. William Patterson Kozee was born between 1828 and 1833 in Lawrence Co. He married Eliza Jane Siers May 26, 1850 in Lawrence Co. They farmed on Belles Trace and later moved to Missouri. Their four sons were born in Lawrence Co.
  - a. Joe Kozee.
  - b. Judd Kozee.
  - c. James A. Kozee was born February 5, 1853 at Webbville.
  - d. Fleming Kozee was born May 7, 1857 at Webbville.
3. Andrew Jackson Kozee was born April 23, 1834 in Lawrence Co. He married first Susan Kozee June 23, 1853 in Carter Co. She was born in 1825 in Virginia. Andrew was a coal miner and farmer. In 1840, he had four slaves. Their eight children (a through h below) were born in Carter Co.
  - a. Andrew married second Mary Day. She was born in 1847 in Kentucky. Their three children (i through k below) were born in Willard.
  - b. Andrew married third Jane McKinney October 31, 1902 at his store on Barrets Creek in Carter Co. by Robert Gee. She was born in 1839 in Boyd Co. and lived at Ratcliff in Lawrence Co. He lived at Fontana and was a farmer.
  - a. Greenville Kozee was born in 1856 at Grayson. He married Martha Knipp March 7, 1912.
  - b. Granville Kozee was born 1857 at Grayson.
  - c. Millard Kozee was born in 1859 at Grayson.
  - d. Trinvilla Kozee was born in 1865 at Willard. She married William Hardy.

- e. America Kozee was born in 1866 at Willard. She married Lon Ingram September 4, 1897 in Carter Co.
- f. John W. (Jack) Kozee was born June 1868. He married Stella Stansberry July 1893 in Lawrence Co. Stella was born May 1879 in Wayne Co., W. Va. They had at least three children who were born in Lawrence County, near Louisa.
  1. Susan Kozee was born April 1894.
  2. Meeker Kozee was born June 1896.
  3. Harrison Kozee was born August 1898.
- g. Missouri Kozee was born in 1871 at Willard.
- h. Minnie M. Kozee was born May 1875 at Willard. She married John W. Everman October 10, 1894 in Carter Co. They were living with Andrew and Susan in 1900. John was born September 1870 and was a teamster. They adopted a son, John A.
  - Children of Andrew and Mary Day.
- i. Hugh Kozee was born in 1877. He married Genettie May (Nettie) Hutchinson February 16, 1903 at Rush, Ky. She was born in 1887 in Boyd Co., daughter of Luttie Hutchinson and Rebecca Lambert.
  - They had at least three children who were born in Lawrence Co.
  - 1. Rebecca Kozee was born in 1906.
  - 2. Lucy Kozee was born in 1910.
  - 3. George William Kozee was born in 1915 at Rush, Ky. He married Lillian Edith Nickell July 31, 1948 in Grayson by Arthur Jarvis. She was born in 1927 in Waverly, Ohio, daughter of H. B. Nickell and Judy Combs. He was a farmer in Waverly where Edith lived.
- j. Thomas J. (Tom) Kozee was born October 1879. He married Lydia Wolford December 14, 1901 in Carter Co. Lydia was born in 1882 in Kentucky. Thomas was a farmer. He died in 1957 and she died in 1922. They are both buried in the Everman Cemetery in Gregoryville, Carter Co.
  - They had at least three children who were born in Carter Co.
  - 1. Minnie Kozee was born in 1902. She married Andrew F. Kiser September 15, 1920. Andrew was born in 1902 and died in 1950. She died in 1957. They are both buried in the Everman Cemetery at Gregoryville. He was a minister.
  - 2. Ethel Kozee was born in 1906.
  - 3. Russell Kozee was born October 1908.
- k. Bertha Kozee was born in 1882. She married Albert L. Everman February 21, 1900 in Carter Co. Albert was born in 1874 in Carter Co. and was a farmer. Bertha died in 1951 and is buried in the Everman Cemetery at Gregoryville.
  - Their three sons were born at Grayson.
  - 1. Otha Everman was born in 1902.

2. Ellis H. Everman was born August 27, 1903 and died October 8, 1956. He was buried in the Everman Cemetery at Gregoryville.
3. Herbert Everman was born November 14, 1904 and died February 9, 1909. He was buried in the Everman Cemetery.
4. Allen Wylie Kozee was born in 1837 in Lawrence Co. He was never married and the first to spell his name Kozee. He was a teacher in the Carter Co. public schools and was a landowner on Belles Trace. He was never married. He died January 5, 1909 at the home of his nephew, John Everman three miles north of Pikesville from food poisoning. He had suffered from scrofula for several years.<sup>28</sup> He was Deputy Clerk at the time of his death and was living with County Clerk Fultz.
5. Sarah Elizabeth Kozee was born in 1841 in Carter Co. She married Alind J. Landsdown January 11, 1857 in Carter Co. He married first Mary Jane Hord who was born in 1825 and died April 21, 1881. Alind and Mary had three children: Lucy J., Mary and George. He was a physician in Carter Co. He died April 15, 1873 and is buried in the Carter Co. Memorial Gardens.  
Alind and Sarah moved to Council Grove, Kansas. They had a son. Sarah married second Thomas Copeland.  
a. Manson Landsdown went to the Indian Territory.
6. Jon L. Kozee was born in 1846 in Carter Co. He was never married. He mustered into the Union Army of the Civil War at Grayson on September 28, 1863 as a private, Company E, 40th Kentucky Volunteer Mounted Infantry. He died in Paris, Ky. April 15, 1864.
7. Mary A. Kozee was born in 1847 in Carter Co. She married a Murphy after 1880. She is not listed in the 1850 Carter Co. census.

<sup>28</sup> The Big Sandy News, January 15, 1909.

---

## Chapter 14

---

### Kitchen Families and Allied Lines

1. William Kinchen and Elizabeth Ruffin.  
William Kinchen died August 13, 1734 in Isle of Wight Co., Va. Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert Ruffin and married second Richard Cocke. William and Elizabeth had six children.
  - a. Mathew Kinchen married Elizabeth and died March 4, 1735.
  - b. Elizabeth Kinchen married first Joseph Jones. She married second Joseph Exum, son of William and Susannah Exum. She and Joseph Jones had two children.
    1. William Jones.
    2. Mary Jones.
  - c. Martha Kinchen married Thomas Jarrell in 1734.
  - d. Patience Kinchen married Ethelred Taylor in 1734 in Isle of Wight Co., Va. He died before 1793. They had a son.
    1. William Taylor.
  - e. Sarah Kinchen married James Godwin in 1734 in Isle of Wight Co., Va. James was the son of Thomas Godwin and Martha Bridger. They had three children.
    1. James Godwin.
    2. Martha Godwin.
    3. Mathew Godwin married Charlotte Darley. He died around 1776. He had eight children.
      - a. James Godwin had a daughter that married James Holaday in 1783.
      - b. Kinchen Godwin was a captain in the Revolutionary War. He had two children.
        1. Wright Godwin married Mary Godwin. They had three children.
          - a. Kinchen Godwin, Jr. died young.
          - b. Jeremiah Godwin died at sea.
          - c. Sarah Benbridge Godwin married George W. Tombs of Louisa Court House (Va.). George married second Elizabeth Stockey.
        2. Burgh Godwin.
      - c. William Godwin.

- d. Edwin Godwin married Elizabeth Hunter in the 1780's. They had three children (1 through 3 below). He married second Nancy Stoekey. They had a son (4 below).
    1. James Hunter Godwin married Harriet Corbell, widow of Searsbrook Godwin. They had two children.
      - a. James Edwin Godwin was born in 1826. He married Adeline Darden in 1853. They had six children.
        1. Zulheim Hunter Godwin married Richard Riddick in 1883.
        2. Lillian Godwin married first Euclid Wills and second W. A. Wills.
        3. James Hunter Godwin died in infancy.
        4. Robert Sidney Godwin married Ann Upshaw in 1846. They had no children.
        5. Edmonia Phillips Godwin died in infancy.
        6. Edward D. Phillips Godwin married Marry and had a daughter.
      - b. Julia Agnes Godwin married Jeremiah Pinner of Chuckaluck.
        2. Sally K. Godwin married a Wrenn and had no children.
        3. Peter Godwin.
        4. Edwin Godwin married Mary B. Nottingham of the eastern shore. She died in 1837. He married second Sarah Lawrence of Cotton Plains.
  - e. Sally Godwin married Joseph Corbell. They had two children.
    1. Harriett Godwin Corbell.
    2. Colonel Samuel Corbell.
  - f. Charlotte Godwin.
  - g. Mary Godwin made her will in 1801 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.
  - h. Amelia Godwin died around 1801.
- f. William Kinchen, Jr. married Mary Elizabeth Dawson, daughter of John Dawson of North Carolina. They had six children.
    1. John Kinchen represented Orange Co., Va. in the Provincial Congress April 4, 1776. He died in 1793.
    2. William Kinchen, Jr. married Sarah.
    3. Martha Kinchen.

4. Elizabeth Kinchen married Phillip Kearney November 30, 1763. Phillip was born in 1733, son of Thomas Kearney and Sarah Alston. Phillip died October 28, 1794. They had a daughter.
    - a. Sarah Kearney married Rev. John Lindsay November 10, 1796.
  5. Mary Kinchen.
  6. Temperance Kinchen.
2. William Kitchen and Margaret Ward.  
 William Kitchen was born around 1725. He married Margaret Ward. William died around 1788 in Loudon Co., Va. They had at least three children.
    - a. Daniel Kitchen was born in 1758, possibly in Fairfax Co., Va. He married Molly Barker February 1, 1786 in Cameron Parish, Loudon Co., Va. Molly was born in 1762 and died after 1840. Daniel died January 25, 1838 in Fairfax Co., Va. They had at least five children.
      1. Elisha Kitchen.
      2. William Kitchen was born in 1789 and married Elizabeth before 1830. He died after 1850. He was living in Fairfax Co. in 1850.
      3. Daniel Kitchen, Jr. was born in 1800.
      4. Polly Kitchen was born in 1809.
      5. A daughter was born between 1794 and 1804.
    - b. Thompson Kitchen was born in 1765. He married in 1798 (spouse not identified). He died after 1830.
    - c. Jemimah Kitchen married Daniel Neale in 1780. Daniel was born in 1735 in Fairfax Co., Va., son of Presley Neale and Margaret Moore. He died in Scott Co., Ky. They had nine children.
      1. Daniel Neale.
      2. William Neale.
      3. Presley Neale.
      4. John Neale.
      5. Thaddeus Neale.
      6. Rodham Neale married Polly Oldham. They had eight children.
        - a. Sally Neale married a Hayes.
        - b. Susannah Neale married a Kitchen.
        - c. Polly Neale married Allen G. Reed of Clay Co., Mo. in 1845.
        - d. Melissa Neale married Daniel Neale, her first cousin.
        - e. Elizabeth Neale married a Leach.
        - f. Lewis Coburn Neale was born in 1816. He married first Frances Perry and second America Glenn. They were living in Scott Co., Ky. in 1860.
        - g. Ann Oldham Neale.
        - h. Jemima Neale married Joseph Robinson.<sup>29</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Kentucky Pioneer, Utica, Ky. 1988. Query of Janet K. Pease.

8. Penelope Neale.
  9. Susan Neale.
3. Collin Kitchen and Elizabeth Babb.  
Collin Kitchen was born September 12, 1806 in Bowzers, Va., possibly the son of William Kitchen and Ann Travis. Elizabeth Babb was born in 1808 in Virginia. Their seven children were born in Southampton Co., Va.
- a. Mary Helen Kitchen was born in 1835 and married Edward T. Charles December 16, 1858. They had a daughter.
    1. Ada Anne Charles was born in 1860. She married Joseph Boze Joyner. He was born in 1861 and died in 1925. They had two children.
      - a. Helen Joyner married Lloyd Raiford.
      - b. Lizzie W. Joyner married a Talley.
  - b. Martha A. Kitchen was born in 1836.
  - c. Delila Kitchen was born in 1838.
  - d. Elizabeth Kitchen was born in 1841.
  - e. Collin E. Kitchen was born in 1842 and died in 1864 in the Civil War.
  - f. Wistley Kitchen. was born in 1844.
  - g. Seth Kitchen was born in 1848.
4. William Kitchen and Mason Wright.  
William Kitchen was born in 1803 in Virginia. He married Mason Wright January 1825 in Southampton Co., Va. Mason was born in 1803 in Virginia. William died after 1870 and Mason died after 1880. Their seven children were born in Southampton Co., Va.
- a. David Kitchen was born in 1827. He married Martha I. Bassett in 1847 in Southampton Co., Va. Martha was born in 1827 in Va., daughter of James G. M. Bassett and Martha Scarborough. David is buried in Beale's Corner, Southampton Co. He was a farmer. He served in the Civil War, Co. A, 18th Va. Heavy Artillery, CSA, as a private.  
Their seven children were born in Southampton Co., Va.
    1. Virginia Ann Kitchen was born in 1848. She married first Wesley Brooks September 15, 1864. When he died, she married James Babb, son of John and Sally Babb.
    2. Nicholas William Kitchen was born in 1849.
    3. Junius Kitchen was born in 1851.
    4. Mary Kitchen was born in 1854.
    5. Frances Kitchen was born in 1860 and died July 10, 1864.
    6. Robert Thomas Kitchen was born in 1861. He married Martha Babb in 1881 in Southampton Co., Va. Martha was the daughter of James Babb and Mary Joyner. Robert died in 1928 in Southampton Co., Va. They had nine children.
      - a. William Kitchen was born in 1882 and married Elizabeth Yates. He died in 1934.
      - b. Effie Kitchen was born in 1883 and married Thomas Norris. She died in 1965.

- c. Luther V. Kitchen was born in 1886 and married Carrie Bryant. He died in 1951.
  - d. Bessie Thomas Kitchen was born in 1889. She married William Alfred Bryant in 1907. William was born in 1907, son of Alfred Bryant and Zeaulene Williams. He died in 1972 and she died in 1969. They had eight children.
    1. Marvin Hersey Bryant was born in 1908 and married Nell Mason.
    2. Robert Alfred Bryant was born in 1910 and married Gracie Blythe.
    3. Gertrude Inez Bryant was born in 1913 and married Ulysses Percey Joyner in 1931 in Gates Co., N. C. Ulysses was the son of Burgess Joyner and Virginia D. Britts. Ulysses died in 1941
    4. William Edward Bryant was born in 1915 and died in infancy.
    5. Harvy Franklin Bryant was born in 1920 and married Glennelle Price.
    6. Catherine Louise Brant was born in 1922 and died in infancy.
    7. Zeaulene Bryant was born in 1924 and married Randolph Sykes.
    8. Bessie C. Bryant was born in 1930 and married John Shelton.
  - e. Martha Kitchen was born in 1891 and married Charles Hudson. She died in 1974.
  - f. Mary Kitchen was born in 1891 and married John Bryant. She died in 1920.
  - g. Virginia Kitchen was born in 1893 and married Edward Parker.
  - h. Lucy Kitchen was born in 1895 and married a Mason.
  - i. James Kitchen was born in 1900 and married Margaret Coleman.
7. J. S. Kitchen was born in 1870.
  - Willis Kitchen was born in 1829.
  - c. John J. Kitchen was born in 1830. He married Catharine J. Pope July 18, 1854 in Southampton Co., Va. She was born in 1828, daughter of Joseph and Mary Pope.
  - d. Oscar Kitchen was born in 1832. He married Ellen Bradshaw September 27, 1860.
  - e. James Kitchen was born in 1836. He died in 1863 at the entrenchment camp of pneumonia while serving in the Civil War.
  - f. Henry Kitchen was born in 1842.
  - g. Joseph Kitchen was born in 1845.

5. James and Eliza Patterson.

James Patterson was born in 1723 and died March 16, 1810 in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Eliza was born in 1733 and died October 17, 1820. They are both buried at Blue Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co. They had seven children.

- a. John Patterson married first Eliza Mullins January 31, 1791 and second Betsy Carroway October 2, 1794, both in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.
- b. James Patterson married Sarah Slater May 3, 1806.
- c. Mary Alice (Polly) Patterson married first a Ball and second James Holstead.
- d. Nancy Patterson.
- e. Jane Patterson was born October 1763. She married James Kitchen January 10, 1780. She died November 20, 1849.
- f. Elizabeth Patterson was born in 1768. She married John Duncan December 29, 1793.
- g. Catherine Rebecca Patterson married John Keppers July 6, 1785.

6. James Kitchen and Martha Baker.

James Kitchen was born in 1774 in New Jersey and Martha was born in 1878 in North Carolina. They are listed in the 1820-1850 Montgomery Co., Ky. census records. They had two children.

- a. Greensburg Kitchen.
- b. Malinda Trobridge Kitchen was born January 20, 1817. She married James Kitchen November 10, 1837.

7. Isaac (The Elder) Hensley and Rebecca Perkins.

Isaac Hensley was born between 1770 and 1802, son of Chrisley Hensley. He married Rebecca Perkins December 11, 1817 in Floyd Co., Ky. Rebecca was born in 1801 in Virginia. Isaac died in 1840 in Webbville, Ky. Their ten children were born in Kentucky.

- a. James H. Hensley was born December 13, 1820. He married Jane Griffith June 11, 1839. He died March 17, 1870.
- b. Stephen Hensley was born in 1821 and married Polly Ann Howard.
- c. Delilah Hensley was born October 21, 1822 in Floyd Co. She married George Washington Kitchen April 14, 1840 (son of John Kitchen and Sarah Murphy). She died July 21, 1866.
- d. Mary Elizabeth Hensley was born in 1823 and married James Prince.
- e. William M. Hensley was born in 1827 and married Nancy M. Kitchen in 1849 (daughter of John Kitchen and Sarah Murphy).
- f. John Wesley Hensley was born September 11, 1828 and married Sarah J. Ratcliff April 8, 1852. He died August 11, 1880.
- g. Thomas Hensley was born in 1832 and married Susan Perkins.
- h. Ison H. Hensley was born December 1833 and married Nancy Rose December 1859.
- i. Leer Hensley was born in 1839 and married John William Kitchen March 21, 1854 (son of Alexander Kitchen and Leander Jordan).
- j. Samuel D. Hensley married Macinda Ball in 1857.

8. Thomas and Rebecca Kitchen.

The will of Thomas Kitchen was probated in Southampton Co., Va. September 10, 1767. They had three children.

- a. Dickson Kitchen married Patsy Medford June 7, 1804 in Southampton Co., Va.
- b. Sylvia Kitchen.
- c. Thomas Kitchen.

9. James William Carter and Sarah Ann Berry.

James William Carter was born August 21, 1841 in Lawrence Co., son of Jeremiah Carter and Cecelia Chaffin. He married Sarah Ann Berry October 10, 1861 in Lawrence Co. Sarah was born April 19, 1842 in Virginia, daughter of William M. Berry and Elizabeth Burton. She died June 24, 1912 at Irad, Ky. and was buried on Dry Ridge in the Berry Cemetery. James died September 26, 1922 at Irad and is buried with Sarah.

- Their thirteen children were born at Irad.
- a. Barbara Lou Carter was born February 15, 1864. She married Labern Theodore Adams February 2, 1882. She died February 8, 1936.
  - b. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Carter was born September 7, 1865. She married William Henry Woods January 15, 1885. She died March 26, 1933.
  - c. Cordelia (Dellie) Carter was born September 2, 1866. She married James Irwin Muncy May 14, 1889. She died in 1891.
  - d. John Henry Carter was born August 14, 1868. He married Jenny Hayes August 16, 1888. He died October 8, 1914 of typhoid fever.
  - e. William (Black Bill) Carter was born October 6, 1870. He married first Rosabelle Adams in 1891. He married second Belva Dora Payne January 25, 1918. He died November 5, 1954.
  - f. Richard Monteverlie Carter was born August 24, 1872. He married first Ella Hayes May 19, 1893. He married second Gracie Greenwood Chaffin June 8, 1905. He married third Florida Edmond July 14, 1908. He married fourth Mattie Cooksey and fifth Minnie Crabtree around 1940.
  - g. Martha Carter was born November 25, 1874. She married Lewis Fleming Kitchen August 31, 1893. She died January 30, 1959.
  - h. Chlora Mae Carter was born June 24, 1876. She married David Kitchen March 3, 1897. She died September 6, 1953.
  - i. Hester Carter was born January 24, 1878. She married Millard Thompson November 30, 1893. She died August 26, 1935.
  - j. Neata Carter was born October 19, 1879 and died young.
  - k. George Carter was born July 1, 1881. He married Livenia Kitchen June 24, 1903. He died June 27, 1949.
  - l. Jay Hunting Carter was born March 7, 1883. He married Sue Ball November 28, 1903. He died in 1951.
  - m. Kay Carter was born April 24, 1886. He married Lottie Wilks April 14, 1904. He died May 13, 1963.

Listed below are sources of information, including Big Sandy News extracts, military information, marriage records, and court records. Some information has been condensed.

2-8-1946. Miss Aline Kitchen dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J.J. Kitchen of Dennis and James William Davis son of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Davis of 2428 Forrest Avenue were married January 20 in the First Methodist Church in Ashland. The bride was given in marriage by her brother Oville T. Kitchen.

08-04-1905. Polly's Chapel Andy Kitchen is building a new home down on Cat.

6-16-1933. Married Marie Offutt Chapman and Andrew J. Kitchen both of Huntington, W. Va. Saturday in Louisa. Harold Kitchen served his brother as best man. Daughter of G.W. Chapman and son of the late Charles Kitchen, a prominent lumberman of Ashland and Huntington and Mrs. J.H. Pfeiffer of Huntington.

12-23-1904 Polley's Chapel. Andy Kitchen and John Chaffin are making cross ties for Lindzy Webb.

4-12-1918. Andrew Kitchen of Columbus spent a few days visiting his mother Lydia Kitchen. While he was there, Mrs. Kitchen divided the farm among her 7 children, all present except Mrs. Henry Key of Columbus, Ohio.

Princess 2-2-1912. One of our townsmen, Arthur Kitchen, who recently went to Logan W. Va. to work on a mine contract was unfortunate enough in being caught in a mine machine and badly mangled, losing one leg entirely at this time. Strong hope is extended that his recovery is certain, though crippled for life. He has many friends and relatives here.

2-21-1919. Pvt. Arthur Kitchen son of John mustered out of Camp Taylor and is now at home (James Arthur).

2-19-1919 Webville. Official notice from the war department was received last week by Mr. & Mrs. John Kitchen that their son James Arthur who has been with the AEF in France since last June was slightly wounded in the left hand.

Cadmus 12-3-1926. Several old people living in our vicinity. Aunt Polley Kitchen, 90, Arthur Kitchen 81, Mattie Kitchen, 87, Jonathan Cooksey, 79, Kenis Chaffin, 94, Wash Chaffin, 90, Aunt Jennie Cooksey, 83, Henry Compton, 77.

Webville. 8-24-1917. Miss Bess Kitchen and brother are visiting Harry Black's family. The brother is a first LI and goes to Louisville on once.

11-16-1950 High Bottom. Mr. and Mrs. Billy Kitchen of Ashland announce the arrival of a son born at the Kings Daughters Hospital one day last week. They are from Lawrence Co. Mrs. Kitchen was Miss Louise Roberts, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Roberts of this place.

2-26-1948 Births Gary Lee Kitchen Jan 6 to Billie Kitchen.



7-2-1953 Births. Mr. and Mrs. Billie Kitchen R. 1 Cattelitsburg a boy 5 lb. 4 oz. on June 11.

2-4-1910 Charles Kitchen, one of Carter County's best business men who is now located at Central City, W. Va. is the proud father of a little son. Our readers will remember he married Nella Golden, a dashing young widow last year very much to the chagrin of his first children, who now have a little brother.

6-5-1908 For Congress. We are authorized to announce Charles Kitchen of Carter Co. as a candidate for Congress from the 9th Congressional district to the democratic party.

5-14-1943. We are sorry to hear Clifford Kitchen of Twin Branch getting his arm broken. We are informed that this is the 3rd break of young Kitchen's arm. He is the grandson of Mrs. Chloe Kitchen and son of Nolen Kitchen.

11-13-1947. Mrs. C.C. Kitchen entertained with a birthday party Thursday October 30 honoring her husband on his 77th birthday. She was assisted by her daughter Mrs. Bill Chaffin. Those present were Rev. W.W. Moore, Mrs. Clara Skeens, Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Kitchen, Mr. and Mrs. Asher Blankenship, Mrs. Elizabeth Chaffin, Arthur Kitchen, Billie Jean and Dorothy Chaffin.

8-16-1951 Belles Trace. Mr. and Mrs. Tom Bush received word last week of the birth of a granddaughter born to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Kersey at the Kings Daughters Hospital at Ashland. The little Miss was named Patricia Elaine.

9-23-1948 Webville and Belles Trace. Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell Stewart are announcing the birth of a son Maxwell Twain born at Sotvall Hospital at Grayson Sept 17.

10-2-1947 Webville. Congratulations to newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell Ray Stewart. The bride is the former Miss India Bush, the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Bush. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack Stewart.

4-27-1945. Webville and Belles Trace. Pfc Jay D. Stewart of Tacoma, Washington is spending a 15 day furlough with his parents Mr. and Mrs. Mack Stewart.

Ethel Ellen Stewart spent the weekend with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Mack Stewart.

Board of Elections Lawrence Co., Ky. David Kitchen elected judge school board 07-27-1938

12-9-1910 Gladys and Dennis. David Kitchen is very low with pneumonia. Gladys 1-28-1910. Born to David Kitchen a girl. Helen. 3-8-1912. Born to Dave Kitchen a boy. Niagel. 7-21-1911. Our Sunday School was closed here until our superintendent David Kitchen is able to attend. 4-1-1858 Irad. Millard Thompson and wife and Mrs. Dave Kitchen were visiting their parents on Sand Branch Sunday.

04-16-1926. Dennis, Ky. April 15. Mrs. Dave Kitchen aged about 40, fell from the loft of a barn here early this morning and broke her leg near the knee. (Chloe Carter Kitchen).

1-18-1895. At Webville, this county, Mrs. David Kitchen's clothing caught fire while she was taking up ashes from a stove and in an instant she was enveloped in flames. She did not faint, scream, or run, but with all her might and main she stripped herself of her burning clothes, and threw them out the door. In the meantime, the house was on fire and she immediately set about putting that out, too, which she did after carrying water and throwing it at the rapidly advancing flames. Mrs. Kitchen is 20, but is equal to the emergency.

12-04-1903 Webville. The widow of Dave Kitchen who belonged to the junior order got a certificate for \$250 through Eld Webb on his insurance on that order.

Dennis 12-14-1934. Dennis Kitchen, 32, of Catt who was shot by his neighbor Oscar Pennington Sunday Dec. 2 was removed to his home Friday from the Louisa General Hospital. More than 50 shots were embedded in Mr. Kitchen's abdomen and chest but none penetrated into the abdominal wall or chest cavities.

5-1938 Webville. An all day family gathering was held at the home of E.E. Kitchen of Hitchens on Sunday the 24th. Visiting members came with laden baskets. Those attending were Mr. and Mrs. T.S. Kitchen and T.S. Jr., and Mrs. A.T. Hardy of Huntington, Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Lewis and 2 young sons of Olive Hill, Mrs. Coney K. Lewis and daughter Dorothy Joy of Grayson, Attorney General and Mrs. Jewey of Frankfort, Miss Helen Chapman of Chillicothe, Ohio, Mrs. Nancy Fleming, Mrs. Bertha Mobley, and Mr. and Mrs. G.F. Templeton of Hitchens.

10-30-1884 Webville. Enoch Kitchen of Cincinnati has moved back to old Kentuck.

5-27-1948 Orr. Mrs. Ollie Kitchen and family have moved from London, Ohio to their home on this creek. Visitors in their home were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Kitchen and little grandson Jimmie Parson, Mr. and Mrs. E.W. Kitchen, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Johnson, Mrs. Rebecca Boggs and Mrs. Rhoda Boggs.

09-25-1908. About 2 years ago, Horace Hensley and Flem Kitchen and family engaged in a battle on the Fork near Webville. Hensley lost an eye and

Kitchen and his wife were both shot, but not fatally. At this term of the court Hensley received an additional dose by the way of one year in the penitentiary.

4-5-1888 Married on the 15th Fleming Kitchen to Sarah Grubb.

10-15-1909. Flem Kitchen had the bad misfortune to lose a fine horse last Sat. While the horse was feeding on a bank, the surface gave way, letting the animal fall over and break his neck.

1-20-1911 Polley's Chapel. Flem Kitchen has bought a boxcar of lumber from George Carter.

1-20-1933 Dennis and Gladys. A pretty wedding occurred at the home of Uncle Jonathan Cooksey last week when Miss Mary Belle Jordan became the bride of Leonard Kitchen. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Jordan and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Flem Kitchen.

Board of Elections, Lawrence Co., Ky. Flem Kitchen elected judge 9-15-1909 - Republican Upper Louisa

12-17-1909 Denton. Fred Kitchen who was stabbed in the head some time ago by a boy named Williams is improving slowly.

7-15-1948. Pvt. Fred Donald Kitchen who is stationed at Fort Knox spent the weekend with his grandmother Mrs. C.C. (Cornelius) Kitchen and his aunt Flossie Kitchen.

6-17-1948. Fred D. Kitchen of Louisa recently enlisted in the Engineer corps of the army and made a score of 121 on his classification test taken in Ashland. The highest grade ever previously made at the station was 112. He is a graduate of Louisa H.S. and completed one year at Morehead college.

Orr 11-23-1917. George Kitchen of Oklahoma visited. Dennis 2-9-1917. George Kitchen of Tennessee is visiting his brother Arthur Kitchen of this place.

02-12-1904 Webville. Uncle George Kitchen, a very old citizen of this county, has moved to his son's at Cincinnati.

3-18-1904 Webville. The law suit of Shepherd against George and Lewis Kitchen was up before Squire Giles Friday, but was compromised. Tip Moore and Jerry Riffe were attorneys on one side and Frank Potter and John Hicks on the other.

12-4-1936. Mr. Harman Kitchen who was injured early in the season while working on the road was taken to the hospital for an operation and was returned home. At present he is improving.

12-28-1894. Last Sunday night while going home from church, Henon Kitchen was struck with a rock on the face and kicked and left for dead. Kitchen was alone when assaulted and there is no clue of the perpetrators.

7-19-1935. Louisa General Hospital in News. Jake Kitchen was operated on for appendicitis.

12-3-1926. John and James Kitchen of Cattelitsburg were called to the bedside of their brother Sunday (Sons of Arthur).

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

03-16-1906. Webbville Mrs. Jim Kitchen presented him with twin girls last night. This makes 18 children he has. (James C. Kitchen)

11-10-1922 Webbville. Jim Kitchen's daughter Arizona had appendix surgery in Ashland.

3-9-1923. Married Lawrence Rice, son of Dave, age 27, and Jettie Kitchen, 20, daughter of Andy, married February 28 at Chillicothe Court House by Rev. Elisha Coltright. To live at Kingsport, Ohio.

8-16-1935 Dennis and Gladys. On Sunday, August 4, a number of relatives of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Kitchen gathered at their home here and a very enjoyable day was spent. Music and singing was the entertainment and a good dinner was served. The guests, 69 in number, were mostly relatives of Mrs. Kitchen who before her marriage was Miss Mary Rice, daughter of the late Bill Rice and Mrs. Elizabeth Rice and granddaughter of Rev. French Rice deceased.

However, a coincidence of this affair was the 50th birthday anniversary of Mr. Kitchen.

9-14-1906 Marvin. John Kitchen had the misfortune of being badly crippled last Tuesday being caught between a wagon and a rock.

09-06-1946. Mr. and Mrs. John Kitchen of Gladys, Ky. announce the marriage of their oldest daughter Syrdla, to Mr. Davis Miller of Louisa, Ky. Rt. 1, at Louisa on August 3. The bride was formerly employed here and Mr. Miller at present is with the highway as a truck driver.

3-27-1925 John Kitchen visited his daughter Effie Blevins (dau. of John and Ollie).

6-26-1925 Morgans Creek. The wedding of Miss Lora Hughes of this place and Mr. John Kitchen of Gladys, where the young couple were on a motor trip into Ohio where they were visiting. The bride is the daughter of Jim Hughes.

12-25-1942 Dennis Ky. Sgt. Kenneth Kitchen of Ft. Knox arrived here on last Wednesday for several days leave at the home of his parents Mr. and Mrs. West Kitchen. However, Sgt. Kitchen did not arrive alone, as enroute home he stopped at Russell, Ky. where he and Miss Rosa Mae Johnson were united in marriage. Daughter of Edd Johnson.

7-22-1927 Orr. Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Kitchen and Mr. Rice of Fortsumouth, Ohio attended the funeral of Lafayette Kitchen, July 3rd.

4-18-1888 Webbville. Married on the 1st Henry Burton to Laura Kitchen.  
LC Recorder 01-29-1928. Dennis Mrs. Leah Kitchen, an aged woman of near Gladys is dangerously ill.

12-19-1930 Huntington. Born to Leonard Kitchen 12-01 a son Leonard V. Jr.

9-6-1918 Jean - Willie, Leonard, and Melvin Kitchen have returned home from Huntington, W.Va. where they have been employed.

Dennis 4-13-1917. Levi Kitchen left for Chillicothe, Ohio where he will make his home for awhile.

7-31-1908 Polley's Chappel. Levi Kitchen is low with thyroid.

4-15-1886. A Shooting Affair On Wednesday of last week at Levi Kitchen's son Dry Fork of Little Sandy, in this county, George Arrington shot and killed General Perkins. Arrington and Perkins together with Buck Hensley, a friend of Perkins, and Tad Arrington, a brother of George, had been together a night and a day before the killing, all drunk on brandy.

11-12-1915. Levi Kitchen has returned from Chillicothe, Ohio where he had lived for some time.

7-24-1925 Yatesville. Congrats to Lewis Kitchen and bride of Dennis. The bride will be remembered as Elva Chaffin.

03-18-1904 Webbville. Lewis Kitchen of Ohio, who left here 30 years ago, is back for a visit.

03-8-1907. Louis Kitchen of Cincinnati is here to see his father George Kitchen who is 87 yrs old.

11-16-1894. Friday At Grayson, Carter Co. Ky. On the day of the election, Lewis Kitchen aged 68 years, dropped dead just as he was leaving the polls where he had acted as judge. He was a Democrat.

Gladys and Dennis 2-28-1919. Lewis Kitchen who has been at Camp Taylor for some time an received an honorable discharge and has gone to Chillicothe, Ohio to seek employment.

12-31-1926. Youthful Hunter Accident Victim. Lincoln Kitchen 14 Seriously Wounded in the right arm and side by the lead from his shotgun which was accidentally discharged.

10-14-1938. Dennis & Gladys. Wedding bells have been ringing in this section to break the stillness of this lovely October weather to tell us that a popular young couple Miss Charlene Neal and Mr. Lincoln Kitchen were united in marriage on last Saturday evening October eighth by Rev. Fred Vanhorn pastor of the Dennis church.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Kitchen are natives of Dennis and Gladys section. Mrs. Kitchen being the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Neal and he is the son of Mrs. Sarah Kitchen and the last Arthur Kitchen Sr. Mrs. Kitchen is also the granddaughter of Andy Webb Sr. of Olivette and both he and the groom's father was among the earliest settlers of this creek. She graduated from Canonsburg high in 1936. They are living with Mrs. Sarah Kitchen.

6-6-1941. Born to Lincoln Kitchen and Charlene Neal May 31st a girl at Webbville. Judith May, 2-26-1953 Births. Born to Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Kitchen, Dennis, Ky. a boy 8 lbs. on Feb 18.

4-1-1898 Irad. Married on last Saturday Calvin Wright to Miss Venie Kitchen. Polley's Chappel 12-1903. Married 12-24 at Dave Kitchen's, his beautiful sister Livena to George Carter of Sand Branch. The groom was the worthy son of James Carter and the bride the handsome young daughter of W. M. Kitchen. May their pathway be strewn with flowers as they are both respected young people.

10-25-1935 Dennis and Gladys. Mrs. George Carter who has been in ill health for several months is gradually improving.

12-29-1916. Mrs. Logan Kitchen and daughter are visiting from Iowa.

11-21-1941. Born to Lonnie Kitchen Louisa Rt. 3 a daughter Stella Mae on Oct 20.

11-26-1926. Kitchen-Watson. Dennis. A wedding of unusual interest to persons living in this community was solemnized here Saturday when Miss Lora Kitchen, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. F.R. Kitchen of this place, and Mr. Leonard Watson, son of Mr. & Mrs. Milt Watson of Jatic were united in marriage.

4-30-1943. Pvt. Warren Gee Murphy son of Mrs. Lou Kitchen of Yatesville joined the army Nov 11, 1940 and has served in the Canal Zone. He is the grandson of the late Thomas Murphy.

3-29-1940 Births. Lowell J. Kitchen born 2-28-1940 to Russell Kitchen of Houcksville (son of John Wesley).

6-16-1933 Dennis. Lucy Kitchen daughter of F.R. married to Okey Hale of Columbus, Ohio.

10-23-1936 Sellards-Kitchen Wedding. The following item clipped from the Williamson Daily News of October 15 will be of interest here. Miss Dessie Sellards, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Boone Sellards of Turkey Creek was united in marriage to Mr. Luke Kitchen of Louisa, Ky. on October 9, 1936. The ceremony was performed at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Kitchen. Mr. Kitchen is employed at the N & W mines.

1-11-1935 Webbville Rt. 1. Born to Luke Kitchen a girl Daniels Creek and Irad. Born to Luke Kitchen December 25 a fine girl. Delores.

5-4-1934. Luke Kitchen, 23, son of the late Arthur Kitchen and Mrs. Sarah Kitchen of Gladys and Miss May Derefield, 22, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Derefield of Webbville Rt. 1. They were married Monday evening at the home of the bridegroom's sister Mrs. Nannie Cunningham.

5-22-1925. Chillicothe, Ohio. Born to Luther Kitchen a daughter 5-6, Edith Louise.

02-22-1907 Kayford, W.Va. Mart Kitchen, a machine runner at the Cabin Creek Mines, was working in No. 16 mine when he was seriously hurt by a fall of coal. His foot was mashed nearly off. He was taken to the company office where the injury was dressed and the young man was then taken to his boarding house.

9-2-1921 Jean. Married on the 21st Mart Kitchen to Mrs. Barbara Stewart of this place.

6-21-1888 Derefield. We are sorry to hear Mrs. Martha Kitchen is very ill at this time.

7-19-1940 Births. Mary Elizabeth Kitchen, May 23, daughter of Arthur Kitchen.

3-14-1919. Born to Mary F. Kitchen a son William Beryl.

Olivette 5-5-1887. Married on April 2nd, Felix Jobe to Mary E. Kitchen.

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

07-29-1927 Cadmus. Mathew Kitchen the eldest son of Samantha Kitchen of Cadmus has joined the army and belongs to the heavy coast artillery.

Marvin 11-29-1907. Mathew Kitchen, who has been stationed at Newport, R.I. for a period of 6 yrs as a U.S. Soldier, has received his honorable discharge and is now with relations here.

05-18-1906 Marvin. Mr. Mathew Kitchen, formerly of this place, but now of Newport, R.I., is visiting relatives here.

8-19-14 Webbville. Maude Kitchen is visiting her sister Mrs. H. F. Black.

2-1921. Millard Kitchen is our new mail carrier. Gladys.

11-20-1936. Milt Kitchen of Blaine is installing a hatchery to supply baby chicks of the Leghorn breed on a small scale. He will not do 'custom hatching', he declares but will use only eggs produced on his farm.

01-20-1923 Jean. Married Morton Kitchen of Ashland and Elizabeth Sanders of Jean. 01-06-1928 Jean. Married Morton Kitchen and Elizabeth Sanders 12-29, (son of James C.)

02-27-1931 Jean. Born to Morton Kitchen a girl-Helen Louise.

1-24-1941. Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Ward of Jean celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary Dec 29, 1940. Children include Mrs. Morton Kitchen of Hillards, Ohio, (Susannah Ward Kitchen), Morton son of James C.

8-27-1953. Births. Mrs. Lonnie B. Ward and the late Lonnie Ward twin girls. The first child weighing 7 lb. 2 oz., named Linda Lou and the second 6 lb. 12 oz., Brenda Kay on August 16.

1-7-1921 Webbville. Morton Kitchen contemplates trip to Colorado to visit sister Mrs. Frank Norris.

8-27-1909. Nehemiah Kitchen, a young man from Paintsville, was arrested about noon as he skipped bond under indictment of gambling.

2-22-1907. Nehemiah Kitchen and family of Kaymore, W.Va. were visiting home folks on Cat.

Cadmus 2-21-1907. Nehemiah Kitchen of Thacker, W.Va. will move back to Lawrence Co. if he can find a place to rent.

04-04-1930 Hicksville. Miss Shirley Marie Adams age 16, dau of Rube married Nigal Kitchen son of Dave 03-26. Married at home of bride.

2-26-1932. Born on January 26 to Mr. and Mrs. Nigal Kitchen a 11 lb. boy, Maxwell Dean. Mrs. Kitchen was before her marriage Shirla Marie Adams, only daughter of Reube Adams of Hicksville.

1-31-1936. Born to Nigal Kitchen Jan 15 a fine girl Flora Jewell - Hicksville.

11-30-1950. Mr. and Mrs. Nigal Kitchen of Route 4, Louisa received word from the War Dept. that their son Pvt. Maxwell Kitchen, age 18, of the First Cavalry Division in Korea has been missing in action since November 3.

4-27-1945. Pvt. Nigel Kitchen has arrived overseas and is now in France. He is with the 3rd Army Under General Patton. He entered the army April 1944 and is serving as a machine gunner. His wife, Shirley resides at Gladys.

08-31-1928. Born to Nolen Kitchen a boy. She was Ollie Ekers. Cadmus (William David).

06-19-1927. Mrs. Dave Kitchen accompanied her daughter Mrs. Norma Hillman, Mr. Hillman and A.C. Strickland home from Detroit where she has been visiting the Hillmans.

7-30-1926. Orlie School opened 7/26 with Miss Oakley Marie Kitchen teacher.

3-29-1935 Dennis & Gladys. Born Thursday March 21 to Okey Kitchen a girl Doris Anne. 9-29-1933. Born to Okey Kitchen of Dennis 9-22 son Roland Herbert. 4-9-1937. Born to Okey Kitchen March 31 a daughter Virginia Louisa.

3-12-1926 Orr. Orville Kitchen of Reedsville visited his parents JW Kitchen. 07-25-1930 Dennis. Born to Orville Kitchen a boy.

10-16-1931. Born to Orville Kitchen a boy Monday at Dennis.

5-25-1934 Dennis. Born to Orville Kitchen May 13 a 14 lb boy Crawford Gene.

4-25-1947 Dennis and Gladys. Paul Kitchen who is employed in Ashland visited his parents Arthur Kitchen Jr.

09-30-1927. Waverly, Ohio. Miss Pearl Kitchen, formerly of Leon, Ky. and Ray Crites of Waverly were married in Chillicothe 09-17-1927.

5-22-1914 Mt. Dogwood. Married recently Walter Marcum of Cadmus and Pearl Kitchen of this place.

8-1945. T-S Stanley Kitchen son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Kitchen of Gladys has been overseas for the past 18 mos. and is now serving in the Philippines. In a recent letter to his parents he tells about buying a hen and a rooster which he takes along with his outfit. The hen set on 15 eggs but due to the frequent moves only one chick survived. Kitchen says that they are all proud of their chickens and call them the Big Sandy Poultry Flock.

10-08-1953 Dennis & Gladys. Little Randy Kitchen age 3 weeks paid his first visit here last week at the home of his grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Kitchen. He was accompanied home by his parents Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Kitchen and 2 brothers Jerry and Carl of Ashland, Ky.

9-20-1955. Mr. and Mrs. Bethley Murray announce the marriage of their daughter Lola to Mr. Johnnie George on September 3, 1935.

3-8-1951. Born Donald Ray, 7 lbs to Mr. and Mrs. Tommie Kitchen of Columbus. 7-17-1952 Births Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Kitchen Rt 4 Louisa a girl 5 lbs July 8 name #1 Hessa Kay.

8-25-1895. Shirley Kitchen, aged 20, of Huntington, a small town about 25 miles from Cincinnati, in the Cincinnati, Georgetown, Interurban railway was arrested at his home Saturday evening by Deputy U.S.

Marshall Gardner and P.O. Inspector Speer brought to that city and locked up in the county jail on the charge of robbing the P.O. at Carter Co., on the morning of September 29th when the sum of \$2600 was secured.

12-13-1946 Births. Tivis Kitchen of Columbus are announcing the birth of a daughter Garnet Sue November 10. This is the first child in the family.

03-30-1931 Violet Kitchen, Edith Compton, and Mrs. Paul Davis will leave for Danville, Illinois where they will visit Mrs. Davis's sister.

01-29-1932 Kitchen-Sardanel. A wedding of unusual interest was solemnized at Detroit, Michigan Saturday January 23 when Miss Violet Marie Kitchen became the bride of Harry M. Sardanel of Detroit. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dave Kitchen of Gladys, Ky and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. M.D. Sardanel of Detroit. Mr. Sardanel holds a responsible position when the Dodge Bros. Co. in the city. They honeymooned at Niagara Falls.

04-04-1930. Gladys Mrs. G.W. Coney of Detroit, Michigan was visiting Violet Kitchen returned home accompanied by Mrs. Henry Hillman and son Edmond.

10-27-1939. Born recently to Walter Kitchen a daughter Charlene Audrey.

2-7-1919. Watt Kitchen and son Clyde formerly of Willard but late of Iowa are visiting relatives near Berea. Mrs. Watt A. Kitchen of Beacon, Iowa has been visiting her many friends. She was entertained by Mrs. Eliza W. Green & Mrs. Sallie Gardner.

6-25-1953. Webville. Mrs. Alice Riggle attended the wedding of her niece Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Flem Green of Rainelle, W. Va.

East Ky. News-Willard 9-18-1884. Born to Watt Kitchen and wife a son. Watt says his name is Cleveland.

04-27-1906. Wert and Green Kitchen from W. Va. visiting relatives.

Adams 8-3-1906. Wert Kitchen has returned from his work in Mt. Carbon, W. Va. Marvin 2-5-1909. Born on Jan 26th to Wert Kitchen a girl. 3-8-1912. Born to Wert Kitchen a girl. Gladys 8-16-1912. Wert Kitchen was elected school trustee in Div. 6 over John J. Kitchen. 9-8-1918 Gladys. Born to Wert Kitchen a boy. 2-10-1922 Dennis. Born to Wert Kitchen a fine boy. 05-06-1932. Mr. and Mrs. Wert Kitchen visited their daughter Mrs. Virgil Hughes. 6-3-1938. Mr. and Mrs. Bill Salzer and 2 sons Kenneth and Billy Jean visited her parents Mr. and Mrs. Wert Kitchen.

10-23-1947. Mrs. Wert Kitchen announces the marriage of their youngest daughter Pauline to Delmer Webb of Webville. The marriage took place Saturday evening October 11 at the home of the Rev. Willie Moore of Louisa. Attendants were Miss Irene Thompson of Webville and Lois Compton of Gladys. Mr. Webb is employed at the Hudson Motor Company of Detroit. (son of MG (Dock) Webb). Delmer was a graduate of Webville H.S. and a war veteran of the

South Pacific. To reside in Detroit where he is employed.

7-2-1926 Jean. Samantha Kitchen returned from a visit with her husband in Huntington. Wilford Kitchen is in the grocery business (son of Levi).

09-15-1939. Born to Wm. G Kitchen a son, Charles Ray, Aug 17 at Adeline.

11-12-1885. W.R. Kitchen has been appointed postmaster at Willard.

01-12-1913. Mrs. WM. Kitchen of Jean passes down our creek in route to her sister's Mrs. M.V. Boggs.

8-18-1918. Pardon for Kitchen Jailor Fred Becker received through the mails a pardon, signed by President Woodrow Wilson, sent in behalf of Willie Kitchen a young boy who was convicted of breaking into a warehouse and who was given a year's sentence in the county jail. He has served 8 months. He is from Webville and is a bright and good looking boy probably 16 years old. He asked Jailer Becker to let him stay over last night as he had no place to go. He will be released and will be advised to join the service, which would doubtless make a man of him.

Willie Kitchen, Pvt. 1st class enlisted age 23, farmer, blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion, 5'4", inducted 08-07-1918 discharged 01-17-1919.

03-25-1948. Mrs. Willie Kitchen is Much Improved. Mrs. Willie Kitchen who underwent an operation at the Riverview Hospital is much improved and has been removed from the hospital to the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Adkins of Two Mile section.

Those visiting her Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Foster, Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Foster of Drift, Ky. Mr. and Mrs. Bill Chaffin and family, Mrs. Elizabeth Chaffin of Louisa, Mr. and Mrs. Author Blankenship of Louisa, Miss Janet and Doris Adkins and Ernest Adkins, Jr.

5-6-1948 Dennis & Gladys. We are sorry to hear of the serious illness of Willie (Kitchen) Hampton of Morgan Creek.

3-15-1926. Born to Willie Kitchen a girl Martha Belle.

06-27-1947. Sunbury, Ohio. Fay Kitchen was calling on her aunt Mrs. Isaac Adams, Saturday.

7-19-1940. Messrs Reuben and Woodrow Kitchen of Pike County and cousin Ora Kitchen visited their grandmother Mrs. Sarah Kitchen.

1-15-1942. Ball and Lando. The marriage of Miss Evall Ball and Mr. Lando Cleverger was solemnized at the home of the bride's uncle Rev Sylvester Ball, at his residence in Louisa, New Year's eve. Mrs. Cleverger is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ball of Overda. Mr. Cleverger is the son of Mr. and Mrs. E.M. Cleverger, merchant, of Overda.

The marriage was kept a secret for a week and then Mr. Cleverger took his bride with him where a beautiful meal was served to the newlyweds, their fam-

ly and friends. They will go to Latrobe, W. Va. to reside.

Folley's Chapel 6-16-1913. Little Christian Edgel Glen, the infant child of Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Ball, has been at the point of death, but with great help and assistance of the doctor is some improved at this writing but is very sick yet.

11-20-1908. Marriage at Olliville This editor had the unique experience at Thursday morning of this week being a long distance witness to a marriage that occurred near Olliville Lawrence County. By telephone we heard the minister pronounce the fateful words of a rather lengthy and impressive ceremony spoken by Rev. J.O. McNeal of the Methodist church. Also heard Miss Martha Jane Webb promise to love, cherish and obey Andrew Ball and the words of Andrew 'I will' came to us clearly. The bride is the daughter of Lindsay Webby, an excellent citizen. Mr. Ball is a prominent young man.

1923 Whitesburg, Ky. After an absence of more than 35 years, Aunt Lizzie Combs widow of 'Black' Shade Combs, sheriff of this county, arrived here from her home in Floyd Co. Mrs. Combs is 93.

Decerled 2-23-1894. On last Saturday while Mr. Shade Combs was attending Church, his house was burned and all of his household effects.

08-15-1930. Mrs. Alice Riggle and son Lloyd spent a few days in Indiana visiting her son Blanchard Riggle. 08-22-1930 Belles Trace. Mrs. Alice Riggles has as her guest her little grandson Charles B Riggle Jr. of Fulton, Indiana.

01-27-1928 15 yrs ago. Mr. Flem K. Green of Webville visited her parents Judge and Mrs. Jas H. O'Brien.

Webville 12-4-1914. Mrs. Eliza W. Green who has lived for the past 3 yrs in Columbus, Ohio has come home to spend the winter with her parents, Mr. & Mrs. Giles Green. Webville. W.M. Green, wife and little daughter Norma were the guests of Giles Green. Giles Green is putting up a fine building.

6-19-1952. Webville. Mrs. Beecher Green of Greenup was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery at Willard, Ky. She was the daughter of Mrs. Eliza Prichard, Mrs. Flem Green and daughter Helen of Rainelle, W. Va. were visiting Mrs. Alice Riggle. Mrs. Alice Riggle received an announcement from Mrs. Awa K. Ball of Napa, Iowa announcing the marriage of their daughter Gladys to Claude H. Kitchen of Columbus Junction, Iowa. Clyde is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Kitchen who lived at Willard.

7-23-1937. The following is from Ashland Independent, Judge and Mrs. Watt Frickard and children Nancy and Jim, Mr. and Mrs. James Kitchen, Mrs. Lauretta Spaulding and daughter Charlee, and Miss Maude Kitchen left yesterday for their summer home at Coldwater, Mich.

10-21-1910 Mrs. A.L. Watson, an Ashland delegate to the Woman's Missionary Convention, is a native of Fayette Co., Miss. Her maiden name was

Pearl I. Houston. She has been a resident of Ashland since June 1909. She graduated from Oxford H.S. age 15. She graduated from State University of Mississippi age 20 with a B.A. She taught graded school 2 years. She married attorney A.L. Watson.

Olivette 9-30-1910 Mrs. Sarah Watson is visiting her son Amos who lives in Ashland.

3-15-1895 Amos Watson, a prominent young bachelor of Olivette made a pleasure trip to J. R. Deans last week.

4-4-1889 Cat, Ky. Amos Watson and his sister Nannie are attending the high school at Willard.

LC Recorder 10-13-1927 We are informed Milt Watson will move to Ohio in the near future.

3-18-1904 Olivette. The heirs of the late Andy Watson have divided up their land, giving Robert Dixon his share off the lower end of the place, he having bought Andy's part.

London, Ohio 8-9-1912 Andy Watson is all smiles over the arrival of a fine girl at his home Thursday.

Sale of land for Sheriff's taxes L.C. Recorder 11-24-1927. Milt Watson 200 acres valuation \$4400 Tax \$82.87.

1-25-1918, Virginia, the little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.M. Watson, was very badly burned one day last week. She was playing around an open grate when her clothing caught on fire. Mrs. Watson's hands were very badly burned trying to extinguish the flames.

London, Ohio 4-16-1912. Mrs. Clara Watson of New York City was visiting Mrs. Andy Watson.

7-16-1909. Born to Dr. MG Watson on the 13th of Huntington a 14 lb. boy, Morton Wall.

09-1929. Morton Watson son of Mrs. Inez Wall Watson, of Huntington is in serious condition after abdominal surgery. His father, Dr. M.G. died in 1914. He is 21.

10-2-1908. Marriage if Senator M.G. Watson and Miss Inez Wall, at Huntington on Wednesday Sept 30th at high noon. Dr. MG Watson of Louisa was united to Miss. Inez Wall one of the handsomest and most accomplished young ladies of Huntington, W.Va. They were married at the home of the bride. She is the daughter of Dr. Wall, deceased.

11-10-1905 Morton G Watson elected state senator, 32nd senatorial district, counties of Boyd, Elliott, Greenup and Lawrence. Born

Webbville 36 yrs ago. Studies medicine in Louisville.

2-26-1937 The marriage of Miss Lora Webb of Gladys and Mr. Grover Williamson of Pikeville was announced this week. Mr. and Mrs. Williamson were married November 25 but kept it secret until Mrs. Williamson completed her school at Gladys last Friday. Married in Louisa, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andy Webb of Gladys and is a teacher in the rural schools in this county. She graduated from Louisa in 1934 and later attended Morehead State Teachers College.

Mr. Williamson is the son of Mr. and Mrs. N.B. Williamson of Pikeville and is a rural teacher also at

tending Morehead State Teachers College. They have gone to Bowling Green Ky where both are attending Western State Teachers College.

3-6-1946 Webbville Mrs. Martha Ball returned home from Columbus, Ohio Saturday after attending the funeral of her little granddaughter, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Billy L. Ball.

8-4-1949. Miss Joy Wilmalene Clevenger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lando Clevenger of Gladys, Ky. and Donald G. Hillman son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hillman of Webbville, Ky. were married last Thursday at Cattertsburg. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev Allen. The bride wore a white ensemble with matching accessories. The young couple returned to Gladys where they were met by a large group of friends and relatives. They are planning a honeymoon at St. Louis. (8-11-1949) The bride attended Aiken Hall school at Olive Hill and the groom a veteran of WWI.

**MARRIAGE RECORDS**

Daniel Kitchen married 1-2-1786 Molly Barker of Cameron Parish; he died 1-25-1838. She was 76 in 1838. Children: Elisha, William (alive in 1824), Daniel age 24, Polly age 21 in 1830. Rev Pension File, National Archives.

New Jersey Marriage Licenses - Kitchen. 1. Henry Kitchen of Hunterdon and Elizabeth Jewel of Hunterdon 10-30-1770. 2. John Kitchen, Burlington and Ann Nordyke, Burlington, 02-23-1758. 3. Mary Kitchen, Hunterdon and Joshua Matt, Hunterdon, 9-22-1773. 4. William Kitchen, Hunterdon and Elsey Beam 05-23-1782.

Henry Co., Va Marriages. Joseph Stanley to Sarah Kitchen 6-15-1785.

Campbell Co., Va. Cristopher Sanders (bachelor) and Jean Lucas (spinster), bond dated 17 Dec 1786. Thomas Kitchen and Christopher Sanders bondsmen.



Carter Co. Marriage Records - George Kitchen and Delliha Hensley. Know all men by those present that George Kitchen and Alexander Kitchen are firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Ky, in just and full sum fifty pounds to which payment will and truly to be

made to the said commonwealth are bind ourselves and our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly and firmly by those present this 14th of April 1840. The condition of the above obligation such that whereas a marriage shortly intended to be had between George Kitchen and Delliha Hensley of Carter Co. If there be no lawful objection to prevent them. George Kitchen and Alexander Kitchen April 14, 1840.

**CENSUS RECORDS**

1790 Virginia Census Index. 1. James Kitchen, year 1783-86, county Greenbrier. 2. John Kitchen, year 1782, 3 white, 0 blacks, county Mecklenburg. 3. Benjamin Kitchen, year 1782, 3 whites, 0 blacks, county Sussex.

1800 Kentucky Census Index. 1. James Kitchen Pulaski Co. 07-29-1800 tax date. 2. John Kitchen, Pulaski Co. 3. Samuel Kitchen, Pulaski Co.

1820 Montgomery Co., Ky. James Kitchen 1830 Lawrence Co., Ky. 1. Andrew Kitchen 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males and 1 female 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male and 1 female 40-49. 2. James Kitchen 1 male 80-90, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 60-70. 3. John Kitchen 2 Males under 5, 2 Males 50-10, 3 Males 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 40-50. 4. Jesse Keuzee 1 Male under 5, 1 Male 20-30, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-40, 30. 5. William Watson 2 Male under 5, 1 Male 30-40.



1 Female under 5, 1 Female 5-10, 1 Female 15-20, 1 Female 20-30.

1840 Law Co. Census. 1. James Kitchen. 2 Females under 5, 1 Female 5-10, 1 Female and 1 Male 15-20.

1850 Carter Co. Census. 1. Jesse Kisee. 46 Worth \$1000 born Va. Elizabeth 46 Va., Andrew J. 16 Ky, Allen W. 13 Ky, Sarah E. 9 Ky, John L. 4 Ky.

1860 Carter Co. Census. 1. John Kitchen. age 80 Basketmaker Va, Sarah 74 Weaver and Midwife Va. Lived next to Murphy Kitchen.

2. Murphy Kitchen. 33 \$100/50 Ky, Sarah 36 Va, Marinda F. 14 Ky, Harriett A. 10, John 8, Alexander 7, George H. 6, Lewis 2, Mary E. 1/12 born July 1860. 3. William Watson. Belles Trace. 64 farmer \$3000/5500 Va., Mary 60 Va., James 35 \$2800/850 Ky, John 32 \$1000/700 Ky, Lewis 20, Fleming Ratcliff 24, Polly Ratcliff 19.

1910 Carter Co. 1. George W Kitchen 36 married 7 years, 6 children/5 living, farmer, Rhoda 35, Lillie M 17, Clair 15, Lintha 13, Hazel 11, Lottie 7, Vena

7, May 5, Mary Kitchen mother 53 Ky, Roscoe 36 brother odd jobs. 2. John Kitchen. 58 married 18, 9 children/9 living. Ky farmer, Mary 48, Bertha 16, Morton 14, Sada 11, Cecil 10 Lonna son 3, Tilda 11/12, Taken April, Fred Montgomery 22 brother-in-law, Finley Montgomery 26. 3. Robert H. Kitchen 41 married 19 yrs milling/lumber Ky, Mary A. 39, 4 children/4 living. Willie B. 17, Ellen 15, Charlotte M. 12, Bryen 1, John B. Womack uncle 50 clerk. 4. Martin Kitchen. 62 married 26 years, 5 children/1 living, Mary E. 49 Ky, Eliza A. 28, William W. 12, Amey M. 10 grand daughter, John W. 13 1/2 brother, Ky.

**COURT RECORDS**

Lawrence Co. Court Records. Bill Hall and Tivis Kitchen 05-03-1926 Breach of Peace. Bill Hall fined one cent and cost. Tivis Kitchen fined one dollar and cost.

Robert Kitchen of town of Salem in Co. of Essex in New England, merchant, makes Edmund February of same town, mariner, his attorney to collect debts in Virginia. 20 Sept 1688.

Lawrence Co. Court Records, 1822. Andrew Kitchen is appointed constable of this county in the district number two who accordingly qualified as law districts and together with Eke Rice, Thomas Thompson, and Thomas Ward his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of \$2,500 conditional agreeable to law.

Carter Co. Court Records Wills 1835 to 1886. July 19, 1871. J. Andrew Kitchen Sr. in my last will and testament give and bequeath to my wife Mary Kitchen sufficient means for her support during her life should



she be the longest lived. I further give and bequeath one acre of land above the state shoal to the public for a burial ground forever. I give land bequeath to my son Lewis H. Kitchen a certain parcel of land situate lying in the county and State aforesaid to one the waters of Dry Fork of Little Sandy River containing three hundred acres. List children Andrew, James, William, Fleming R., and Malinda Watson.

Lawrence Co. Wills page 380 7-15-1913 Dr. MG Watson Farm I own on Dry Fork to Morton Watson. If J.W. Rucker who is now residing on said farm should continue, he shall pay my son \$12.50 per month rent and the taxes on the store, barns, and everything until

Morton reaches 21. \$15,000 in stock issued and \$2,000 and sole dollars yet to be issued. \$10 life insurance policy. Money to be invested by a committee of M. F. Conley of Louisa, J.W. Rucker of Webbville and T. E. Dimmick of Huntington, W. Va. Of the \$10,000 life insurance money, I want the property on the corner store or the brick building of the Gunnell block and the vacant lot and the lot and barber shop below that purchased for my son. The remainder of the \$10,000-\$15,000 note I owe my sister Mrs. F. L. Stewart I would want paid. Income from the rental property shall go into a bank account for the education of my son. When he goes away to school, he shall receive \$1,000 per year until he graduates at which time he receives the balance of the account. I am an endorser for my brother W.L. Watson in the amount of \$3,500 and I authorize my wife to carry the debt for 2 years after my death. Have monies owed by Henry Perkins, Spencer Perkins, David Kitchen and a bond secured with lien on Real Estate which I have no desire to collect because taking from widows and children, their only home, I would rather lose there money.

Will of F. R. Kitchen pg 318-321 11-19-1894. Lawrence Co., Ky.

F. R. Kitchen wife Rachel devise Henry N. Fitcher & Rachel Lee Fitcher, L.P. Watson. All own land 1-22-1897 W.H. Woods. Codicil 2-9-1898 and 5-19-1906 Being old and feeble leave nephew Walter A. Kitchen \$500. To W.W. Keller \$500. To Rachel Lee Fitcher all household goods.

Contract between Margaret Kitchen widow of Enoch Kitchen and Elie Kitchen, Cecil Kitchen, Nellie May, Ed Kitchen, Mertie May, George Kitchen, Bessie Kazee and Mollie Ross constituting all of the heirs of Enoch Kitchen. Whereas the will of Enoch Kitchen was indefinite and uncertain, it is agreed as follows; 1. Margaret Kitchen shall have as her own all household goods and livestock owned by Enoch Kitchen at his death; 2. Margaret Kitchen is to have control during her lifetime of the lands deceded by Enoch Kitchen to his children; 3. Margaret is to have \$37.50 from bank account; 4. Undertaker is to be paid from bank account; 5. balance of bank account equally divided between children; 6. \$1.00 to Mary Jane Perkins; 7. Note for \$150.00 owed by Jeff Kazee shall be divided equally when paid, dated 04-30-1936.

Will of Arthur Kitchen pg 205 book 4-9-11-1922, Lawrence Co., Ky. Son C.C. Kitchen, son H.C. Kitchen, dau Alice Kitchen, son Mathew Kitchen, son Green Kitchen, daughter Della Kitchen, daughter Kittie Kitchen, daughter Samantha Kitchen, son German Kitchen, daughter Annie Kitchen, daughter Nannie Kitchen, son Harrison Kitchen, Author Kitchen Jr., son Dewey Kitchen, daughter Mary Kitchen, son Jake Kitchen, daughter Martha Kitchen, 2 sons John and James \$1.00 each. Wife Sarah Kitchen and four youngest children all the rest, Luk, Mertie, Lincoln and Shirley Kitchen.

Will of Enoch Kitchen pg 335 Bk 4 11-7-1935. Left all to wife Margaret and 4 children. Youngest daughter Bessie Kasee and her husband owe me \$150 borrowed money. If the money is paid back before the division is made she is to share equally, if not the \$150 is to come out of her share of the money.

KINCHEN

1. William Kinchen was residing in the Isle of Wight County Virginia before 1700. He patented 170 acres in that county in 1702. He also patented 100 acres in 1724 and 140 acres in 1726. He was a member of the vestry of the old brick church near Smithfield from 1724 to his death. He was sheriff of Isle of Wight County in 1729. He was also a Justice of the Peace in the county as William Byrd when he was surveying the line between Carolina and Virginia, stayed at William Kinchen's home, and spoke of him as a worthy magistrate living in much affluence. William Kinchen married Elizabeth Ruffin, daughter of Robert Ruffin of Surry County. He made his will August 13, 1734 and the same was probated July 28, 1735. After his death his wife married Richard Cooke of Surry. He may have married twice as he is said to have married Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Joyner (See Chapman's Isle of Wight Marriages).

Children: 1. Mathew, died unmarried about 1737. He made his will and after several legacies left all the rest of his goods and chattels to his brother William Kinchen and his sisters, Elizabeth, Martha, Patience, and to his brother-in-law, James Godwin's three children, James, Martha, and Mathew (Bartow's Col. Decision, Godwin V. Kinchen in chancery, April 1737-Tylers Quarterly, 1919, p. 67.).

II. William married Elizabeth Dawson, dau Col. John Dawson and his wife, who was formerly Mrs. Elizabeth (Thomas) Boddie, widow of John Boddie. It was probably this William Kinchen, instead of his father, that Colonel Byrd mentioned. William Kinchen was sheriff of Northampton 1745-48 and moved to Edgecombe. He represented Edgecombe in General Assembly at Newbern 1754 and died 1758. (For will see Alston History, P 521.) Children; 1. William m. Sarah-- David Fanning, the tory leader, made a raid on Hillsboro and among others captured Gov Burke and William Kinchen. He took them to the prison ships at Charleston. On his way back home when exchanged William Kinchen died from weakness incurred from confinement on the ship. His widow married Col James Mebane. 2. John was a member of the Provincial council which first met in 1775 and he was sent to Charleston to confer with committee of Safety for South Carolina. He was also a member of the Provincial Congress which met at Halifax 4th April 1776 and was from Orange Co. where he died in 1793. 3. Martha. 4. Elizabeth m. Philip Kearney, (for his descendants see Alston History p. 494). One of his sister-in-laws married Blake Baker. 5. Mary. 6. Temperance.

2. Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties. 1739-1778.

Baptisms with names of parents and godparents. 1. Son of Edmund Ruffin and wife Anne; born July 23, christened July 31, 1741. Godparents William Willie, John Irby, Eliza Kinchen, Eliza Irby. 2. Kinchen, son of Joshua Hines and wife Sarah; born Sept 9 christened 1759. Godparents Richard Johnson and John Gray Edmunds, Eliza Briggs. 3. Kinchen, son of David Pennington and wife Lydia. Born Dec 11, 1761 c. Feb 28 1762. Godparents John Judkins, John Sands, Sarah Freeman. 4. Kinchen, son of Joseph Stacy and wife Freemy born Jan 18 c. Apr 17, 1763. Godparents Simon Stacy and John Stacy and Mary Stacy. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmied Ruffin and wife Anne. Born Sept 22 c. Nov 12, 1742. Godparents Frederick Bryan, Eliza Kinchen, Eliza Kirby. 6. Winny, daughter of John Sledge and wife Sally; born Sept 4, 1769 c. Feb 18, 1770. Godparents David Mason, Mildred Ivey, Lydia Kinchen.

3. Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., Va. 1647-1800. Kinchen, William; leg. son Mathew dau Elizabeth Esom, grandson William Jones, daughter Martha Jarrell, daughter Patience Taylor and her husband Ethelred Taylor; daughter Sarah Godwin; granddaughter Martha Godwin, son William, wife Elizabeth, grandson William Kinchen, granddaughter Mary Jones. Ex. son Mathew Kinchen; d. Aug 13, 1734. R. July 28, 1735. Wit. Arthur Purcell, John Dunkley, Henry Flower.

4. Wills and Administrations of Surry Co., Va. 1671-1750. William Kinchen witness to will of Joseph Ray. John Kitchen Leg. - To son Benjamin Kitchen six pewter plates, gun, sword, etc. All rest of estate to wife Sarah, and makes her executrix. Wit: John Edwards, Martin Johnson, Robert Ruffin, 12 Mar 1719. 15 June .20. Book 7, p. 120.

5. Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. M. Kinchen, witness of will of William Boykin. Mathew Kinchen appraiser in will of Edward Boykin. Joseph Jones; Inventory presented by William Kinchen Jr. R. September 28, 1730. Mathew Kinchen; Account estate, signed by Thomas Jerrell and Ethelred Taylor. Examined by J. Gray and John Ruffin R. Nov 29 1743. John Gibbins Leg. Mr. William Kinchen, Henry Harris, Mathew Harris, Mary Adkins, the daughter of James Adkins, John Jackson, Thomas Harris, the son of Edward Harris, Robert Harris, Ex. Mr. William Kinchen. D. August 25, 1721. Wit. Edward Chitty, Edward Harris. William Kinchen mentioned as brother-in-law to Phillip Rayford in will. William Kinchen Jr. mentioned as brother-in-law of Joseph Jones in will dated Dec 5, 1726. Joyner, Thomas Sr. Leg. wife Elizabeth, son Thomas, eldest daughter Christian, son Benjamin, Henry Turner, son James the old plantation of which William Kinchen lived, youngest daughter Martha, son John, son Nehemiah, grandson Thomas Joyner, cousin Lucy Joyner, daughter Elizabeth, daughter Deborah. Extx. wife Elizabeth. D. April 21,

1708. R. October 9, 1708. wit; William West, Jenkins Dorman, James Barnes.

OBITUARIES

These obituaries were primarily extracted from the Big Sandy News unless otherwise noted. Certain obituaries have been condensed. They are in alphabetical order.

3-27-1942. Deaths. Martha Elizabeth Berry, 65, died Thursday of last week at the home of her nephew Wertzie Spillman of Two Mile. She had been a semi-invalid for several years. Deceased was a daughter of the late John Berry and Mary Wight. Funeral Friday at the William Berry Cemetery on Twin Branch. Surviving is a sister Mrs. Nan Spillman of Louisa Rt. 3.

11-3-1939 Deaths. Millard F. Berry 52 well known farmer of Louisa Rt. 3 died at his home in Pleasant Ridge last Friday, Funeral Saturday. Never married and he lived with his mother who survives. Sisters: Mrs. Frank Newsome and Mrs. Jim Adams of Louisa and Mrs. Smith Adams of Yatesville, brothers OH Berry of Beauty, Ky, and John Berry of Ferguson W. Va. His father died a month ago.

12-14-1950. Dennis & Gladys. The many friends here of Rube Berry were very sorry to hear of his recent



death. Mr. Berry was a teacher of the Dennis School 32 years ago and his efforts on the students had a lasting influence toward the advancement of their education.

Mr. Berry was the son-in-law of Mrs. Sarah Kitchen and the late Arthur Kitchen Sr., of Gladys. The following relatives went to Turkey Creek, Ky, to attend the funeral: Mrs. Sarah Kitchen and sons John and Lincoln Kitchen and Mrs. Willie Spillman.

10-6-1939 Deaths. William Berry, 80, retired Lawrence County farmer died Friday evening at 10 o'clock at his home near Bustysville after a long illness of two months. Funeral rites Sunday, interment in family cemetery. Survived by wife Alfair Spillman Berry; three daughters Mrs. James Adams, Mrs. Frank Newsome both of Louisa, Mrs. Smith Adams of Louisa Rt. 4, 3 sons John of Ferguson, W. Va; OH of Goody, Ky; and Millard at home.

05-10-1951 Blanche Ferrell Capelle, 27, passed away April 28 at the Medical Division Hospital, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. She was born June 30, 1923, the

daughter of John and Myrtle Ferrell of near Louisa and was married to Smith Capelle June 18, 1950.

7-19-1935. Bascom Carter Drowned in Creek. Bascom H. Carter 27, who lived near Yatesville was drowned last Sunday when swimming in Blaine Creek near his home. The body was recovered soon by those who were with him.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Dora Spillman Carter and five children, Dorothy, Wilma (Wilda), Myrtle, Harvey, and Morton.

Mr. Carter lived on what is known as the French Rice Farm on Route 3, Louisa.

6-30-1949. Funeral Yesterday for George Carter. George Carter, 67, died at his home at Gladys, Ky., on Cooksey Fork, Monday evening at 9:25 p.m. following an illness of eight months. Son of the late James and Sarah Berry Carter, he was born July 1, 1881 at Irad, Ky.

Mr. Carter was a deputy sheriff of Lawrence County and former deputy sheriff under Phillip Prece.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. from the Polley's Chapel Church with the Rev. Fred VanHorn officiating. Burial was made in the Webb Cemetery. The body was removed from the Cutright Funeral Home to the church at 11 p.m. yesterday to lie in state one hour before the funeral.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Livenia Kitchen Carter, to whom he had been married 46 years; three daughters, Mrs. Dee Wright of Catlettsburg, Mrs. Luther Cleveger of Louisa Route 1, Mrs. Chester Jobe of Dennis; six sons, Eckel and Arnold at home, Willard and Linnie Carter of Kingston, Ohio, Raymond and James B. Carter of Catlettsburg; two sisters, Mrs. F. R. Kitchen of Dennis and Mrs. Clara Kitchen of Gladys; three brothers, Jay Carter of Huntington, Kay Carter of Louisa, W.M. Carter of Allen, Ky.; 24 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

05-30-1902 Adams. Mrs. George Carter died on the 15th of May. She was the daughter of William Copley and was married on the 29th of August. She was converted about two years ago, while in health and lived a christian life to death. Her remains were brought to her grandfather's, Geo A. Berry and burial services were conducted by WHC McKinster. Her relatives and friends have our sympathy. (Note: First wife of George Carter. George married second Livenia Kitchen.)

10-6-1922 James Carter 82 Dies Near Irad. The death angel has again visited our community and called one of our dearly beloved citizens, James Carter to his heavenly home.

He was born August 21, 1841 and died September 26, 1922, aged 81 years, 1 month, and 4 days.

His death was due to heart failure. He was sitting up in bed eating breakfast when God called him home.

Mr. Carter was an honest, industrious and truthful man and faithful to his claims of religion. He was

converted about 40 years ago and was living a true christian life every since.

The friends and neighbors will sadly miss him as he was always with a kind word and bright smile. He leaves to mourn his loss 10 children. His loving wife preceded him to the glory land about 10 years ago.

Mr. Carter fought in the Civil War and now he has fought the battle we all must fight. He has travelled the road to the city from whence no traveler has never returned. He was laid to rest at the Berry Graveyard beside his precious wife. The funeral will be preached together some time later.

1-27-1939 Deaths Mildred Jewell Carter the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Carter of the Sand Branch section died Wednesday of last week.

8-2-1940 Mrs. Laura Kitchen Chaffin of Fort Gay Dies. Mrs. Laura Kitchen Chaffin, 65, wife of Robert Chaffin of Fort Gay died early Tuesday morning at the home in Fort Gay one week after suffering a paralytic stroke.

Deceased was born and reared at Dennis a daughter of William and Martha Cooksey Kitchen. She moved to West Virginia eight years ago. Deceased had been a member of the Dennis ME Church South for 25 years.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday and interment was made in the Kitchen cemetery near Dennis.

Mrs. Chaffin is survived by her husband, three daughters Mrs. R.H. Huff of Prestonsburg, Ky. and Miss Gladys Chaffin at home, two sons Dewey Chaffin of Cadmus and William Chaffin at home; two sisters, Mrs. Lindsey Webb and Mrs. George Carter both of Gladys and two brothers John and Flem Kitchen of Dennis, Ky.

08-21-1931 Mrs. Okie V. Chaffin Succumbs Thursday. Mrs. Alma Chaffin, 28, wife of Okey V. Chaffin of Twin Branch, died Thursday afternoon at a local hospital following the birth of twins at the home. Burial in Chaffin Cemetery on Twin Branch. Besides her husband, she leaves 2 sons, Vaughan Jr. and Don, 1 daughter Dongene; her parents Mr. and Mrs. Dave Kitchen of Gladys, 6 sisters, Mrs. Henry Hillman of Detroit, Mrs. George Cornish of Detroit, Mrs. Howard Burton of Elwood City, Pa., Mrs. Charley Chaffin of Twin Branch, Violet and Beulah Mae at home, 3 brothers, Nolan of Overda, Nigal of Yatesville, and JW of Twin Branch. The twins, a boy and a girl, which were born Wednesday, are doing nicely.

07-17-1931 Louisa. Several attended the funeral of Shade Chaffin Friday.

5-21-1909 Shade Chaffin who is employed in the mine at Hemp Hill, W. Va. was caught by falling coal and his thigh was badly crushed.

Reports have reached us that a mine car has run over Shade Chaffin of this county and fatally injured him. He is in the hospital in Welch, W. Va.

3-1-1935 Cleveger Child Died. The one year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Cleveger of Latrobe W.

Va. was brought to their former home near Dennis this county for burial on Monday of this week.

4-5-1935 In loving remembrance of our darling baby Charles Bryan who departed this life Feb 25, 1935 age 11 months. He was very sweet to us and we are left lonely. He was always giving loving smiles to us. We hope God will not wait long to take us to our little天堂. Mr. and Mrs. Luther Cleveger.

12-31-1953. Mrs. Mary Ellen Combs, 85, passed away at the home of a daughter Mrs. Ed Scott, Louisa Rt. 4 Wednesday. A former resident of Little Cat, Rt. 4 was a widow of the late Willis Combs. She was a daughter of the late Millard and Miranda Mullins Hensley. Funeral will be Saturday. Burial will follow in the Combs Cemetery Rt. 4 Little Cat.

Survivors are 5 daughters Mrs. Harve Evans, Mrs. Everett Johnson, Mrs. Nolan Scott, all of Huntington, Mrs. Roy Stead, Columbus, Ohio, and Mrs. Ed Scott Rt. 4 Louisa, 4 sons, Wesley of Kenova, Jay and John of Rt. 4, and Oscar of Catlettsburg, 1 sister Mrs. Richard Hall, Oak Hill, Ohio, and 27 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren.

01-18-1929 Dennis. Mrs. 'Sis' Combs of near Osie died last week and was buried in Compton Ground. She was 96 years old. (Note: Sarah Nash Kitchen Chaffin Combs.)

11-17-1939 Deaths. Mrs. Martha Frances Conway 70 a native of Willard died last Friday at her home in Ashland. She was the daughter of the late James Watson and Elizabeth Webb and was reared at Willard. Surviving are 2 daughters Mrs. Marvin Orndorff and Mrs. William Alley both of Ashland and 2 sons James and Kenneth of Ashland.

6-23-1939 Deaths Mrs. Janie Diamond 65 Boyd Co. widow of the late Robert Diamond died Monday evening June 5 at the home of her son of Strait Creek. Buried beside her husband at Will Holbrook Cemetery. Seven daughters, Mrs. Maude Holbrook, Mrs. Minnie Chaffins, Mrs. Fronie Crabtree, Mrs. Lockie Sergeant, Mrs. Cora Walk, and Mrs. Rachel Crisp, and seven sons, Miles, Oscar, Lee, Willie, Garnet, Roscoe and Ora.

12-12-1924. Osie. Died Mrs. Mary Ferrell. 07-10-1925. The funeral of Mrs. Mary Ferrell will be preached at the Lower Twin Branch Church July 12.

Myrtle Carter Ferrell age 69 daughter of Alonzo Carter and Fanny Thompson, born Feb. 2, 1882 passed away May 10, 1958. Blanche Capelle preceded her mother in death April, 1951 at the age of 26. Other children: Willis Earl, Wilma Huffman, Weulota Phillips and Fanny Webster.

12-26-1941 Deaths. Sam Ferrell, 96, well known citizen of Irad, died Thursday of last week at his home. Funeral Friday. Survived by 3 sons; Harrison of Adams, Charley of Buchanan, and John of Sinking Spring, Ohio and 1 dau Mrs. Ransom Williams.

8-28-1936. Deaths. Eliza Kitchen Green widow of the late Giles Green died August 24 at her home in Webville after an illness of two years duration. She

was a member of the ME Church South for many years. She leaves two children, Mrs. Alice Riggles of Webville and one son F.K. Green of Rainville, W. Va., three brothers F.L. Kitchen and J.B. Kitchen of Willard, John W. Kitchen of Grayson and one sister Mrs. Belle Fritchard of Greenup, four grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Funeral was held Tuesday at the Webbville Church and burial in the Webbville Cemetery.

3-1-1940 Gladys. Uncle Bill Grubb died Saturday night and was found dead by a relative Sunday.

3-19-1943. Mr. and Mrs. F.R. Kitchen received a telegram last week informing them of the death of their granddaughter Betty Ruth Hale 7 yr old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Okey Hale of Columbus. The child's father had been in a TB sanitarium for 2 years.

8-23-1953. Funeral services for J.R. Hensley 62 who died August 5 in a Huntington hospital of injuries received when he was kicked by a mule was held Aug 8 at the residence 4619 Bradley Road, Huntington with burial in Woodmere cemetery.

Hensley died of a torn intestine and other injuries suffered when he was kicked in the abdomen by the mule which he was starting to curry. The injured man was taken to the hospital where an emergency operation was performed.

He was formerly a resident of Webville, Ky. and went to Huntington and was employed as a street car motorman for 14 years by the Ohio Valley Railroad Company.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. J.R. Hensley daughter of Mrs. M.D. Perkins, a daughter Trisic Porter of Huntington, three brothers, J.N. Hensley of Wheelersburg, Ohio, M.V. Hensley of Fort Dodge, Iowa, and Leroy Hensley of Huntington. Five sisters Mrs. Oscar Hicks of Columbus, Ohio, Mrs. Fannie Shockey of Jeff, Ky., Mrs. J.H. Kidd and Mrs. Jane Kitchen and Rosa Smith all of Huntington, six grandchildren, Edgar Porter, Gwendolyn, Herman, Carol, Lurline, and James Riley Hensley.

Webville 4-27-1917 The infant son of Cecil Hicks and wife died at their home Monday.

6-23-1935 Orr. The funeral services of Mr. Harman Hicks will be held in the Hensley Graveyard July 14.

11-6-1914 Died Jesse Hicks son of James Hicks. 10-14-1914. 3 children, 1 dau, 2 sons 14 & 16.

1-26-1888. Died Jan. 8th Missouri Hicks of pneumonia fever.

5-12-1939 Dennis & Gladys. Died Mrs. Doshia Kitchen Hughes Tuesday.

7-29-1932 Webville. Mrs. Lizzie Jobe, wife of Felix Jobe died Saturday. She had been a long sufferer.

8-5-1932 Mrs. Lizzie Kitchen Jobe wife of Felix Jobe of Gladys died Friday and was buried Sunday in the Jobe Cemetery in Shady Grove. 3 brothers, Dave, Flem and John Kitchen. 2 sisters Mrs. Lindsey Webb and Mrs. Bob Chaffin.

4-9-1909 Webbsville. David Kidd died one day last week in Ashland, buried Hensley Cemetery.

08-19-1927 Webbsville. James Kidd, aged about 81, died at the home of his son Harmon Kidd at Huntington and was brought here for burial in the Hensley Cemetery. Mr. Kidd was a devoted member of the United Baptist Church.

05-31-1928. Died Saphronia Kidd of Honaker, Floyd Co., dau of the late James Kidd who was killed recently in a plane fall died last week.

3-25-1938 Deaths. Mrs. Sarah Kidd, 79 died on Thursday of last week at the home of her daughter Mrs. D.L. Sparks of Hilliards, Ohio. The body was returned to this county and funeral rites were conducted at Webbsville. Survived by daughter Mrs. Ella Boggs and 2 sons J.H. and J.W. Kidd both of Huntington.

11-16-1931 Died infant of Albert Kitchen of Dry Fork.

12-02-1927 Orr, Ky. Mrs. Alice Kitchen departed this life Nov 2 and was laid to rest in the Porter Cemetery.

3-20-1925. Mr. Andy Kitchen's death occurred Sunday afternoon March 8 at the Chillicothe Hospital after a three week illness. Andy was the son of William and Martha Cooksey Kitchen and was born 2-7-1880 and married 7-19-1902 Martha Large. Six children: Jennie, Luther, Herman, Eric, Howard, and Everett. Leaves 3 brothers and 4 sisters.

10-03-1930 Arthur Kitchen. On September 21, as the sun was coming up in the eastern horizon to fructify the earth, Arthur Kitchen slipped from his tenement of fact. Thrice was he married and to these unions 26 children were born, 22 of whom survive. On Monday, September 22, he was laid to rest in the family cemetery surrounded by 18 of his children and his loving wife.

08-30-1907 Cat's Fork. The infant child of Arthur Kitchen was buried Sunday.

5-5-1916 Mrs. Arthur Kitchen died at her home in Dennis, this county, a few days ago. She was the stepmother of our Assessor Wert Kitchen. (Anna Tiller, wife of Joseph).

2-21-1941 Mrs. Bertha Kitchen 23, wife of Hubert Maddy of Fallsburg died Sunday at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. John J. Kitchen of Dennis following a siege of influenza. Funeral Monday buried Kitchen Cemetery at Dennis.

Mrs. Maddy was born and reared at Dennis. Mr. Maddy operates the Maddy Bus line operating between Louisa and Webbsville. Survived by husband, 5 sisters, Mrs. Ted Riffe of Ashland, Mrs. Charles Thompson of Detroit, Michigan, and Misses Hermia, Aileen, and Ruth at home; 3 brothers Orville and Edgar both of Ashland, and Okie of Dennis.

10-11-1940 Deaths. Betty Lou Kitchen 18 months old died Sunday at the home of her grandparents Mr. and Mrs. John Kitchen of Dennis. Funeral Monday in Cooksey Cemetery.

7-17-1929 Webbsville. Several from here attended the funeral of Cecil Kitchen who was buried Sunday in the Hensley Cemetery.

8-31-1923. Charles Kitchen III. The senior member of the VanSant-Kitchen Lumber Co. of Ashland is very ill and not expected to live more than a few days. He is one of Ashland's wealthiest men.

9-7-1923. Chas. Kitchen's Funeral at Ashland Saturday. Age 78. President of 2nd National Bank of Ashland died in Huntington early Thursday.

05-27-1904 Mrs. Charles Kitchen of VanSant, Kitchen and Co., lumbermen and of Kitchen, Whitt and Co., wholesaler grocers of Ashland died Friday. The deceased had been sick for 2 months from heart troubles and her death was expected. She was 56 and is survived by husband and 9 children.

09-10-1953. Mrs. Chlora Kitchen of Gladys Dies in Medie's Office. Mrs. Chlora Carter Kitchen, 77, of Gladys, Ky, where she had lived for 40 years died Sunday night at 10:25 p.m. in a Louisa Physician's office. Mrs. Kitchen had been in ill health for the past month.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday from the Dennis Church in Dennis, Ky., with the Rev. Fred VanHorn officiating. Burial was in the Webb Cemetery on Cooksey Fork.

Mrs. Kitchen was born June 24, 1876 at Irad, Ky, a daughter of the late James and Sarah Berry Carter. She was a member of the Methodist Church for 50 years. Her husband Dave Kitchen died in 1933.

Survivors include 5 daughters Mrs. Howard Burton of Northville, Mich., Mrs. George Cornish, Mrs. Dan Wingate, and Mrs. Charles Chaffin of Louisa, Rt. 4, 3 sons, Nigal of Louisa Rt. 4, Nolan of Louisa Rt. 3, and Jay of Dennis, 1 sister Mrs. Martha Kitchen of Louisa Rt. 3, 2 brothers William of Cherokee, Ky, and Kay Carter of Louisa Rt. 4, 21 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren.

5-20-1948. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon for Cornelius Kitchen, 77, who died at his home in Louisa Friday after an illness of two years.

Burial was in Finchhill Cemetery. Mr. Kitchen had been a resident of Louisa for 26 years and was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. He was the son of the late Arthur and Clara Chaffin Kitchen. He had been married to Emma Jane Wright Kitchen for 51 years.

He is survived by his widow, a daughter Mrs. William Chaffin of Louisa, 4 sons Millard of Man W. Va., Chester of Louisa Rt. 3, Travis of Louisville, and Arthur at home, two stepsons George Hamilton of Ironton, Ohio and Willie Hamilton of Yatesville, one brother Henon Kitchen of Louisa Rt. 1, and 12 grandchildren. Pallbearers were KF Wooten, KT Cyrus, Tom Page, Russell Wooten, Ferd Conley, and Leonard Marcum.

5-27-1948. In addition to the survivors carried in the News following the death of CC Kitchen on May 14 were seven half sisters and eight half brothers.

The half sisters were Mrs. Della Webb of Gladys; Mrs. Alice Masie of Louisa, Mrs. Kitty Murray of

Whitehead, Mrs. Samantha Tomas of Dry Branch, W. Va.; Mrs. Myrtle Chaffin of Louisa Rt. 1; Mrs. Shirley Spillman of Louisa, Rt. 4; and Mrs. Marsha Berry of Columbus, Ohio.

Half brothers are Dewey and Arthur of Gladys, Harrison of Lorado, W. Va., Lincoln and John of Dennis, and Jim, Jake and Luke all of Williamson, W. Va. In Memory, 1949. In memory of Cornelius Kitchen my brother who is sadly missed by his sister, Mrs. Masie of Louisa. I know he is in heaven where his suffering is over I see him in the long white robe He has been gone one year the 24th of April. His sister, Mrs. Massey, Louisa.

Derwood Wilford Kitchen, 57, Huntington was D.O.A. on arrival Tuesday at St. Mary's Hospital of Huntington. Mr. Kitchen was born Sept. 26, 1923 at Webbsville son of the late Wilford and Samantha Thompson Kitchen. Surviving are a son William E. Kitchen of New Richmond, Ohio, 4 sisters, Mrs. Della Boster, Mrs. Tempa Morris, Mrs. Arizona Akers of Baltimore, Md. and Mrs. Alaray Young of Cleveland, a brother Clovis T. of LaHanna, Calif., and 2 grandchildren. Buried Woodmere Memorial Park.

Obit 6-3-1921 Effie Kitchen born Feb. 20, 1919 died May 14, 1921 daughter of Flem Kitchen of Dennis.

5-16-1930 25 yrs ago 5-12-1905 Mrs. Eliza Kitchen, wife of Bert, died at her home at Carbondale, W. Va. last week. She was brought to the old home for burial.

08-31-1945. Funeral services for Mrs. Elizabeth Kitchen, 80 year old resident of Callettsburg whose death early Saturday morning followed an illness of several years were held Monday afternoon in the Pentecostal Church, Hampton City, with burial following in the Williams Cemetery, Ashland.

Mrs. Kitchen is a native of Lawrence Co., had been a Callettsburg resident for the past 25 years. She was a member of the Methodist Church of Blaine, Ky. Surviving are three daughters Mrs. Cobb Lee, Mrs. Cordia Marcum, Mrs. Effie Ferguson, all of Callettsburg, ten grandchildren, and several great grandchildren.

6-28-1951. Funeral services for Elie Kitchen 71, retired public works employee who died June 21 at his home in Cherokee, Ky, were conducted Saturday at the home of a sister Mrs. Bessie Korze of Cherokee. Burial was in the Kitchen Cemetery.

Mr. Kitchen was born April 17, 1880 a son of the late Enoch and Margaret Hensley Kitchen.

Surviving are two sons, Orville and Arthur Kitchen, Portsmouth, Ohio, and three brothers, Cecil Kitchen, Marysville, Ohio, Ed Kitchen, Portsmouth, and George Kitchen, West Jefferson, Ohio and three other sisters Mrs. Mollie Elliott, Marysville, Mrs. Nellie May and Mrs. Myrtle May, Cherokee.

05-01-1931 In Memory of Eva Kitchen born 03-12-1909 Died 04-23-1931.

09-29-1939 Webbsville & Bella Traoe. Sorry to hear of the death of Flem Kitchen of Bellstrace and John Hayes of Hicksville.

04-08-1904 Died on March 25th the infant child of Mr. & Mrs. Flem Kitchen.

05-18-1950. Flem R. Kitchen well known farmer of the Call section died at his home in Dennis, Ky. last Thursday May 11 following a three week illness. Kitchen was born at Dennis October 24, 1870, son of William and Martha Kitchen. He was 79 at the time of his death. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Martha Carter Kitchen, 6 daughters, Mrs. Austin Bentley and Mrs. Lewis Wright both of Columbus, Mrs. Leonard Watson, Frankfort, Ohio, Mrs. Charley Rappold, Mrs. Roy McGrew, and Mrs. Leroy Dewese all of Columbus, 5 sons Levi of Chillicothe, Lewis of Dennis, Dennis of R. 3, Louisa, Leonard of Columbus, and Edward at home. 1 sister Mrs. George Carter and 1 brother John of Dennis.

6-26-1936 Deaths. Fleming Logan Kitchen native of Elliott county died June 4 at his home in Ranier, Oregon. A son of the late William Kitchen, Mr. Kitchen went to Oregon 40 years ago. He father served as the first state representative from Elliott county after the formation of that county. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Myrtle Barber Kitchen, three sons and a daughter.

9-29-1939 Deaths. Fleming L. Kitchen 84, well known resident of Willard died at his home there Thursday last week. Funeral was conducted at the old Kitchen homestead at Willard. Surviving are two brothers John W. of Grayson and James B. Kitchen of Williamson and sisters Mrs. Belle K. Pritchard of Greenup.

8-16-1912 Webbsville Mr. Flem Kitchen aged man and much respected citizen of Webbsville died at that place on March 7. He had lived there several years. He was 96 years old and probably the oldest man in the county.

12-18-1929. Jean. Died GW Kitchen of Huntington W. Va. Buried Friday at Hensley Cem.

Blaine 1-5-1917 Died George Kitchen son of Lydia and buried Sunday in the graveyard on the point just back of Blaine Schoolhouse, buried 12-31-1916.

2-27-1942. G.W. Kitchen, 87, retired Greenup Co. farmer who was born in this county died Tuesday of last week at his home in Portsmouth, Ohio. Deceased was born in this county a son of Mr. and Mrs. Murphy Kitchen but had resided on his farm in Greenup Co. for 50 years before retiring and moving to Portsmouth. His wife, Cynthia Ann Kitchen died in 1928. Surviving are 3 sons, John W. Murphy, and WE Kitchen all of Portsmouth. Burial was made near Garrison, Greenup Co.

11-27-1925. Gladys. The entire community was sadly shocked when the news reached them of the death of George Kitchen who died at the home of his niece, Mrs. Charlie Derfeldt in Ironton, Ohio. He had

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

gone their to visit relatives. The day he reached there he had taken ill. He had Brights Disease.

He was 75 years old and leaves two brothers, Arthur and Joe, and two sisters, Mrs. Sarah Combs and Mrs. Lear Ryster. He is laid to rest in the home of Lawrence Derrfield who stood by him in his sickness.

Dewey and John Kitchen of Gladys and German Kitchen of Catlettsburg and Mrs. Charlie Derrfield attended the burial at Brother Arthur. Another listing, A daughter and wife preceded him. Married and moved to Indiana.

8-19-1968. German Kitchen 81, Rt. 1, Catlettsburg (Paddle Creek) died Monday in Ashland. He was born 8-18-1888 in Lawrence Co., a son of Arthur Kitchen and Suzanne Sargent. He was a business agent with Ashland Local 292 of the Cement Masons. Wife Mrs. Evelyn Estell Milkim, a stepson Merle Gilpen, two step-daughters Mrs. William Shouky and Mrs. Ervin Holt. Buried in the Kitchen Cemetery in Paddle Creek.

4-27-1923 Overda. Died Green Kitchen. Had tooth extracted and poison set in. Buried near Gladys.

8 children. 5-4-1923 Died Green Kitchen of neuralgia. Born May 2, 1880 died April 20, 1923. Wife and 8 children, father and stepmother, 10 sisters and 12 brothers. Buried 4-21 on hill by Arthur Kitchen.

11-6-1952. Heanon C. Kitchen 80 died at the home of Mrs. C.C. Kitchen on Berry Street, Louisa Wednesday November 5 after an illness of two weeks. He was born in Lawrence Co. October 30, 1872 and was married to Martha Carter Kitchen who has been deceased since 1949. A retired miner, he had lived at Logan, W. Va. for 37 years returning to Louisa 7 years ago. He was the son of Arthur and Clara Chaffin Kitchen.

He is survived by the following children: Mrs. Joe Donnelly, Braeholm, W. Va. Mrs. Frank Mann of Pecks Mill, W. Va., Mrs. Steve Frankovech, Hutchinson, W. Va., and one son Eckell of Dehue, W. Va. His stepmother, Mrs. Sarah Kitchen of Louisa Rt. 4 and the following sisters and brothers survive him: Mrs. Alice Mattie, Catlettsburg, Ky., Mrs. Samantha Thomas, Dry Branch, W. Va., Mrs. Andy Webb, Gladys, Ky., Mrs. Willie Spillman, Mrs. Ora Chaffin, Louisa Rt. 4, Mrs. Nannie Booth, Ashland, Mrs. Charlie Adams, Rush, Ky., John, Dewey and Lincoln of Louisa Rt. 4, Jim, Luke and Jake, Williamson, W. Va., German of Catlettsburg, Arthur of Gladys, and Harrison of Lorado, W. Va.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday November 7 with burial in the Kitchen Cemetery on Cooskey Fork.

Chillicothe Gazette 1-25-1982. (Ohio). The funeral of Howard H. Kitchen, 67, of 135 Mulberry Ave., Pomeroy, Ohio, was to be 2 P.M. today at the Wre Funeral Home. The Rev. Jack Norman was to officiate and burial was to follow in Spring Bank Cemetery.

Mrs. Kitchen, a retired employee of the Ohio Power Electric Co. died 2 a.m. at his home after a year of illness.

He was born 10-09-1914 in Lawrence Co., Ky. to Andrew and Martha Large Kitchen.

Surviving are four sons, James W. of Chillicothe, Howard Jr. of Marietta, Edward E. of Middleport, and Charles L. of Mason, W. Va. Two daughters Mrs. Alice P. Werry and Mrs. Roger (DeLore) Bashore, both of Dayton. 14 grandchildren, two great grandsons, a sister, Mrs. John (Essie) Overman, Ohio 104 North, and two brothers, Herman, Columbus and Everett of Dayton. He was predeceased by a daughter Donna Kathryn.

06-29-1928 Orr. Sorry to bear of the death of Jim Kitchen of Orr.

2-21-1941 James H. Kitchen 74, Ashland business leader and a pioneer in the commercial development of that city and Eastern Kentucky died at his home in Ashland Friday morning of last week. Suffered a stroke.

Among the various positions of trust and responsibility were president of Kitchen Lumber Co., Kitchen-Whitt Wholesale Grocery Co., vice-president of the Second National Bank and the Henry Clay Hotel Company.

He was deeply saddened by the death of his wife Florence Pope Kitchen October 6 whom he married in Carter County May 17, 1888.

Mr. Kitchen was born on a farm in Carter Co., the son of Charles and Lauretta Mobley Kitchen. He was postmaster at Leon for 23 years. In 1895 he united with the WB Whitt and JN King in the formation of the wholesale grocery firm of Kitchen-Whitt & Co.

He is survived by 4 daughters, Mrs. Nadia Black of Grayson, Mrs. Bess Frichard, Mrs. Loretta Weeks, and Miss Maude Kitchen of Ashland, 4 sons, James of Huntington, Bert, Charles, and Jack of Ashland, 5 sisters, Mrs. Ida Clevering, Mrs. Lula King of Ashland, Mrs. Effie King and Mrs. Charlotte McBrayer of Lexington, and Mrs. Myrtle Saultberry of LaFollette, Tennessee.

5-1-1952 James Kitchen, Jr. 76 died suddenly at his home at Blaine, Ky. Friday morning about 6 o'clock. He was born June 19, 1875 at Blaine a son of the late James and Lydia J. Burton Kitchen.

He is survived by his wife, 1 daughter Mrs. Willie Fox, Springfield, Ohio, 2 sons Ray of Springfield and Alonzo with the US Army in Austria, 2 brothers Bill of Ashville and Andy of Alton, Ala. Funeral Monday with burial in the family cemetery at Blaine.

9-1-1922 Mrs. John W. Kitchen died of appendicitis. Mrs. John W. Kitchen of Willard died last week in a hospital in Ashland. She died 8-20. Cloral Quisenberry d/o WC (William) and Sallie Quisenberry born at Carrollton, Ky. 8-31-1872, married John W. Kitchen 9-1-1892 and lived near Willard.

12-28-1934 John M. Kitchen, Native of Carter County Dixie Funeral Services for John M. Kitchen, who died Saturday were held Monday at the residence with Rev. G.C. Banks officiating. Interment was made in the Maysville Cemetery. He was 84 years old.

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

Mr. Kitchen was born in Carter County but had spent most of his life in Mason County. While he had been in impaired health, his death was sudden and unexpected.

The deceased is survived by his widow Mrs. Mary Montgomery Kitchen, five sons, Lennie, Cecil, and Morton Kitchen of Maysville, Charles Kitchen of Greenup County and William Kitchen of Carter County and two daughters, Mrs. Dave Weber and Miss Sadie Kitchen of Maysville.

10-22-1937 John W. Kitchen Dies Suddenly. John W. Kitchen 59, president of the Second National Bank in Ashland and a capitalist with lumber interests throughout eastern Kentucky and Tennessee dropped dead Monday afternoon in a hotel lobby at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., where he and a party of friends had spent the weekend.

He had not been in poor health and death came without warning as he talked with Congressman and Mrs. Jack May of Prestonsburg. He left Ashland last Friday in the company of State Treasurer John E. Buckingham of Ashland to attend the dedication of a new tiple of Elkhorn Coal Co. at Wayland. The ceremonies over, he and a number of coal operators left for White Sulphur Springs.

Mr. Kitchen was born March 1, 1877 at Leon, Carter Co. the son of Charles and Loretta Mobley Kitchen. He moved to Ashland when he was 22 years old as an executive of the VanSant-Kitchen Lumber Co. Since he entered business in Ashland, he became president of the Vansant-Kitchen Lumber Co., the Dawkins Lumber Co., and the Conassuga Lumber Co. He had been president of the Second National Bank since its organization in 1932.

He was an active figure in Democratic politics for many years though he had never been a candidate for public office. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Ashland.

Surviving in addition to the three daughters are the widow, the former Miss Katherine Crowell of Ashland, a brother James H. Kitchen of Ashland and five sisters.

Funeral was conducted in Ashland Thursday afternoon.

12-10-1937. 37 years ago 12-14-1900. A brother of Joe Kitchen of Blaine this county died in the Philippines not long ago. Mr. Kitchen is trying to arrange to have his body brought home.

6-30-1922. John Kitchen of Argillite died Tuesday morning aged about 66. Leaves husband and 2 children, Sophia and Irvin. Buried at Willard.

8-21-1941 Dennis. The 3 month old baby of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Chaffin was buried in the John J. Kitchen Cemetery.

3-6-1952. Funeral services for John Franklin Kitchen, 71, farmer, who died Friday at his home, Route 4, Louisa following an illness of seven months were conducted Monday at the Newcomb Church, Rt.

4, Louisa with the Rev. Moses Kitchen officiating. Burial was in the Mosley Cemetery.

Mr. Kitchen was born June 16, 1880 at Rush, Ky. a son of John Franklin and Becky Ratcliff Kitchen. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving are the widow Mrs. Nellie Cooley, five daughters Mrs. Robert Cassidy, Detroit, Mrs. James H. Hutchinson, Jackson, Ky., Mrs. Charles Wells Rt. 4 Louisa, Mrs. James Elmer Salyers, Webbville, Ky. and Miss Rosie Kitchen at home; a son Robert Kitchen, Rt. 4 Louisa, 2 brothers W.H. Kitchen, East Point, Ky. and Elihu Kitchen, Logan W. Va., and 5 grandchildren.

7-30-1926 Joe Kitchen of near Tusculpa passed away Tuesday after a lingering illness. He had lived the allotted three score and ten years. Buried Kitchen Cemetery.

11-6-1942 Joseph Kitchen passes at Blaine. Joseph Kitchen 73, retired mechanical engineer died Monday afternoon in Blaine three months after suffering a stroke. He had been in failing health for a number of years. Deceased was born at Dennis this county in 1868 a son of James and Lydia Burton Kitchen. He had resided at Blaine the past 57 years and worked for a number of years and worked for a number of years in the Blaine oil fields as a mechanical engineer. He was a member of the Blaine Christian church.

Funeral was conducted Wednesday afternoon in the Blaine Christian Church and interment was made in the family cemetery.

Mr. Kitchen is survived by his wife Mrs. Effie Spencer Kitchen, one son Milton Kitchen of Blaine, 2 sisters Mrs. Rachel Chaffin of Blaine and Mrs. Henry Kce of Gilboa, Ohio, and 3 brothers, James of Blaine, William of Ashville, Ohio and Andrew of Birmingham, Alabama.

12-26-1919 Joseph Kitchen is visiting his daughter Mrs. Ellen Combs in Twin Branch, W. Va.

03-28-1902 Orie The 17 yr. old son of Joseph Kitchen died last Wednesday evening. He began taking spasms early Wednesday morning and after 32 fits, expired. The funeral procession followed his remains to the Kitchen cemetery where rests the ancestors of the deceased.

1-24-1889 Derrfield Died recently, Emaline, wife of Joseph Kitchen.

1-22-1932 Obit. In memory of our dear brother Kenneth Ray Kitchen who died October 29, 1931 at the age of 3 months.

5-25-1917 Shot - Lafayette Kitchen of Grayson in the back on his way home from church. He was killed instantly. He was the son of Riley Kitchen.

01-27-1928. Dennis and Tusculpa. After a few days sickness, Leah Kitchen who passed away was four score and one half score passed to her reward last Thursday night. Buried family graveyard.

Mrs. Leah Kitchen, aged 90 years, of near Dennis, died last Thursday night, family cemetery. Last Friday night, the death angel claimed as his victim Aunt

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

Leah Kitchen Ritsner. Survived by a brother Arthur 84, a sister Sarah Combs 92.

6-25-1909 Webville Mrs. Jane Kitchen deceased, wife of Levi P. Kitchen died at her home near Willard on the 15th of this month age 92, mother of John W. W.A., F.L., James Kitchen, Mrs. Giles Green, Mrs. L.C. Frickard, sister of Colonel S.L. Bays of Carter Co.

Chillicothe Gazette Saturday 4-9-1960 Man Killed on 23 Still Unidentified. State patrolmen are searching for clues to the identity of a white man approximately 65 who was killed at 9:18 p.m. Friday on Route 23 south of Southern Avenue. The man was lying crosswise in the outside southbound traffic when hit by an automobile driven by Norman F. Messer, 30, Chicago, Illinois.

The man was mangled and crushed and it was dragged 220 feet, the patrolman said. It was removed to the Heilly Funeral Home on South Paint Street where it was viewed without identification.

The patrol said there was no ID on the body nor in the clothing. The man was 5'10" and weighed 180. Light Brown hair was turning gray. He wore dark green trousers and a blue shirt and a green corduroy jacket. His shoe size is 11, trousers 36 and shirt 17. He had dentures, but the upper plate was missing. Fingerprint has been taken in the hope they will provide some clue. The Chicago driver was not held, the patrolman said.

Chillicothe Gazette 4-11-1960. Traffic Victim Identified as Levi Kitchen. Identification was made Saturday afternoon of the victim in Friday night's pedestrian fatality on Route 23, the Highway Patrol reports.

He was Levi Kitchen, 65, of Sugar Run Road, Rt. 6. Identification was made by members of the family. A native of Lawrence Co., Ky., Mr. Kitchen was born August 26, 1894 to Flem and Martha Carter Kitchen. Survivors include 3 daughters Mrs. Edna Conway of Rt. 8, Mrs. Bonnie Edmondson of Dearborn, Michigan, and Mrs. Joha Darling of East St. Louis, Ill. Two sons Raymond of Chillicothe, and Milton Rt. 6, sister Mrs. Louis Wright, Mrs. Lucille Rapport, Mrs. Leonard Watson, & Mrs. Roy McGrew. All of Columbus, Two brothers Lewis of Lawrence Co., Ky., and Edward of Columbus and 5 grandchildren.

Service will be held at the Heilly Funeral Home at 11 a.m. Thursday with the Rev. Herman Hollifield officiating. Burial will be in the Little Mound Cemetery.

He was predeceased by his wife Sophia Wright Kitchen who died July 2, 1954 and a son Howard.

Chillicothe Gazette (Ohio) 7-3-1954 Mrs. Levi Kitchen-McArthur

Mrs. Sophia Kitchen, 56, wife of Levi Kitchen, died Friday evening at her home on Chillicothe Route 6.

A native of Lawrence Co., Ky., she was born April 13, 1897, daughter of Marion and Minnie Holtzworth Wright.

Survivors include her husband, 3 daughters, Mrs. Edna Conway of Chillicothe, Mrs. Bonnie Edmondson of Dearborn Michigan, and Mrs. Joan Darling of East St. Louis, Ill. 3 grandchildren, 5 brothers, Lewis of Columbus, Denny of Chillicothe, Eckel of Callettsburg, Travis and Martin of Louisa, Ky and 1 sister Mrs. Effie Kitchen of Louisa.

Service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Friends Church in Leodonderry with the Rev. A.B. Malloy officiating. Burial will be held in the Little Mound Cemetery, Richmond Dale, under the direction of Wright-Held Funeral Home.

12-27-1918 Webville We are sorry to hear of Uncle Levi Kitchen's death.

3-12-1926. Sorry to hear of the death of Liddie Kitchen of Blaine.

1-24-1952. Funeral services for Mrs. Lila Kitchen 86, who died Sunday night at the home of her sister Mrs. Dock Church of Yatesville were conducted Tuesday at 10 a.m. at the Morgan Creek Baptist Church with the Reverend Van Horn officiating. Burial was in the Holley Cemetery on Morgans Creek.

Mrs. Kitchen was born in Carter County a daughter of the late Flem and Rhoda Robinson Ratcliff. She was the widow of the late Jim Kitchen.

Survivors are 2 sisters, Mrs. Lottie Kitchen Webville and Mrs. Dock Church of Yatesville.

4-17-1942 Webville sorry to hear of the death of Logan Kitchen of Ashland.

11-21-1941 Deaths. Lucy France Kitchen 76, native of this county died Sunday at her home in South Portsmouth, Ky. She was born Sept 26, 1865 and had lived in S. Portsmouth 6 years. Funeral Tuesday at Firebrick. Surviving are a daughter Mrs. Esther L. Mayo of Portsmouth, a grandson Elwood Kitchen, 2 brothers and a sister, Marion France of Norris, William France of Mechanicsburg, and Mrs. Martha Edwards of Beaver.

4-4-1919 Webville Died Mace Kitchen March 19. Had a heart attack while plowing the field. Left wife and 6 children. Buried Hensley Cemetery.

8-18-1939 Death came into the home of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Kitchen, Jr. August 7 and took away their thirteen year old son Manuel. Manuel had never been strong and four years ago contracted trench mouth and that eventually brought about his death. He bore his many pains with sweet patience and we are persuaded to believe that he has just crossed over death's river to Paradise where he beckons to his father, mother, two brothers and three sisters, to follow him. Buried August 9.

Denton 1-7-1916 Mrs. Mart Kitchen passed away at her home on Katy Branch last Thursday of paralysis. She was buried Friday.

05-19-1949. Mrs. Martha Arlena Kitchen 72, died in a local hospital Sunday after an illness of 1 year. She was born in this county January 13, 1877 daughter of the late Benjamin and Nancy Prince Carter.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday. Burial was in the Kitchen Cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, James Heenan Kitchen, three daughters Mrs. Joe Donnelly of Nearholm, W. Va., Mrs. Steve Vankovich of Hutchinson, W. Va., and Mrs. Frank Mann of Amherdale, W. Va., one son Eckel Kitchen of Dehue, W. Va., four sisters Mrs. Sam Burton and Mrs. Celia Hughes of Industry, Pa., Mrs. Roy Burton of Smith's Ferry, Pa., and Mrs. Cecil Chaffin of New Cumberland, W. Va., 22 grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

10-07-1938 Houckville Sorry to hear of the death of Myrtle Louise Kitchen daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Kitchen.

9-22-1922 Nehemiah Kitchen 69 retired clergyman of Methodist Church, and a respected citizen of Greenup died Tuesday in his home in South Greenup from heart failure. The Kitchens were preparing to move to Logan, W. Va. this week.

7-3-1952 Fallburg. Sorry to hear of the death of Mrs. Ollie Kitchen of London, O., formerly of Webville.

1-20-1911 In Memory Blaine, Ky. On December 30, 1910 Pearl, dau of Joe and Effie Kitchen died, aged 6.

8-6-1909 Webville Mrs. Rachel Kitchen, wife of FR Kitchen died at her home near Webville on the 28th of July. She was 83, married 64 yrs ago. Christened 40 yrs ago.

Chillicothe Gazette (4-17-1972) City Man's Death, Suicide, Police Report. Suicide by asphyxiation caused a city man's death Sunday morning, police said today. Dead is Ray Kitchen, 45, of 77 E. Main Street. Police received a report at 7:50 a.m. from a neighbor who said he had just looked out a window and observed a car in the alley behind Kitchen's home with the engine running. When officer's arrived on the scene, a hose was found stretched from the locked car's exhaust pipe to inside a rear window and Kitchen was found on the front seat. The man left two suicide notes inside his home, police said and probably had been dead about 2 hours. Police said Kitchen had been taken to the morgue of Chillicothe Hospital by the city emergency squad. Police said Kitchen was just released Saturday from jail on bond for a driving while intoxicated charge.

Funeral services for Kitchen, a Chillicothe Veterans Administration Employee, will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Ware Funeral Home with William Golden minister. Burial will follow in Little Mound Cemetery. A native Ross Countyman, he was born August 17, 1926 to Levi and Sophia Wright Kitchen.

Also surviving are a step-daughter Mrs. Maynard (Barbara) Moser, Peru, Indiana, 5 step grandchildren, 3 sisters, Mrs. Francis (Edna) Conway, Route 9, Mrs. Arthur (Bonnie) Edmondson, Dearborn, Mich. Mrs. Jim (Joanne) Darling, Belleville, and a brother Milton Rt. 11.

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

Kitchen was an army veteran of WWII and a member of the Bridge Street Church of Christ.

07-06-1906 Obit. It was a shock to us all when HC Kitchen and wife drove up with their darling little Raymond in the casket. Little Raymond Kitchen was about 2 years old and was born at Carbondale, W. Va. His parents were of this county, now of Boomer, W. Va. The body was laid to rest on Cat at the home place of HC Kitchen.

8-24-1917 The infant son of Roscoe Kitchen died Wednesday.

6-24-1938 Deaths Mrs. Stella May Compton 34 daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Kitchen of this county died late Thursday at Charleston, W. Va. Interment was made in Spring Hill Cemetery in Huntington Sunday. She is survived by her parents, her husband Homer C. Compton, 2 sisters Mrs. Donald Metz and Miss Grace Kitchen of Huntington and a brother Lonnie Kitchen.

Samantha Kitchen born 7-5-1890 Webville daughter of Fleming Thompson and Josephine Hensley. Her husband Wilford Kitchen died in 1955. She died 5-12-1979 in Huntington, W. Va. Buried 5-15 Woodmere Memorial Park. Children: Mrs. Della Boster of Huntington, Mrs. Tempa Morris of Montgomery, Alabama, Mrs. Arizona Akers of Baltimore, Md., and Mrs. Alaray Young of Cleve, Ohio; two sons Derwood of Huntington and Clovis of La-Habra, Calif. 14 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. (Abstract)

11-19-66. Sarah Young Kitchen died. Late Kitchen died in 1926. Children Clarence, Curtis and Willie.

2-28-1889 Derefield Died March 1 at her home near here, Susanna Kitchen. She leaves a husband and 7 children.

3-31-1944 Deaths Wanedith Elizabeth Kitchen 19 months old dau of Mr. and Mrs. George Kitchen of Rt. 1 West Jefferson, Ohio died March 19. Funeral March 22 Pleasant Hill Cem in W Jefferson. Survived by her parents and sisters Virginia and Norma Jean and brothers Clarence, Cpl. Russell, Jeff and Junior.

4-16-1943 Died Wert Kitchen Friday. Mr. Kitchen had been to Louisa and was returning home and was about half way between Grant Cooksey home and his home when the final summons came. It was around seven o'clock when members of the Cooksey family saw him walking rapidly past his house apparently nothing wrong. The chores of the evening were finished at each home and no one found the body until the next morning when Jay Cooksey enroute to the cow pasture. Cooksey called to Kitchen's wife and daughter and they gave the alarm to others. Mr. Kitchen was a member of the Lawrence County Agricultural Conservation Committee. He was buried Sunday.

10-28-1921 Blaine Died Wife of William Kitchen 10-19. Leaves 2 children. (Matilda Osborne)

8-30-1858 Died last Thursday, a little child of William Kitchen. Mrs. Kitchen is also low.

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

7-29-1921 Blaine. The infant child of William Kitchen died Thursday.

1-15-1909 A.W. Koze, well known as "Uncle Wyley" died at the home of his nephew, John Everman, 3 miles north of Pikeville Tuesday morning at 2 o'clock, from food poison, superinduced from scrofula, from which he had suffered for several years. Mr. Koze is 61 years of age, and a most honorable and upright citizen. He was Deputy Clerk at the time of his death and was making his home with County Clerk Fultz, at his town residence.

Chillicothe Gazette 10-18-1978 Mrs. Jettie Laurman, 75, of 606 Orange Street, died at 4 a.m. today in Medical Center Hospital after an extended illness. Her funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the Ware Funeral Home with Rev. Jack Norman officiating. Burial will follow in Springbank Cemetery.

Born July 11, 1903 in Dennis, Ky, she was the daughter of Andrew J. and Martha Large Kitchen. On February 28, 1922 she married Laurence T. Laurman, who died January 30, 1971.

Surviving are a son Clarence L., 680 Orange Street, 2 granddaughters, a grandson, a sister, Mrs. John (Elsie) Overman, Rt. 1, 3 brothers, Herman Kitchen, Columbus, Howard Kitchen, Fomeroy, and Everett Kitchen, Dayton. She was predeceased by a granddaughter and a brother.

9-18-1916 Mrs. Rutha Lowe is dangerously ill at her home. It will be remembered that twins born to this home in July died less than a month and now tuberculosis is fast sapping the vitality of the mother.

11-19-1953. Mrs. Myrtle Kitchen May, 60, of Cherokee, Ky. died at 1 p.m. Thursday of last week in a Louisa Hospital. She suffered a stroke last Wednesday. Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday at the residence. Burial was made in the family cemetery at Cherokee.

Mrs. May was born December 19, 1892 a daughter of the late Enoch and Margaret Hensley Kitchen.

Survivors include the husband Albert May, one daughter Mrs. Arden Grub of Louisa, one son Arville May of Cherokee, three sisters, Mrs. Nellie May, Mrs. Bessie Kaeze of Cherokee, and Mrs. Charles Elliott of Marysville, Ohio, three brothers George Kitchen of West Jefferson, Ohio, Cecil Kitchen of Marysville, Ohio and Ed Kitchen of Portsmouth, Ohio and 2 grandchildren.

2-16-1917 Old Confederate Dead. Bookler Mullins age 72, died at his home below the mouth of Blaine. He was a Confederate Soldier and was on the Ky. pension list.

3-30-1917 Died Booker Mullins born 3-15-1843, died 2-13-1917. 5 children living and 3 dead. 4 stepdaughters, 2 children were Mrs. Jeff Finson and Mrs. Emma Jobe.

Derefield 7-5-1888 Died on the 28th an infant child of Booker Mullins.

5-8-1936 Deaths. Mrs. Bethena "Dutch" Mullins 71, for many years a resident of the mouth of Blaine

section of this county died at the home of her daughter Emma Crum of Crum, W. Va. Mrs. Mullins was married 49 years ago to Frank Pool who died 10 years later. Mrs. Mullins later married Booker Mullins, Civil War veteran and they resided at the mouth of Blaine until his death 20 years ago. She was converted many years ago at the old brick church on Tabers Creek and later transferred to the membership to the Crum Baptist Church. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. KJ Finson of Crum; Mrs. Dock Dean of Kenova; Mrs. Frank Travis of Portsmouth; Mrs. Emma Crum of Crum W. Va.; with whom she made her home; James Mullins at home; two sisters Mrs. Dave Mullins of Fallsburg, Ky. and Mrs. Martha Ramey of Zelds, Ky. 13 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren.

6-24-1938. Deaths. David Mullins 76 retired merchant at Fallsburg died shortly after midnight last Friday at his home in Fallsburg. He had been ill several weeks. Funeral was conducted Monday afternoon, interment at Maynard Cemetery near Fuller. Deceased son of late John and Margaret Rice Mullins and was born at Cherokee. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Aletia Fortner Mullins, one daughter Mrs. Ellis Hamilton, 3 sons, Cecil and David Jr. of Ashland and Ransom of Fallsburg. One sister Mrs. Nat Warner of Taylor, Ky. and one brother William Mullins of Scioto Furnace, Ohio.

2-16-1917 Tuscola Died Mrs. Miranda Mullins last Friday of cancer. Lived with her daughter Mrs. Lee Hall. Buried in Watson Cemetery.

3-1-1918 Robert Mullins Kills Himself When His Son John is Declared Insane. John Mullins, who's name was included in the draft from this county was before Judge Riffe here last week and found insane.

His father Robert Mullins committed suicide on Friday morning at his home near Gallus 8 miles south of Louisa, because of worry over his son's condition. The other members of the family were eating breakfast. Mr. Mullins was alone in a room. He placed a shotgun in his forehead and it is thought to have discharged it by pushing the trigger with his cane. The entire top of his head was blown off.

Mr. Mullins was about 70 years old and was an industrious and peaceable citizen. His wife and several grown children survive.

John Mullins' mind is said to have become unbalanced over the fact that he was to be drafted into army service.

8-18-1899 The wife of Robert Mullins of Stove House 8 miles from here died last Friday.

7-1-1948. Mrs. Murray dies at Whitehouse. Mrs. Kattie Katherine Murray, 65, formerly of Lawrence Co. died at her home at Whitehouse at 7:45 p.m. June 26 after an illness of 26 years.

Funeral services were held at ten o'clock Tuesday morning from the home with Rev. Leonard Walter, Herma Davis, Lafe Preston, Winfred Meeks, and Tip Preston officiating. Burial was in the family cemetery under the direction of Preston Funeral Home.

She was born in Lawrence Co., daughter of Arthur and Sue Ann Kitchen. She was a housewife, member of the United Baptist Church and had been a resident of Whitehouse for 40 years. Her husband Bethley Murray preceded her in death in 1936.

She is survived by five daughters: Mrs. Carma Wiley of Whitehouse, Mrs. Lusy Mae Akers, Mrs. Serilda Borders, Mrs. Lela B George and Mrs. Sophia George all of Georges Creek, five sons Emmet B., Millard, and Gaylord all of Whitehouse, Ernest of Callettsburg, and Arby of Beaver, Ohio, eight brothers and a step-mother.

Richard Pennington 65 of 42-A Midland Heights, Midland, died Tuesday Nov. 11, 1980 in his home following an extended illness. Born April 9, 1915 in Louisa, Ky., the son of the late Wait and Nora Ferrell Pennington, he was a retired employee of Crucible Steel Division of Colt Industries. He was a member of Local 1212 United Steelworkers of America.

Surviving are his wife Marie Compton Pennington, a son Charles R. of Corbin, Ky., 3 granddaughters and a great grandchild, 4 brothers, Roy of Midland, Ray of East Liverpool, Arnold and Ballard both of Louisa, a sister Mrs. Eileen Compton of Louisa. Buried Myrtle Chapel Cemetery.

Christmas 1-6-1911 We are sorry to hear of the death of the child of Wat Pennington. Polley's Chapel 1-20-1911 Died Jan 13, infant son of Wat Pennington by dysentery. Interred Pennington Cemetery by Rev. Berry. Name Lewis Russell.

7-29-1932 Bellstrace. John Carlton, the little two month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Prichard was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery Tuesday the 19th. Died of whooping cough. They also lost a daughter 2 years ago June 29th.

7-8-1932 Nancy June, 2yr old daughter of Charles Prichard of Johnson Co., was buried in the Kitchen Cemetery Thursday. Died of whooping cough.

James Prichard 68 formerly of Louisa died Monday Sept 6, 1943 in Columbus. He had been in Columbus for the past year working as an overseer for the OM Trucking Co. He was the son of the late Noah and Arminta Reeves Prichard. He was a member of the Baptist Church for the past 43 years. Funeral Thursday Mr. Prichard is survived by his wife Cordelia Watson Prichard, 2 dau. Mrs. GW Blankenship of Louisa, Mrs. Wm J Millard of College Park, Maryland, 3 sons, Lawrence of Louisa, Lewis of Ashland, Russell of Columbus, Ohio. Buried in Pine Hill Cem.

6-12-1951. Waldon E. Smith 43, Los Angeles, Calif. a native of Lawrence Co. died of a heart attack Friday while swimming in a lake near Waldon, Michigan where he was vacationing.

Mr. Smith was a barber by trade and a veteran of WWII, was born June 18, 1908 in Lawr. Co. a son of Mrs. Nannie Watson Smith, Dennis Ky., and the late Charles F. Smith. He was a member of the Methodist Church and the American Legion and the IOFF.

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m. Sunday at the mother's home. Burial in the Watson Cemetery at Dennis.

Surviving are the widow Mrs. Martha Ann Smith, the mother, six sisters, Mrs. Sam Porterfield and Mrs. Leo Semelsberger, Akron, Ohio, Mrs. John Savage and Mrs. We Fanning, Rt. 4 Louisa, Mrs. Russell Edmonds, Elkhart, Ind. and Mrs. Clyde Smith, Ashland, five brothers Hobart, Fred, and Homer Rt. 4 Louisa, Ernest, Asherben, Wash, and Watson Smith, Vancouver, Wash.

9-12-1924. Orr. Hester Sparks son of Martin and Missouri born 4-17-1906 died 9-7-1924. 5 sisters Mrs. Virgie Harden, Mrs. Lena Hicks, Mrs. Rena Kitchen and Mrs. Jane Kitchen.

09-28-1923. In Memory. About 2 o'clock on the morning of Sept 13, 1923, death entered the home of JW Spillman and took their beloved son Ava. He was born Sept 12, 1903. Ava was sick about 7 weeks with appendicitis. His brother Willard died 7 months ago. Buried in the family Cemetery beside his brother.

10-15-1926. In Memory. On the morning of the 6th of September, death entered the home of Arthur Spillman and took his daughter Bertha, aged 19 years. She had been afflicted for 6 years.

1-1-1953. Funeral services for Carl Spillman 59, of Fallsburg, Ky. who was killed in a traffic mishap at Columbus, Ohio Tuesday last week were conducted Sunday. Burial followed in the Spillman Cemetery.

Spillman, according to relatives was struck by a car in Columbus where he was visiting relatives.

He was a native of Lawrence Co. a son of the late Jeff and Mollie Berry Spillman. Surviving are the widow Mrs. Effie S. Spillman, 4 daughters Mrs. Charlie Crabtree of Columbus, Mrs. Harvey Adkins of Louisa Rt. 3, and Miss Nancy Spillman and Miss Mollie Mae Spillman of Fallsburg, 5 sons, Manley and Lonnie Spillman of Columbus, and Willard, Joe and Call Spillman of Fallsburg, two sisters Mrs. Hazel Crabtree of Groveport, Ohio, and Mrs. Dora Bevins of Louisa Rt. 3, two brothers, Martin and Wirt Spillman of Louisa Rt. 3.

Friday Feb 25, 1960 Chillicothe Gazette Chillicothe, Ohio. (Cova) Samuel W. Spillman Kingston-Samuel W. Spillman, 51, of rural Kingston, died at his home at 1:30 a.m. Friday after a six month illness.

Mr. Spillman was born on August 9, 1909 in Lawrence County, Ky., the son of Jeff D. and Mollie Berry Spillman. He married Stella Mae Diamond on February 11, 1928.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Dora Bell Carter of Kingston and Mrs. Mary Louise Chaffin of Louisa, Ky. There are two sons, Charles Edmond Spillman and Jeff Davis Spillman of Columbus.

There are ten grandchildren and two step grandchildren; also one sister, Mrs. Hazel Crabtree of Groveport, and one brother, James Spillman, Louisa, Ky.

Mr. Spillman was caretaker of the Salem E & R (White) Church near Kingston, and a member of the Free Will Baptist Church at Yatesville, Ky. Service will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the White Church with burial in the church cemetery.

12-26-1930 Elba Spillman 23, of Twin Branch, Succumb Friday, Died at a hospital after a three week illness. Funeral Services Sunday at his mother. Buried in the family cemetery. Survived by mother Mrs. Victoria Spillman, 3 sisters, Mrs. Jay Wellman of Irad, Mrs. Claude Salyer of Holden, W. Va., Miss Stella Spillman at home, 1 brother Willie of Midland, W. Va.

10-22-1943 brother. Freddie Donald Spillman six weeks old son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Spillman of Gladys died Thursday of last week at the home of his grandmother Mrs. Sarah Kitchen of Gladys after a four day illness of pneumonia. Funeral was conducted Saturday with interment in the family cemetery.

11-09-1923 James Wylie Spillman. On September 23, 1923, death again entered the home of Mrs. J.W. Spillman and took her darling husband. James Wylie Spillman was born in Lawrence Co. Jan 15, 1859 and spent his whole life. He and Victoria Berry were married May 11, 1878 and to this union was born 7 children, 4 boys and 3 girls, the oldest boy preceded him 8 months ago and the next oldest 2 weeks ago.

Wylie had suffered about three years with cancer. He was a member of IOOF Lodge at Fallsburg. Buried beside his two sons.

1-10-1941 John M. Spillman 77 retired farmer of Louisa Rt. 3 died at his home in Twin Branch Dec. 30. He was the son of the late John Spillman and was born and reared on Twin Branch. Funeral was conducted Wednesday of last week.

He is survived by six daughters, Mrs. John Blankenship of South Point, Ohio, Mrs. Charles Sparks, Waterloo, Ohio, Mrs. Dewey Diamond and Mrs. John Diamond of Louisa Rt. 3, Miss Elzina and Miss Jattie Spillman at home, four sons, Lee, John W. and Lindsey all of Louisa and James Riley Spillman of Louisa Rt. 4.

11-21-1919 Twin Branch. In memory. The death angel visited the home of Jeff Spillman and claimed his son Kay. He was sick just two weeks before his sickness with patience. Kay was 18 years of age. He leaves 4 sisters and 3 brothers. Kay was converted a few hours before death. The family was all present except for Mrs. Charley Ferrell who was unable to attend the funeral.

8-14-1916 The death angel visited the home of Arthur Spillman and took from his little baby 2 months old Lonnie. Pall Bearers were Mrs. Hester Chapman, Julia & Lizzie Adkins, Iona, Elzina and Lucy Spillman.

4-28-1949. Mrs. Mahala R. Spillman died at her home, Louisa Rt. 2, Twin Branch section, Wednesday morning of last week, following a stroke suffered two days previously. Mrs. Spillman was the widow of the late Rev. W. D. Spillman who died in 1947. She had

been a member of the United Baptist Church for 50 years and was the daughter of the late Covie and Annie Adkins Carter.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Thursday. Burial was made in the Berry Cemetery, Twin Branch. Surviving Mrs. Spillman are two brothers Sam Carter of Greenup, Ky. and Landon Carter of Chillicothe, Ohio, and one nephew, Kenneth Carter, Route 3, Louisa.

4-21-1949. Mrs. John Spillman Dies on Route 3. Mrs. Nancy Jane Spillman, 80, died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Watt Pennington of Louisa Rt. 3 Saturday following an illness of 8 weeks. Mrs. Spillman was the widow of John Spillman who died in 1939.

She was the daughter of John and Mary Wright Brady (sic) (Berry) and resided in Lawrence County for the past 60 years, coming her from Virginia. Mrs. Spillman was a member of the United Baptist Church for 55 years.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at 10 a.m. Burial was made in the Spillman Cemetery on Twin Branch.

Surviving are six daughters, Mrs. John Blankenship of Kitts Hill, O., Mrs. Charles Sparks of Marion, Ohio, Mrs. Dewey Diamond of Louisa Rt. 4, Mrs. Jeff Neussome of Buchanan, Mrs. Pennington, and Mrs. Johnny Diamond of Louisa Rt. 3. Four sons, John W. and Lee Spillman of Louisa Rt. 3, Riley of Louisa and Lindsey of Yatesville.

05-03-1951 Ralph Junior Spillman, nine months old son of Lonnie and Dorothy Moore Spillman of Fallsburg, Ky. died April 26 in a Louisa Hospital. Graveside rites were conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Harmon Cemetery at Fallsburg by the Rev. Felix Skaggs.

In addition to the parents surviving include the paternal grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Carl Spillman of Fallsburg, and the maternal grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Roland B Moore of Fallsburg. Funeral services were under the direction of Young Funeral Home.

2-7-1947. Rev. Spillman Is Taken By Death. Rev. W. O. Spillman, 77 years old passed away at his home in Louisa Route 3 in the Twin Branch section Wednesday morning at 4:05, after an illness of three weeks. Mr. Spillman had been a member of the United Methodist Church for 47 years and a minister of the faith for 45 years. He was married to Mathelia Carter 55 years ago. Funeral services were conducted Friday at 2 o'clock from the home with the Rev. Fred VanHorn and Rev. Allen Elbins officiating. Burial will be made in the Berry Cemetery. He is survived by his widow, one sister Mrs. Jim Berry of Yatesville, and nine brother Mr. Martin Spillman of fronton, Ohio.

Irad 2-23-1923 Died Willard Spillman 2-11 son of Wylie and Victoria. b. 12-10-1901. 3 brothers and 3 sisters. Buried old home place.

3-2-1923 On February 11, died Willard, son of Wylie Spillman. He was 21. Died of TB. 3 Brothers and 3 sisters.

1-17-1952. Mrs. Erle Mae Kitchen Ward 55 of Fallsburg, Ky. died Monday after an illness of 2 years. Funeral conducted Thursday with burial in Rose Hill Rural Park in Ashland.

Mrs. Ward was born September 11, 1896 a daughter of Mrs. Ollie Kitchen of London, Ohio and the late John Kitchen. Additional survivors include the husband Lonnie J. Ward, 4 daughters Mrs. Arville Myers of Sharples, W. Va., Mrs. McKinley Little of Price, Ky., and Misses Lettie and Virginia Ward at home, 5 sons Lonnie of Logan, Loren of Point Marion, Pa., and Martin, Jack, and Toddie Ward at home, 4 sisters Mrs. Len Blevins, Orr, Ky., Mrs. Bill Dennison, Mrs. Fred Rood of Huntington, Mrs. Oscar Seagraves Rt. 1, Louisa, 5 brothers Rossie, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Russell and Ed of London, Ohio, Orville, Jeffrey, W. Va., Arthur Kitchen, Webbville, and 6 grandchildren.

Tuscola 4-29-1904 Died on the 17th. Ella, little dau. of Milton and Manda Watson. Buried in Webb Cemetery.

7-14-1916 Webbville The body of James Watson, who died at Leon, was brought back to his old home place at Oliveville and buried Tuesday.

11-18-1932 John Watson born 4-7-1854 died in Ashland. Born Elliott Co. resident of Boyd Co. since 1902.

Wed Hester Allen Watson. Ten children: Mrs. Armeta Lyons at home; Mrs. Mary Bryant, Waverly, Ohio; Mrs. Robert Stevens of Westwood; Mrs. Laura Adkins of Greenup Co.; Mrs. Lola Davis of Oregon, W.T., C.R., J.C., H.F., & W.R. of Ashland, 4 brothers, M. of Fleming Co., Rody of Missouri, Logan an J. William of Elliot Co. Buried Sunday.

8-1920 Died Johnny Watson 6 yrs. old son of W.T. of Ashland 7-30. Sister Alma 8.

12-16-1927 L.P. Watson, 63, died in Ashland. 2 sons & 2 daus. W.L. Watson, Dr. M.G. Watson, Mrs. J.F. Riffe, & Mrs. C.Y. Hayes survives.

12-12-1902 Death Mr. L.P. Watson died at his home in Ashland Tuesday night after a long illness. The burial will take place this afternoon in the old graveyard near Webbville. Until three years ago, Mr. Watson had resided near that place and he was one of the most prominent and wealthiest citizens in the county.

Mr. Watson was born in Carter Co., Ky. and was 63 yrs. of age. He was married twice. His first wife was a Miss Webb and his last wife, who still survives him was Miss Ellen Patterson of W.Va. 4 children survive him- 2 sons W.L. Watson of the firm of Bush, Watson and Co., of Ashland and Dr. M.G. Watson of this city. And 2 daus. Mrs. J.F. Riffe near Webbville and Mrs. C.Y. Hayes of Ashland.

Tuscola 5-19-1916. Lewis Watson born 1-20-1883 died 5-7-1916. He was born and raised here. He was a teacher a few years, entered Bowling Green, BS degree State, University at Lexington with LLB in law. Practiced in Ashland. Went to Arizona in 1914 for

health. Baptist. Buried beside father. Brothers A.L. of Tyro, Mississippi, Valentine of McRoberts, Ky., James of Hitchens, Ky., A.M. of Jattie, sisters Mrs. C.F. Smith, Mrs. J.F. Thompson, Mrs. James Prichard and an aged mother.

5-12-1916 Lewis P. Watson died last Saturday in Arizona. Buried at Tuscola, Lawrence Co. He had tuberculosis.

11-25-1927. In Memory. Manford Watson 11-03-1927 son of Leon. 4 years old of diphtheria. 4 brothers.

5-27-1904 Tuscola The infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Milk Watson died Saturday and buried Sunday in the family graveyard.

6-27-1902 Death of little child. The spirit of little Morton Freese, only child of Dr. and Mrs. M.G. Watson, and only grandchild of Mrs. F.F. Freese, peacefully took up flight Wednesday night at 10 o'clock after an illness of 2 weeks of cerebral-spinal meningitis. He was 23 months of age. He was buried Friday at the residence of his grandfather.

09-27-1929 Death claims Morton Watson. Morton Wall Watson died at his mothers in Huntington 09-21 of appendicitis. He was preparing to leave for law school. Buried Monday Spring Hill Cemetery.

5-15-1914 Dr. M.G. Watson of Huntington was here Monday to see his little niece, Martha Mayo Stewart.

8-20-1926. Died Mrs. Sarah Woods Watson age 86 Sunday at the home of her daughter Mrs. J.F. Thompson in Ashland after an illness of two weeks. She was a native of Vessie. She went to Ashland to visit her daughter three weeks ago.

She was born on Cait, a daughter of Andrew Woods. Her husband Andrew K. Watson died a few years ago. Children: Mrs. J.F. Thompson, Mrs. James Prichard South Point, Ohio, Mrs. C.F. Smith, Tuscola, V.L. Watson Amherstead, W. Va., Milton, of Jattie, Amos, of Tyro, Mississippi, 39 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren. Buried on Cait Tuesday.

10-31-1941 Judge W.L. Watson 77, county judge of Boyd Co. from 1918 to 1922 and a widely known business and political figure in Eastern Kentucky died Thursday of last week an Ashland Hospital.

He was born near the Lawrence-Carter County line at Ratcliff December 15, 1863 a son of Louis Patterson Watson and Martha Webb. His wife was the former Catherine Rucker died 21 years ago.

Early in life Judge Watson was associated with his father in mercantile and lumber firms at Webbville, Ratcliff and Leon. He moved to Ashland in 1900 and was instrumental in building one of the Tri-States first flour mills known as the Ashland Milling Co. Two years later he moved to Mahan, W. Va. and was manager of the JW Mahan Lumber Co. until 1912 when he moved back to Ashland and organized the Watson Hardware Co. While Judge of Boyd Co., he fostered the original better roads movement in this section and received the first state appropriation for roads in Boyd Co. For the past two years he had been

## NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

field agent for the Olive Hill Refractories Co., a clay mining concern which he aided in forming 30 years ago. Funeral was conducted in Ashland and interment was made in the Ashland Cemetery.

Surviving are seven children: D.N. Watson, Mrs. C.B. Preston, Mrs. LM Tanner, Mrs. Logan Kitchen, Mrs. Vincent Calvin, and LP Watson all of Ashland and Charles Watson of Akron, Ohio, two sisters, Mrs. F.L. Stewart of Louisa and Mrs. J.W. Riffe of Ratcliff, Ky., 18 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

10-19-1907 Obit. Mrs. W.H. Watson dau of John and Hannah Wellman died 10-11-1907 aged 72 yrs, 10 mos, 24 das. She leaves a husband, 8 brothers and sisters.

02-12-1948. Mrs. Eliza Kitchen Webb 75 of Gladys died in a local hospital Wednesday evening at 7:30 after an illness of one year. The daughter of the late

William and Elizabeth Cooksey Kitchen, her husband Lindsey Webb died last year. Mrs. Webb has been a member of the Methodist Church 44 years.

Funeral services will be conducted Saturday from Polleys Chapel School. Burial will be made in the Webb Cemetery under the direction of the Young Funeral Home.

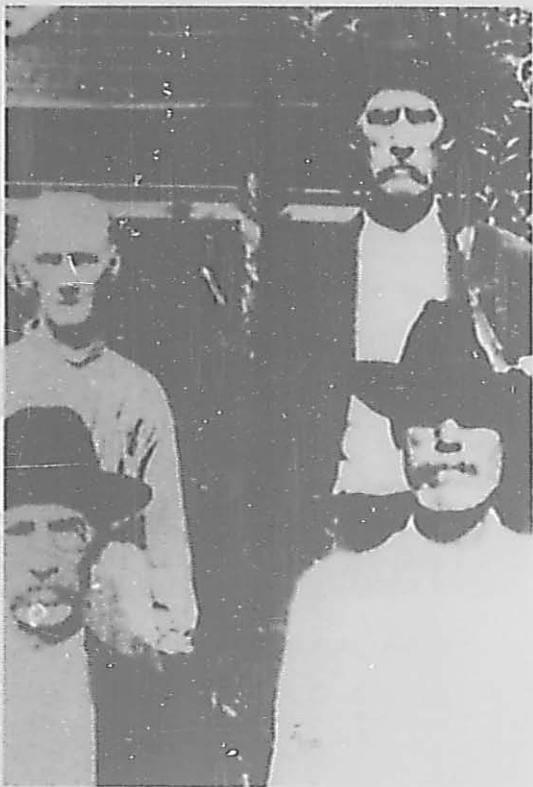
Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Martha Ball of Gladys, 5 grandchildren, and 5 great grandchildren, one sister Mrs. George Carter of Gladys and 2 brothers, Jobe Kitchen and FLEM Kitchen of Dennis.

6-17-1904 Maggie E. Webb dau of Lindsey Webb and Eliza (Kitchen) Webb died 5-3-1904 age 11 yrs 4 mos 21 das. She had been a sufferer for 4 years with nerve trouble.

8-3-1923 Sorry to hear the death of Mrs. Art Woods.



William A. and Martha Ann Cooksey KITCHEN



CHILDREN OF JAMES KITCHEN AND ELIZABETH ADAMS  
Back: Leer, Joseph. Front: Arthur, George.



John L. JOBE family after the funeral of his wife Cordelia (daughter of Sarah Nash Kitchen). Left to right: Rebecca, Eliza, Janie and Lillie seated. Tom, John L., Otto, and Dewey on lap.



Sarah Nash Kitchen CHAFFIN COMBS.



George and Livenia Kitchen CARTER.



Lewis Fleming and Martha Carter KITCHEN.



David and Chlora Mae (Chloe) Carter KITCHEN, with daughter Beulah.



John James and Mary Rice KITCHEN.



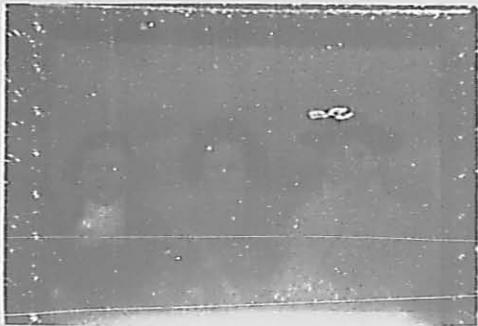
Arthur and Sarah Grubb KITCHEN.



Front: David Raymond Carter and Mary Carter Moore. On arm of sofa Nancy Jane Carter. In back, left to right: Clara Carter Kutschbach, Lennie M. Carter, Dora Spillman Carter, Lennie Carter, and Carolyn Sue Carter Miner. Lennie is the son of George Carter and Livenia Kitchen, and the grandson of William A. and Martha Ann Cooksey Kitchen, and James William and Sarah Ann Berry Carter. Taken October 1988.



Martha Carter KITCHEN and Mary Elizabeth Kitchen JOBE.



Children of Sarah Nash Kitchen and John Milton CHAFFIN: Left to right: John Milton, Jr., Sidney Jane, and Cordelia.



Kitchen Mausoleum in the Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Ky.

STATE OF KENTUCKY

COUNTY OF CARTER

JOHN KITCHEN of SAID COUNTY, AGED 67 YEARS BEING BORN, DOES BY HIS OATH SAY THAT HE IS ONE OF THE CHILDREN OF JAMES KITCHEN AND JANE KITCHEN HIS WIFE, BOTH OF WHOM ARE NOW DEAD, VIZ: THE SAID JAMES DIED IN CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY (THEN LAWRENCE) ON OR ABOUT THE 25TH DAY OF MARCH, A.D. EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY TWO (1832) LEAVING THE SAID JANE, HIS WIDOW WHO SURVIVED HIM AND REMAINED HIS WIDOW AND DIED IN THIS COUNTY ON THE 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, A.D. EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FORTY NINE (1849.) THE SAID JANE, IN HER LIFETIME MADE A DECLARATION SETTING FORTH THE REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE OF THE SAID JAMES KITCHEN AND CLAIMING THE BENEFIT OF THE PENSION LAWS FOR WIDOWS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS. SEE DECLARATION AND PAPERS IN FILE IN PENSION OFFICE.

HE STATED HE HAS OFTEN HEARD HIS FATHER SAY THAT HE SERVED THREE YEARS AND SIX MONTHS IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AT THE MOUTH OF KENHAWA AS AN INDIAN SPY, AND THAT HE ENLISTED UNDER ONE CAPTAIN ARBUCKLE AT SAID MOUTH OF KENHAWA, UNDER WHOM HE SERVED THE TIME ABOVE STATED THAT HE DOES NOT REMEMBER OF HEARING HIM SPEAK OF BEING IN ANY NOTED BATTLES BUT IN FREQUENT SKIRMISHES WITH THE INDIANS, THAT THE NATURE OF HIS SERVICE WAS SUCH AS THAT OF SPYING AND WATCHING THE MOVEMENTS OF THE INDIANS AND BEARING INTELLIGENCE FROM ONE STATION TO ANOTHER. HE REMEMBERS OF HEARING HIM SAY THAT SAID CAPTAIN ARBUCKLE STARTED TO THE INTERIOR FOR TO MAKE OUT HIS RETURN AND DRAW PAY FOR HIS SOLDIERS AND WAS KILLED BY THE FALLING OF A LIMB FROM A TREE AND THE DOCUMENTS FELL INTO THE HANDS OF

Declaration of John KITCHEN, son of James and Jane Patterson KITCHEN.

INTEREST BY BENIGNITY AND THAT AT EXPIRATION OF SAID SERVICE AT THE MOUTH OF KENHAWA HE WENT TO GREENBRIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA WHERE HE WAS ENGAGED AGAINST THE INDIANS AS BEFORE UNTILL PEACE WAS MADE WITH THEM. HE SAYS HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT OF HEARING HIM SAY IN WHAT YEARS HE RENDERED THE SAID SERVICE, NOR WHAT HIS CAPTAIN'S NAME WAS WHEN SERVICE IN GREENBRIER COUNTY, BUT THAT HIS MAJOR WAS BY THE NAME OF JAMES HAMILTON.

HE FURTHER STATED HE BELIEVES THAT ALL OF HIS FIRST NAMED SERVICES AT THE MOUTH OF THE KENHAWA AND A PART OR PERHAPS ALL OF HIS SERVICE IN GREENBRIER COUNTY WAS PREVIOUS TO THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS, THAT HE MAKES THE ABOVE STATEMENT FROM HEARING HIS FATHER SAY THAT WHILE SERVING IN GREENBRIER THAT SOME OF THE INDIANS WHO COULD TALK ENGLISH, WHEN TOLD THAT CORNWALLIS WAS TAKEN SAID IT WAS A LIE. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAS HEARD HIS FATHER SPEAK OF ONE CAPT. LEWIS, AT THE MOUTH OF THE KENHAWA IN THE SERVICE WHILE HE WAS SERVING THERE. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE REMEMBERS ONE JOHN KIPPERS AND WILLIAM RICHMOND AND WHOME THEY LEFT IN GREENBRIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, OFTEN TALKING WITH HIS FATHER ABOUT THEIR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES WHILE THEY LIVED THERE BEFORE MOVING TO THIS STATE FROM WHICH HE UNDERSTOOD THAT HIS FATHER AND RICHMOND WERE FELLOW SOLDIERS AT THE MOUTH OF THE KENHAWA AND THAT HE HAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE SAID KIPPERS WAS ENGAGED IN FIGHTING THE BRITISH AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF HIS FATHER'S TIME AT THE MOUTH OF THE KENHAWA AND THAT HE HAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE SAID KIPPERS WAS ON THE PENSION ROLLS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND THAT HE IS NOW DEAD. ALSO SAID RICHMOND DIED A PRISONER IN GREENBRIER COUNTY, STATE OF VIRGINIA, THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW OF ANY PERSONS NOW LIVING BY WHOME HE CAN PROVE THE FACTS SET FORTH ABOVE, NEITHER DOES HE KNOW OF ANY RECORD OR DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF THE SAME.

Declaration of John KITCHEN, page 2.

THAT SINCE THE DEATH OF HIS MOTHER, THEY HAD DONE NOTHING FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW  
WHETHER IT WERE WORTHWHILE, THAT HE MAKES <sup>THIS</sup> DECLARATION IN BEHALF OF HIMSELF  
AND THE FOLLOWING NAMED PERSONS, HIS MOTHER'S SURVIVING AND ONLY SURVIVING CHILD-  
REN AT HER DEATH VIZ: ANDREW KITCHEN, WILLIAM KITCHEN, MARY, INTERMARRIED WITH  
WILLIAM PATSON AND ELIZABETH, INTERMARRIED WITH JESSEE KEEZEE. GIVEN UNDER MY HAND  
AND SEAL ON THIS 25TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1858.

ATTEST - JAMES BARKLEY

HIS  
JOHN X KITCHEN  
MARK

Declaration of John KITCHEN, page 3.



Livenia Kitchen and Berta Wright.



Front: Eskel Carter, Linda Sue Carter. Back left to right: Dora Spillman Carter, Clara Carter, Lennie Carter, Dee and Berta Wright, Livenia Kitchen Carter holding Carolyn Sue Carter.

Intermittent poor Copies, whole Vol.

Articles of War  
Private George Kitchen  
1862

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Private George Kitchen  
Late of Company K.

Co. 2d Regt of Ky. Vols. 1862  
Volunteer, who died at Louisville Ky  
on the 11th day of December 1862

of his effects & clothing  
at Louisville Ky

Military file of George W. KITCHEN, Civil War. Son of Alexander and Leander KITCHEN.

I certify, on honor, that George W. Kitchen a Private of  
Captain C. P. Brown Company 2d of the 11th Regiment of Kentucky Vols.  
volunteers of the State of Kentucky born in Carroll County State  
Kentucky aged 22 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a farmer having joined the company by  
its original organization at Leander Co. Ky and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Leander Ky on the 15th day  
of January 1862, (or was enlisted in service as a recruit, by  
of          at the          day of         

1862 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Parishment District of the State of          on the          day of          1862 to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of 3 years, or Seven months and having served honorably and  
faithfully with his Company in Virginia to the 11th day of December 1862  
enrolled in the 11th day of December 1862 by reason of Death caused by an accident  
at Louisville Ky on the 11th day of December 1862

The 11 day of December 1862 he was not paid by Paymaster  
         for          days of          1862, and having  
the his time that time to the present date he is entitled to pay and allowances for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and quarters, and allowances are authorized to           
of these drafted men, or recruits, discharged. He has received from the United States           
amounting to          dollars, since the 15th day of January  
1862, when his clothing account was first settled. He has received from the United States  
         dollars and no other moneys.

There is to his credit          dollars on account of the State of          for other  
allowances, for          days, received on existing receipts,          dollars and  
for other stoppages,          dollars

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
         and he has been ASSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the          day of          1862  
He is indebted to          SUIPER          dollars  
He is indebted to          LAUNDRY          dollars

Given in English at Louisville Alabama this 11th day  
of January 1862

Military file of George W. KITCHEN, Civil War. Son of Alexander and Leander KITCHEN, page 2.

Continued receipt  
of ...

**NOTATION.**

March 30th 1863

United States Office.

Washington

It was the result  
of discussion by a group  
of ...

It is the case  
of ...

It is the case  
of ...

William Kitchen Jr.  
No. 111 ...

Company Muster Roll  
No. 111 ...

William Kitchen Jr.  
No. 111 ...

Company Muster Roll  
No. 111 ...

Military file of William KITCHEN, Civil War

Vol. 1 Va.

James Kitchen  
Rev.

Appears in

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay & gratable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**Revolutionary War**

By whom Received *Wm McNeil*

Day when *Dec 20, 1786*

Serial *#88-6-8*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: - This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment. J. FRANCIS, Auditor.  
Aud. Office, 1 Aug 1782  
Thos. J. Carter

Vol. 176; page *17*  
*R. W. Mason*  
(447) 6177

Military file of James Kitchen, Revolutionary War soldier.

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

### A

Abbott		Jane	20
Malinda	230	Jemima Alice	30
Abrams		Jimmie	97
Michael	212	Joha	225
Ackerman		Josephas (J.C.)	178
Marjean	98	Josephine E. (Josie)	179
Adams		Joy Ann	24
Andy Lee	29	Julia Elizabeth	53
Arthur	43, 101, 106	Kathleen	179
Asberry	21	Kay	23, 53, 124
Billy Joe	24	Labern Theodore	281
Blossom	178	Larry	99
Bruce	vii, 179	Larry Craig	22
Charlene	179	Leon	29
Charles (Charlie)	178	Leonard	is
Charles Edward	179	Lowell Quincy	179
Charles Vernon	262	Luana Mitchell	28
Charles Vernon, III	119, 262	Manley	176
Charles Vernon, Jr.	119, 262	Marion	251
Charles Vernon, Sr.	119	Mary	101
Christine	28	Mary Emily	178
Cora	64	Mary Isabelle (Mollie)	69
Covey	176	Michael Henry	28
Debra Dawn	119, 262	Milo	179
Edith Jane	124	Mylan	24
Elizabeth	5, 102	Nolan Kay	53
Elizabeth (Betty)	106	Norma Jean	24
Emily Nerine	23	Okey	22
Erskine Bailey	179	Ova	96
Estelene	43	Ova, Jr.	96
Eunice	139	Pearl	251
Eva Mae	25, 225	Phyllis Mae	24
Georgia Ann	21, 86	Randall Nolan	53
Gladys Lee	26, 113	Reuben	258
Goldie A.	96	Reuben Franklin (Rube)	143
Helen Louise	33, 195	Robert	96
Henry Jay	24, 28	Robert Wendell	125
Ida	22, 176	Ronald David	24
Inez	22	Rosabehn	281
Isaac (Mrs.)	287	Rube	285
Jack	23	Ruffus Arthur	179
Jack Allen	24	Shirley Marie	143
James	22	Shirley Marie	235
James (Mrs.)	291	Smith J.	23
James Michael	24	Smith, Jr.	28
		Smithy J.	113
		Stant	96
		Stella	121

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Teddy Gay	97	Georgia	66, 98
Thomas	23, 96	Grover	97
Thurman	258	Grover, Jr.	97
Tina Charlene	119, 262	Harris	31
Vicki Darlene	119, 262	Herman	107
Willard	22	Hester Elizabeth	48, 79
Wilma Fay	96	Hop	98
Adcock		Iris Jeanette	39
James	32	Jack Allen	66, 99
James S.	194	Jacqueline	66, 99
Addis		James	291
Aaron	75	James Everett	97
Janet	98	James Francis	39
Pauline	75	Jamie Raymond	98
Adkins		Janet	287
Timothy John	98	Janet Sue	99
Alex	53	Jesse	57
Amanda	53	Joc	171
Anna	59, 182	John Marion	51, 97
Annie	107	John Martin	97 - 98
Arnold	98	Joy Ellen	98
Austin Edward	37	Judith	135
Barbara	98	Julia Frances	51, 145
Barbara Jean	70, 141	Junior	77
Benny	38	Lawrence	66, 98
Bill Eugene	75	Letitia	228
Carl Joseph	98	Lona	224
Charles	86, 107	Loretta Kay	99
Charles Edward	37	Lorita	181
Charles Harvey	47	Lydia McDale	106
Charles Harvey (Bunny)	48	Mabel	251
Christine	98	Margie Ann	38
Curtis Ray	39	Martha Jane	76
Daniel	99	Mary	291
David Wayne	98	Mary Jane	66, 98
Delilah	97	Maude	171, 184
Delphia	121	Michael David	97
Dennis	92	Myrtle	99
Donald	66, 99	Nancy Louise	99
Doris	287	Nickolas Joseph	97
Dove	57, 76, 130	Opal	149, 200
Earnest	97	Paula	99
Elizabeth	35, 70	Phillip Allen	99
Ernest, Jr.	287	Raymond Flint	97
Gailand	287	Robert Paul	98
George	98	Robert Phillip	66, 98 - 99
George Jonah	97	Rosalie	99
George Jonas	66	Ruth Lynn	37

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Sharon Kay	37	Allen	
Sinda Lee	39	Bessie	128
Steven	98	Lewis N.	259
Steven Eugene	98	Rhonda	47
Thadonia	257	Rita Ann	67
Tina Michelle	37	Roscoe	67
Tris Bolton	257	Alley	
William	257	Charley	135
William Alan	39	Mary Sue	134
William Jerry	98	William	256
William Larry	38	William (Mrs.)	293
William Patrick	37	Allison	
Adlam		John W.	ix
George Edwin	143	Alston	
William Frances	143	Sarah	277
Akers		Anderson	
Bertha Lucille	85	Carol Fachin	153
Dale	99	Anthony	
Delva Mae	84	Bonita (Bonnie)	29, 110
E. B.	177	William H.	29, 110
George	179	William H. (Billy)	29
Harry M.	177	William H. (Billy), III	110
Harvey	84	Antle	
Holly Rene	99	Richard Lee	189
James B.	177	Arbuncle	
John	84, 179	Mathew	3
John Henry	84	Archer	
Lowell P.	177	Linda	96
Mack D.	177	Arms	
Maxie	177	George Moses	21
Patrick	179	Armstrong	
Paul	177	Daisy	227
Victor	84	Dulcena	227
Virginia Sue	99	James H.	vi
Albaugh		James Haskel	226
Garrison	63	John	226
Jim	63	Malinda	227
Albert		Mary	227
David Richard	182	Nelson	227
Fred	182	Raleigh	227
Leann Loray	182	Robert I. Ives	227
Maria	182	Tilden	16
Tiffany Jean Ann	182	William	227
Alexander		Arnette	
Mathew Jason	42	Norma	188
Newton	137	Arrington	
Paul	42	Elzina	261
Paula Marie	42	George	201, 284

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Haskell	176	Billy L.	288
John H.	261	Christian Edgel Glen	287
Mary	128	Christian Edgel Glen	134
Tad	284	Connie Sue	172
Arttrip		Edison Andrew D.	135
Lutie	103	Edison B.	135
Aud		Evall	287
Arminda Lee	196	Evell Etta Marie	134
Gretchen Anne	196	Glady's	287
James R.	196	James	253
Austin		Jay T.	vii, 134
Emily Jane	94, 111, 189	Mabel	135
Frank D.	150	Macinda	280
John Cablin	111	Martha (Mrs.)	288
Kimberly Dawn	56	Mary	135
Avery		Nancy Belle	253
Helen V. (Dukes)	144	Sue	281
		Sylvester	287
		William	133
<b>B</b>		Banks	
Babb		Celia Elizabeth	214, 219 - 220
Elizabeth	278	David	201
James	278	Minerva J.	201
John	278	Barber	
Martha	278	John W.	229
Babbs		Nannie	229
Linda	216	Bare	
Bacr		Georgia	182
Janet	93	Ruben	102
Bagby		Barker	
Mary Frances	235	Everett E.	248
Baily		Glenna Pauline	248
Geraldine	50	Molly	277, 288
Patty	21	Bartee	
Baker		Virginia	23
Blake	291	Bartley	
Drew E.	147	Darlene	89
Jason	118	Jim	89
Joshua	118	Bashore	
Kim L.	147	Roger	148
Manerva J.	198	Bassett	
Martha	234, 280	James G. M.	278
Ball		Martha I.	278
Alva K. (Mrs.)	287	Bates	
Andrew	287	George	208
Andrew D.	133	Mary Ellen	96
Annie	170	Opal	208
Bill L.	vii, 135	Baugh	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Ida Mae.....	199	G. G.....	202
Baumer.....		Garland.....	114, 149
Arthur.....	137	Gregory Keith.....	56
Eleanor.....	137	Hiram.....	128
Bayer.....		Homer.....	57
Patricia.....	37	James Randy.....	114
Bayes.....		William M. (Billy).....	128
Eva.....	235	Benton.....	
Bays.....		Dean.....	116
Jane.....	230	Don.....	116
John.....	227, 241	Jennie.....	116
Nancy.....	227	Stacy.....	116
Winifred.....	229, 241	Bernard.....	
Beam.....		Dora Evelyn.....	77
Elsey.....	288	Grover C.....	77
Beck.....		Berry.....	
Colin Lewis.....	132	Alfred.....	89
John David.....	132	Alice.....	86
John Louis.....	132	Alifair Spillman.....	291
Mark Edwin.....	132	Allen.....	93
Miles Edwin.....	132	Arvil Lee.....	21
Ralph Ludwig.....	132	Augusta.....	97
Ruth Arlene.....	132	Bascom.....	29
Thomas Jonathan.....	132	Betty Lou.....	21
Becker.....		Bill.....	29
Fred.....	287	Brent.....	86
Beer.....		Burgess.....	22, 87
Edwin.....	132	Caroline Matilda (Callie).....	97
Wendi Marie.....	132	Chris.....	211
Belcher.....		Clayton.....	187
Billie Jean.....	136	Clifford.....	93
E. K.....	136	Colon.....	29, 110
Haskell.....	136	Cora Anna Lee.....	29
Joann.....	136	David C.....	30
Sarah A.....	22, 44, 69	Dennie Bruce.....	86
Belgan.....		Dennis Howard.....	88
Kathy.....	70, 141	Dixie.....	159
Bellony.....		Donald.....	21
Mary A.....	235	Donald Eugene.....	91
Bentley.....		Donald Howard.....	211
Aileen.....	258	Dora Edith.....	87
Alene.....	149	Doris Ann.....	88
Austin.....	128	Doris Edith.....	22
Beatrice.....	202, 225	Dosha.....	87
Ben.....	258	Earnest Kay.....	87
Capitola.....	128	Earnestine.....	88
Curtis C.....	128	Edgar Lucien.....	86
Drema.....	199	Edith Jewell.....	92

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Eleanor Lois.....	91	Kay.....	87
Elizabeth.....	49	Lenora May (Nora).....	89
Emma Jane.....	22, 125	Lillian.....	86
Emogene.....	86 - 87	Linda Lee.....	88
Ethel Gee.....	91	Lockie Mae.....	21
Eva.....	86	Logan Willis.....	22, 87
Flora Issol.....	21	Lonnie.....	21, 28, 109
Flora Issol Flonnie.....	87	Lucille Virginia.....	87
Florence.....	151	Lucinda.....	20, 22, 182
Frances Margaret.....	88	Marlo.....	93
Garfield G.....	187	Martha Elizabeth.....	97, 291
Gaynelle.....	88	Mary Lou.....	88
Geneva.....	75, 78	Matilda May.....	159
George Marion.....	91	Melba Gay.....	86
Gladys.....	86	Melvin Ray.....	93
Gladys Marie.....	93	Michael Ray.....	93
Glen Delano.....	85	Millard.....	291
Gordon.....	187	Millard F.....	291
Gregory Andrew.....	93	Millard Filmore.....	22
Hazel.....	86	Milton E.....	92
Helen Faye.....	85	Mittie Ann.....	21
Herman Lee.....	88	Nancy Jane.....	34, 44, 90
Hortencie (Tensie).....	96	Nancy Jane (Nan).....	64
Ida.....	23, 113	Nelson.....	29, 110
Ida Marie.....	21	Nolan J.....	88
Ira.....	86	Nolan Kay.....	88
Ira Clinton.....	85	Opal Marlene.....	21
Ira Grover Cleveland.....	85	Ova Harrison.....	28, 109
Jacque Gale.....	88	Patty.....	93
James.....	20 - 21, 88, 211	Phyllis Nadine.....	93
James A.....	85	Polly Ann.....	36, 45
James Albert.....	91	Ray Milton.....	93
James Albert, Jr.....	91	Ren.....	159
James Clyde.....	88	Reuben.....	187
James Herman.....	87	Robert.....	88
James Milton.....	85	Robert Lee.....	86
James Riley.....	89	Roberta.....	92
James Robert.....	85	Rube.....	291
Jettie.....	93, 139	Ruby.....	86, 88
John.....	21, 45, 64, 85, 97, 291	Sarah Ann.....	126, 156, 150, 206, 281
John A.....	29	Sarah Elizabeth.....	20 - 21, 86
John C.....	87	Steven.....	93
John Steven.....	21, 86	Sylvania.....	21
Joseph (Jobey), Jr.....	29	Sylvia Jean.....	88
Joseph Willis.....	vii, 28, 110	Talmdage.....	187
Joseph Willis, Jr.....	110	Velda Marie.....	88
June.....	93, 187	Vesta Pauline.....	93, 113, 139
June Audrey.....	88	Victor Lee.....	93

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Victoria.....	80	Joan.....	185
Victoria (Torrle).....	29, 194	Lacy Sperry.....	37
Victoria Lynn.....	93	Blackburn.....	
William.....	126, 136, 291	Ivory.....	121
William Butler.....	182	Margarette.....	191
William M.....	281	Blair.....	
William T.....	20, 86, 109	Sarah.....	107
Willie.....	21	Susan A.....	201
Willie Jean.....	187	Blake.....	
Wilma Anna Lee.....	29, 110	Daniel.....	179
Woodrow.....	29	Gary Ishmail.....	31
Betz.....		Geraldine.....	212
James E.....	145	Kendra Ann.....	31
Mathew Wingate.....	145	Pauline Dixie.....	179
Bevine.....		Bland.....	
Delores Ann (Sissy).....	72, 142	Thomas.....	2
Bevens.....		Blankenship.....	
David.....	56, 122	Asher.....	282
Garnett Opal.....	56	G. W.....	267
Thomas.....	56	Henry C.....	64
Vonda Leah.....	56, 122	John.....	64
Bias.....		Liza Rice.....	20
Floyd William.....	211	Martha E.....	23
Sam.....	211	Maude.....	103
Billington.....		Mildred Julia.....	97
Susan.....	189	Nola Esther.....	72
Birchfield.....		Plumma (Plummy).....	64
George W.....	6	Rutha Ann.....	45, 82
John.....	6	William Martin.....	97
Bishop.....		William Riley.....	82
David R.....	vii	Blankenship.....	
Gatha.....	viii	Author.....	287
Georgia.....	45	Blevins.....	
George.....	68, 74	Charles.....	251
Bider.....		Effie.....	284
Brian Scott.....	182	Hubert.....	232
Donald.....	181	Lonnie Basil.....	215
Jennifer Lynn.....	181	Lonnie Basil, Jr.....	215
Jennifer Renee.....	181	Lorraine.....	215
Richard.....	181	Marlene.....	215, 236
Ronald Dean.....	181	Merc R.....	232
Black.....		Moeroc.....	251
Ester Louise.....	242	Thomas.....	215
Florence Catherine.....	242	Bloomfield.....	
Henry.....	282	James.....	8
Henry F.....	242	Wash.....	8
Henry F., Jr.....	242	Blythe.....	
James W.....	242	Abraham.....	216-217

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Appha.....	216	Clifford Mark.....	85
Edward.....	206	Booth.....	
Gracie.....	279	Barbara Louise.....	180
Homer J.....	207	Charley Jo.....	179
Nellie Mae.....	206	Cornelius.....	179
Newton.....	206	Elma Lee.....	213
Rena Bell.....	217, 222	Glenna Jo.....	179
Willie E.....	207	John.....	213
Bocook.....		Lonnie.....	180
John.....	227	Mary Elizabeth.....	180
Sally.....	227	Monroe.....	179
Boddie.....		Nancy Lee.....	180
John.....	290	Overda.....	180
Thomas.....	290	Sherry Ann.....	180
Boggs.....		Shirley.....	180
Anna.....	215	Shirley Jean.....	179
Charley.....	215	Susan.....	180
Elephus.....	viii	William Lonnie.....	180
Ephraim.....	252	Borders.....	
Ether.....	91	Charles Wendell.....	178
Glen Franklin.....	92	Earnest Bryan.....	177
Hugh.....	viii	Johnny.....	177
J. Nelson.....	135	Joseph.....	177
James.....	222	Larry Edward.....	178
James H.....	viii	Lesley Aaron.....	178
Jeremiah.....	viii	Famela Joan.....	177
John H.....	viii	Wesley Arnold.....	178
John W.....	91	William (Willie).....	177
L. D.....	ix	Willie Faye.....	177
Loretta.....	92	Bow.....	
Louisa.....	210, 223	Andrew J.....	viii
Louisa K.....	222	Bowen.....	
Mary Jane.....	92	Amber Nicole.....	49
Minnie.....	252	Joyce Ann.....	88
Nelson T.....	viii	Melissa Sue.....	48
Rebecca.....	222	Bowin.....	
Rebecca (Mrs.).....	283	Thelma.....	177
Rita Kay.....	92	Bowing.....	
Tandy Edison.....	135	Minnie Hazel.....	55
William, Jr.....	viii	Walsce Wylie.....	55
William, Sr.....	viii	William Oscar.....	247
Bolt.....		Bowman.....	
Olivia.....	243	Cecil Devon.....	17
Olivia Ann.....	227, 232	Edward.....	17
Bond.....		Boyd.....	
Bazeal.....	236	Tellie May.....	157
Elizabeth Ann.....	236	Boykin.....	
Bonham.....		Edward.....	291

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Bradley		Brown	
Almeda	257	Arlic	239
Elizabeth F.	41	Flora	122
Elizabeth Margaret	151	Jemima	230
George Frank	151	Jewell Pauline (Susie)	239
Sylvester	151	Robert F.	107
Bradshaw		Ruby	128
Ellen	279	Virginia Lee	177
Bragg		Browning	
Rhoda	185	Archie	38
Brainard		Mary Alice	197
Roger	260	Matherson	197
Wayne	260	Brunmelt	
Branham		Martha	16
Bob	166	Brumfield	
Ned	166	Bob	111
Breakfield		Christie	123
Cary Lorraine	182	Clay	123
Robert	182	David	123
Brewster		Don	214
Ennis Adena (Tina)	91	George Henderson	122
Karen Faith	91	H. C.	122
Richard Chester	91	Herbert	111
Ronald	91	John	214
Bridger		Kevin	123
Martha	275	Lana	123
Briggs		Lon	214
Eliza	291	Mitchell	214
Bright		Robert Sterling	111
Geo. Robt. Joshua Steve	129	Shaun	214
George	129	Tracy	214
Joseph Allen	129	Bryan	
Steve Cecil	129	Frederick	291
Steve Secl	129	Bryant	
Britton		Alfred	279
Faurecia	162	Bessie C.	279
Britts		Carric	279
Virginia D.	279	Catherine Louise	279
Brooke		Fred	99
Lucille	117	Gertrude Inez	279
Brooks		Harv Franklin	279
Andrew	12	Jay	99
August	24, 67	John	279
Joyce	24	Marvin Hersey	279
Leann	67	Rhoda	195
Wesley	278	Robert Alfred	279
Broth		William Alfred	279
Shelley	74	William Edward	279

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Zeulene	279	Willie	30
Buckingham		Burke	
John E.	246, 297	Ida	24
Buckler		Rufus (Sunny)	24
Robert	17	Burke	
Roy	17	Amanda	269
Buckley		Burks	
Peggy	32, 194	Mary	244
Buckner		Burnatt	
Mary	5	Michael	90
Overton	5, 7	Burnett	
William	vi - vii	C. Alexander	248
Bun		Ishmael R.	207
Mary	50	Buras	
Burchett		Billy Joe	136
Albert	83	Edward C.	136
Alberta	84	Ersel	136
Alta Mae	23, 125	John G.	ix
Barbara Kay	84	Mary	270
Bill	83	Watt	136
Clyde	68	Burris	
Damer	124	Hulda Jane	14
Delbert	84	Burton	
Edith Marion	84	Allen	8
Elizabeth	124	Amelia	272
Eugene	44	Andrew	viii
Everett G.	83	Andrew Jackson	8, 12, 165
Floyd Ray	84	Andrew Jefferson	11
Friend Fred	23, 124	Barbara	59
Jane Carol	159	Benjamin Howard (Bennie)	137
Jay Calvin	125	Bennet W.	viii
John Boyd	124	Bennett	12
Nannie	46	Bonnie	129
Pearl Vinay Justice	82	Charles Richard	121
Rebecca Lynn	68	Eliza	13
Robert Woodrow	35	Elizabeth	12, 126, 136, 281
Rosa	81	Gary Douglas	137
Ruth Elizabeth	84	Gary Howard	137
Sarah	125	George Greenville	120, 128
Shirley Mae	72	George L.	ix
Thelma	124, 196	George Raymond	120
Thomas Hartnell	35	Henry	196, 284
Wavie	124	Henry J.	12
William	44	Howard	137
William Lloyd	83	Howard (Mrs.)	292
Winfred	81	Isabel Juliett	12
Burgess		James Ransom	121
Gary	59	Jessie R.	8



## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Ira	178	Millard Filmore	182
Irene	54	Morton Wray	55
James B.	53	Myrtle Mae	73, 154
James Burl	292	Myrtle	40
James Burl, Jr.	292	Myrtle Pauline	56
James Burl, Jr. (Jim)	vii, 162	Nancy Jane	58, 162, 313
James William	viii	Neata	281
Jay	163	Pamela Jane	54
Jay Hunting	126, 136, 150, 206, 281	Pamela Rene	153
Jeffrey Ray	292	Patricia Ann (Patty)	163
Jennifer Lavonne	281	Raymond	159, 292
Jeremiah	55	Richard Monterville	281
Joe Ann	126, 136, 169, 281	Ricky Lee	54
John Henry	206	Ruth Ann	159
Jon Evan	ix, 192, 281	Samuel	122
Joseph	164	Sandra	152
Judith Ann	54, 81	Sarah (Sally)	104
Julie Melissa	193	Shelia	152
Kay	164	Sherry	152
Ken	54, 281, 292	Slasher James	264
Kimberly Sue	89	Stacy	152
Laura	54	Steven Edward	152
Lennie	81	Tallmudge	206
Lennie M.	vii, 57, 160, 292	Tommy Joe	122
Lennie Melvin	313	Virgil	159
Leota	58, 162	Virginia Carol	153
Linda Sue	181	Wildia Marie	55
Livenia Kitchen	163	Willard	152, 206, 292
Livenia Kitchen (Mrs.)	314	Willard Eugene (Gene)	153
Lorna Delores	292	William	196, 206, 281
Mahalia Romain (Halic)	152	Cartmel	126, 169, 281
Margaret	88	Ruby	138
Marjorie Sue	178	Thomas	138
Martha	206	Carver	
Martha Arlena	120, 126, 265, 281, 309	Marinda Frances	16
Martha Viola	169	Caskey	
Mary Elizabeth	28	Will A.	229, 232
Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)	264	Castell	
Mary Lou	281	Simpson	viii
Mary Maxine	182	Cauble	
Maxine	58	Kathryn A.	202
McKenzie	161	Matthew D.	202
Michael Brian	152	Caudill	
Mildred Jewel	182	Betty Sue	239
Mildred Jewell	153	Charles	239
	292	Dora	169
		Henry	239
		Johnny	169

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Malissa	122	Dongene	292
Shantale Michelle	239	Donna Jean	121, 138
Cave		Dorothy	169, 282
Catherine	66	Dwayne Stevens	72, 142
Robert	65 - 66	Easter (Easie)	49
Ruth Ann	67	Effie	83
Caywood		Effie Louise	35
Martha	9	Elizabeth	282
Cederquist		Elizabeth (Mrs.)	287
Colin	146	Elva	166, 284
Derrick	146	Elva Oleva	120, 128
Michelle Rene	146	Ether	64
Certain		Fern	138, 155
Mona	33, 84, 194	Florene	123
Chaffin		Francis	123
Alicia Dawn	72, 142	Franklin Lynn	71, 142
Alma (Mrs.)	292	Franklin Lynn, Jr.	72, 142
Amanda (Mandy)	72	Freda	71
Amy	75	Freddy Ray	71, 81
Angelita	139	George Washington	151, 196
Ashley	72, 142	Gladys	292
Bain	138	Gladys Marie	136
Bill	287	Gracie Greenwood	281
Bill (Mrs.)	282	Hazel	136
Billie Jean	169, 282	Helitha Dova	165
Brian Nolen	60	Henry H.	58
Calpurnia	120, 137	Howard Ray (Butch)	192
Candes Mae	117	Icel Billie	192
Cean	123	Ida Belle	119, 261
Cecelia	136	Ira	33, 195
Cecelia	126, 169, 281	Irene	44
Chari	33, 195	Irwin	74
Charles	33, 195	James	135, 165
Charles (Charley)	138	James M.	165
Charley (Mrs.)	292	James W.	vii
Chrystal Gale	72	Janie Marie	72
Clarissa	168	Jason	75
Cole	138	Jay	61
Cordelia	28, 108, 314	Jennifer Lynn	60
Crystal Gale	142	Jesse Edward	165
Dave	166	Jessica Marie	72, 142
David Allen	60	Joanne	122
Dennie Ross	35	John	49, 165, 168 - 169, 282
Denver Ray	vii, 139	John Milton	107, 314
Deresa	168	John Milton, Jr.	123, 314
Dewey	166, 292	Kenes Marion	108, 135, 137 - 138, 192
Dewey Sherman	136		
Don	138, 155, 292		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Kenis	282	Shadrach Raymond (SR), II	121
Kennis	139	Shadrach Raymond, III	122
Kevin Lynn	72, 142	Shadrach Raymond, IV	122
Lacy Ray	60	Shawn Michael	61
Larry	169	Shelia Ann	72
Laura Kitchen (Mrs.)	292	Sidney Jane	108, 314
Leda	121	Stacey	75
Lena Marie	69, 141	Stanley	60, 69, 81, 141 - 142, 155
Leona	121	Stanley Owen	74
Linda Kay	74	Stella Lou	122
Lloyd Kitchen	vii, 123	Syrida	123
Lois Jane	74	Tennessee Francis (Tennie)	196
Mary Ann	61	Terry	72
Mary E.	58	Thomas Jefferson	120
Mary Isabel	73	Travis Dwayne (TC)	60
Mary Magdalene	119	Trinvilla	108
Maudie	135	Vaughan, Jr.	292
Melissa	75	Vikki	34, 195
Michael Christopher	142	Virginia	69
Mildred	123	Virginia Jane	74
Minnie Carney	151	Wash	282
Noah	60, 69, 71	Willa Mae	122
Noah, Jr.	60	William	72, 107, 136, 168, 292
Okey V.	292	William (Mrs.)	294
Okey Vaughn	137, 155	William Christopher	72
Okey Vaughn, Jr.	vii, 138	Willie	297
Opal	136	Willie (Bill)	169
Ora D.	192	Chaffin Combs	
Orie Edwin	192	Sarah Nash Kitchen	307
Pamela Ann	56, 122	Chaffins	
Paris D.	166	Donna	78
Patricia Carol	192	Chafia	
Paul Tracy	75	Harvey	viii
Pauline	122	James H.	vii
Randy	75	Robert A.	viii
Reba Denise	72, 155	Chambers	
Robert	292	Lori	80
Robert B.	135	William	80
Robert Lee	122	Chandler	
Rosalene	119	Donald	115
Rose Marie	121	Happy	187
Samuel Jay Tilden	119	Heather Dawn	115
Sandra Kay	195	Howard Edward	187
Sarah Kay	33	Jan T.	131, 266
Shade	292	Jeffrey Scott	115
Shade Raymond	56	Jenny Ann	187
Shadrach Raymond	261	Kenneth	46
Shadrach Raymond (Shade)	117, 128		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Mark	131, 266	Timothy Ogal	78
Michael C.	131, 266	Childress	
Patty	187	Clara Myrtle	144
Rita	187	Roy E.	144
Roger Dale	187	Christian	
Chaney		Leona	73, 156
Dallis	21	Virginia Pauline	183
Chapel		William A.	73
Carrie	236	Christian	
Chapman		James Shannon	73
Carolyn Marie	80	Sherman	218
Chester Howard	79	Christopher	
Danny	80	Bobby	92
David	72	John	92
Donna Sue	76	Shelia	92
Donny Ray	80	Church	
C. W.	247	Freda	59
Green	236	Gabriel (Gabe)	255
Helena	283	Harriett Lee	199
Marie Offutt	247, 282	Jana	255
Nancy Carol	80	Kelly T.	255
Ronnie	80	Lewis E.	255
Tom B.	79	Marion	255
Tommy L.	80	Mary T.	255
Tony	80	Norman	255
Charles		Samuel	255
Ada Anne	278	Willie	255
Edward T.	278	Cirkpatrick	
Cherico		Stella	17
Rosia	172	Cladwell	
Cheshire		Vesta L.	217
Brian Keith	133	Clark	
Kevin	133	Alma Teresa Louise	52
Nichole	133	America	256
Wayne	133	Andrew K.	257
Childers		Artie B.	257
Clara	78	Atwood (At)	223
Constance	59	Crockette	223
Georgia L. Patton	28	Eliza	257
Harold	78, 121	Emily	257
Jesse	78	Fred	223
Joe	177	Harmon	223
Joe Edwin	178	Ida	257
Marsha Lynn	177	James	256
Mary C.	133	Jim	223
Ogal	121	Joseph (Joc)	256
Shauna Rena	178	Joseph A.	257
Tim	121	Lafayette	223

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Lewis A.	256	Paul Carson	156
Lewis F.	257	Roberta Jean	158
Loran	120, 263	Sara Christen	158
Loud	257	Warren Kenneth	vii, 157
Lurena	257	William	244
Madgelee Marie Christine	52	William James	184
Mamie	257		
Martha	257	Cliff	
Mary E.	256 - 257	Gary D.	.66
Mary Liz	223	Mary Elizabeth	6
Mona	257	Clifton	
Finie	257	Janet	.98
Polley	257	Mable Mae	158
Rachel (Sis)	223	Clonch	
Rachel Ann	52	Clara Mabel	251
Ronald	52	Clouse	
Sarah	257	Mary	106
Sarah F.	256	William	106
Tonya Margrete Milissa	52	Clower	
William M.	257	Ed	235
William T.	257	Cloyd	
Clarkson		A. F.	227
John H.	41	Coates	
Maude Mae	41	Debra (Debbie)	152
Clay		Donald	152
Bonnie	171	Donald (Donnie), Jr.	152
Michael (Mike)	152	Clayton	
James B.	ix	Arthur	198
Clevenger		Carrie	80
Adelaide	244	Charles	80, 270
Barbara Jill	184	Charles Estel	270
Billy	184	Cleola	270
Brenda Joyce	158	Frank	270
Brent Paul	158	Franklin Woods	270
Charles Bryan	158, 293	Gracie	198
Elbert M. (Ebb)	174, 157	Shelia Mae	270
Eric Brooke	158	Zelma Sue	270
Francis	244	Cocke	
Inez	244	Richard	275, 290
Joy Willena	134	Coe	
Joy Wilmalene	288	Nancy	165
Lando	134, 287 - 288	Coffey	
Levi	viii	Dan	191
Lisa Rene	158	Coleman	
Luther	293	Debra Lynn	50
Luther Burns	157	Joha P.	viii
Mark Wheeler	158	Margaret	279
Nancy	235	Willard	49

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Collier		Wesley	105, 293
Gerald Dean	70, 141	Willis	105, 188, 293
Gerald Edward	70, 141	Wilson (Willis)	104
Collins		Compton	
Archie	67	Charles C.	218
B.	47	Edgar	192
Deidre	24	Edith	256
Eddie	24	Henry	282
Mary	31	Homer Cecil	218
Roland	47	Jay	35
Colyer		John	35
David	viii	Lois	286
Combs		Marie	35
Brian Keith	105, 188	Stella May	299
Casa Biana (Bankey)	124	Suie	158 - 169
Casa Bianca (Bankey)	196	Conaway	
Cecil	123, 196	Francis	176
Coatlis	105	Greg	127
Edgar	180	Stacy	127
Elizabeth (Lizzie)	23, 124	Conley	
Ellwood	124, 196	Judy Crace	161
Elsie	124, 197	Conway	
James	196	James	256, 293
James M. (Jasper)	108	Kenneth	256, 293
Jay	105, 188, 293	Martha Frances (Mrs.)	293
John	105, 293	Cook	
John Bell	112	Allen	122
Judy	273	Johny Monroe	122
Laura	105	Kenneth	220
Leola Elizabeth	180	Nancy	237
Lisa Ann	105, 188	Cooksey	
Livena	104	Andrew Jackson	126
Lizzie	105, 287	Earl	vii, 258
Mary Ellen (Mrs.)	293	Eloise	258
Marylee Bell	112	Estil	259
Nannie	180	Grant	799
Noah	124, 196	Hazel	9
Oscar	105, 293	Ida M.	263
Ova	124, 196	Isaac	19
Patsy J.	258	James	259
Robert	180	James Landon	259
Rosa	105	Jay	299
Roy	105	Jennie	282
Samuel Jay Tilden	123, 196	Jeremiah	9, 11
Sarah Nash Kitchen	293	Jeremiah M. (Jerry)	263
Shade	287	Johnathan	126
Stella	105	Jonathan	131, 282 - 283
Tressesa Dawn	105, 187	Kevin	258

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Laurence Benton	258	Edward	188
Laurence Benton, Jr.	258	Robin	188
Louella	258	Cordie	
Lucinda	181	Angela Sue	42
Mark Alan	259	Bculah	267
Martha	292	Brian	96
Martha A.	305	Brian K.	141
Martha Ann	14, 126	C. Abner	267
Mary Pauline	269	Dennis	207
Mattie	231	G. William	267
Montervile T.	279	Jesse H.	ix
Nellie	11, 297	John	47
Nolda	75, 77	Lowell D.	42
Roland G.	vii, 258	Mary	258
Shelby Jean	259	Nannie	206
Steven	258	Thaddeus, Jr.	207
Stevie	259	Cornette	
Terry	258	Daniel Boone	204
Ulysses Grant	258	Cornish	
Willard	258	Delmar John	142
Willard Elwood	258	Donna Jean	143
William Elwood	vii	George (Mrs.)	292
William Millard	263	George Walker	142
Winford Dalton	259	Cornutte	
Cooper		Rose	150
Alana Kaye	180	Cotton	
Claude	92	Ealoue	201
Edward	180	Jesse	203
Erin Lee	180	John	200
Estill Allen, III	180	Manu	201
Estill Allen, Jr.	180	Mollie	201
Irene	92	Nancy	201
Maggie E.	35	Rosa	200
Rosa	84	Walter	201
Copeland		Court	
Thomas	175, 274	Pheba	131
Copley		Counts	
Jenny	55	Genoa	248
Virgie	150	Hattie	252
William	150 - 151, 292	Robert	252
Corbell		Sarah	252
Colonel Samuel	276	Cox	
Harriett	276	Alta Mae	67
Harriett Godwin	276	Joe Dathan	108
Joseph	276	Laura Bell	21
Cordel		Louise G.	207
Ella Jay	122	Crabtree	
Cordial		A. Farvey	45

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Allen Lane	62	Alesia Gay	92
Anna May	61	Billy Lee	171
Brenda Gail	63	Craig	
Carl Jackson	45	Edward D.	133, 266
Catherine	46	Crack	
Charlie	45	Eger e	189
Clara Belle	61	Grace	78
Debbie	45	Jeffrey Brian	189
Debbie Ann	62	Jennifer	189
Dwayne Lee	62	Leucie	122
Elaine	45	Maud	35
Elisa Jeanette	62	Philip Anthony	189
E. Elizabeth	63	William George	189
Eva	68	Crawford	
Golds (Goldie)	152	W. S.	235
Gregory David	62	Creech	
Harold	46	Enoch O.	viii
Harvey	61	George T.	viii
Harvey David	63	Virgie	55
Howard Wertic (H)	62	Crews	
Ishmail Leo	61	Scott	171
Ivory	63	Cripple	
Jackie	45	Otis	82
Jesse David	40	Timothy	82
Jill	48	Crisp	
John	ix	Malinda	232
Johnnie (John)	40	Russell	16
Joseph Howard	62	Crites	
Joyce	85	Ray	251, 286
Kevin Wayne	62	Crocker	
Leo	70	Connie Elizabeth	120, 263
Leo Clark	61	Crook	
Linda Sue	62	Mell	171
Lowell Thomas	46	Cross	
Marion	61	Evelyn	202
Martha	63	Crow	
Mary	84	Addie C.	246
Maxine	62	Crowell	
Minnie	281	Catherine Bell	246
Pauline	130, 266	Charles H.	246
Rosemary	51	Katherine	297
Roy Stephen	63	Cruch	
Violet	63	Henry	viii
William	152	John	viii
Wilma	51	Crum	
Craeger		Frank	56
Mickey	15	Cunningham	
Craft		Isaac (Ike)	179

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Nannie (Mrs.).....	285	Darling	
Curnutte		James.....	128
Cynthia.....	111	Dasher	
Daniel Boone.....	148	Alma Fern.....	231
James H.....	vii	Dausen	
John Tolliver.....	168	Michele Sharon.....	121
Nancy.....	107, 168	Davidson	
Rittie.....	101	James H.....	vii
Ruben M.....	111	Davis	
Thelma.....	261	Beth Alice.....	58, 162
Cnrey		Clara.....	17
George.....	191	David.....	2
George, Jr.....	191	Debra Kay.....	212
Lira.....	191	Donald N.....	65
Cyrus		Donna Lou.....	212
Betty June.....	158	Dove.....	80
Dresa.....	211	Eugene Wendell.....	212
Cetruide Irene.....	41	Evelyn Virginia.....	212
Mary Matilda.....	214	Frank.....	104
William Raymond.....	158	George Washington.....	211
<b>D</b>		Gloria Rosemond.....	212
Dalton		Hubert Clifton (Ho).....	212
Birzah.....	117	Ishmael.....	212
Ethel.....	117, 261	Jack.....	80
Dameron		James.....	162
Lois June.....	159	James William.....	150, 282
Damron		Karen Leslie.....	211
Dorothy.....	129	Lennie Avinell.....	211
Daniel		Lester Raymond.....	211
Allie.....	225	Linda Sue.....	212
Earlene.....	34	Marg.....	100
George W.....	viii	Pamela Jean.....	212
Helen Maxine.....	31	Paul (Mrs.).....	286
James Bascom.....	34	Regina W.....	41
Roscoe.....	31	Sam.....	80
Danichs		Thomas.....	16, 224
Kenneth.....	47	Waldo Clifton.....	211
Robert Lee.....	47	Walter O.....	41
Dans		Dawson	
Julia.....	78	Bessie.....	180
Darby		Elizabeth.....	276, 290
Zola.....	179	John.....	276, 290
Darden		Day	
Adeline.....	276	Ercel.....	92
Darkey		Ercel, Jr.....	92
Charlotte.....	275	Jamie Lynn.....	92
		John Floyd.....	92
		Mary.....	272

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Dean		Leroy.....	133
Emma.....	204	DeWitt	
Debell		Sarah B.....	218
Carol Sue.....	128	Dials	
Clarence.....	128	Dennis Lee.....	182
Debbie.....	129	Emory.....	18
Robert Clarence.....	128	James A.....	181
Deboard		John.....	175
Ervin, Jr.....	155	Larry Gene.....	181
Debord		Linda Fay.....	181
Ed.....	73, 156	Neva Jean.....	175
John Thomas.....	73, 156	Pearl Jackson.....	18
Deemer		Phyllis Ann.....	181
Mary Lucille.....	51	Diamond	
Richard.....	51	Addie E.....	152
deKrafft		Albert.....	79
Dolly.....	117	Amos.....	vii, 75
Delawder		April Rena.....	27, 114
Ruby.....	181	Arley.....	76
Delong		Bascom.....	75
John.....	96	Bascom Allen.....	75
Raymond Dean.....	96, 140	Betty Jean.....	71, 81
Deneweth		Beverly Jo.....	94, 113, 140
Florence Isabel.....	220	Bexley A.....	87
Dennison		Bonnie Jean.....	75
Bill.....	215	Brenda T.....	77
Derfield		Carol Sue.....	77
Charlie (Mrs.).....	296	Carrie Lee.....	79
David.....	20	Charlene.....	77
Derifield		Charles.....	22, 77, 87
Beatrice Maxine.....	182	Charlie.....	77
Charles.....	181	Christopher.....	124
Charles, Jr.....	182	Clair Jean.....	77
Chester.....	181	Clarence.....	79
David Ray.....	182	Connie Jean.....	76
Dewey William.....	181	Danny Ray.....	79
Dewey William, Jr.....	181	Dennis Marion.....	77
Evalena.....	181	Dewey Lee.....	75
Gladys Mae.....	182	Dewey Lee, Jr.....	78
James Paul.....	181	Dewey Martin.....	75
Lillie Mae.....	192	Dewitt Talmadge.....	105, 152
Mabel Loray.....	182	Diana.....	78
Ronald Lee.....	181	Donald Hansel.....	116
Sylvester (Sib).....	181	Donald Ray.....	76
Thomas.....	181, 192	Duke Cameron.....	27, 114
Dersch		Edgar Jay.....	vii, 79
Emma.....	51	Edith Arlene.....	76
Deeweise		Edna Marie.....	79

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Effa	113	Nora Mae	77
Ernest	77	Oscar	26, 111
Evelyn Frances	77	Pamela	27, 115
Felix	77	Pamela Ray	77
Francis David	76	Paul Ray	77
Frederick	76	Ray	vii, 26, 113
Geneva Lynn	76	Raymona (Mona)	27, 114
George Fritz	57, 76, 80, 130	Rebekah Fay	111, 189
George William	80	Regina Janette	26, 114
Gertis	111	Robert	293
Grace Clatina	115	Robert Glenn	75
Halie Jane	78	Robert Lee	111
Hazel	111	Roger L.	78
Herbert Junior	78	Ronnie G.	78
Howard	vii, 94, 111, 189	Rosa	188
Howard Ray	112	Rose	105
Iona	78	Sam Edward	79
Iona Carol	77	Sara	77
Irene	76	Shawn Frederick	76
James Lewis	75	Sherry Lynn	27, 114
James Lewis, Jr.	75	Shirley	77
James Michiel (Mike)	94, 113, 139	Stacie Janel	94, 113, 140
James Napoleon	57, 64, 75, 79, 85	Stella Mae	57, 71, 130, 160, 266
James Otis	76	Susan	108
Janice Michelle	94, 113, 139	Terry Lee	77
Janice Sue	76	William Thomas	36
Janie	293	William Thomas (Bill)	112
Jimmy Lee	81	William Thomas, Jr.	36, 112
John J.	34, 71	Dickerson	
John J. (Johnnie)	79	Lillie	189
John Oscar	112	Dicon	
John Robert (JR)	115	Ezickiel	224
Johnnie Gene	80	Dingess	
Johnny	112	Sam	21
Johnny Paul	81	Dinkins	
Joseph Jeremy	113	Toby William	163
Joseph Raleigh (Joe)	112	Dixon	
Joshua Tyles	76	Jessie	224
Judith Ann (Judy)	75	Warren	188
Junior Ray	34, 80	Dobkins	
Lafayette	87	Mattie	232
Lawrence Ray	78	Dolia	
Lee M.	79	Debra Kay	38
Linda Lou	75	Dewey Hansford	38
Mary E.	77	Edith Fay	40
Mary Ellen	64, 98	Herbert Roy	38
Michael Kevin	112	Joyce Ann	38
Minnie E.	85	Phyllis	38

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Roy Oliver	38	Eason	
Sandra Gail	38	Elizabeth	148
Teresa Jean	38	Eastham	
Donley		Robert	ix
Holly L.	42	Ebbing	
Donnelly		Jeremy	53
Betty J.	170	William	52
Charles	170	William (Bill), Jr.	52
Jacqueline	170	Edminds	
James Hennon (Buddy)	170	John Gray	291
Jeanette	170	Edmond	
Jerome (Jerry Lee)	171	Florida	281
Joann	171	Edmonds	
Joseph	171	Russell	264
Joseph (Joe)	170	Edmonson	
Lelia Mae	170	Debbie Ann	25
Margaret Louise	170	Jim	25
Mary Arlena	170	Jimmie Glen	25
Patricia An. (Patty)	171	Edmonston	
Raymond	170	Arthur	127
Robert	170	Edwards	
Thomas Edward	171	Allen	35
Dorton		Ralph	137
William P.	viii	Eggleston	
Doss		Douglas Halifax	158
Robert	171	Kevin	158
Dowdy		Michael Lee	158
Linda Ann	193	Robert	158
Martha	79	Egle	
Tom	79	Marcella	133
Dowling		Ekers	
Emory	259	Francis	149
Emory A.	259	Ollie Dean	69, 71, 94, 139
Phyllis Jean	259	William Henry	139
Dulton		Elder	
Janie Marie	56	Walter	91
Linda	56	Eldridge	
Duncan		Martha Ann	200
Anna Mae	172	Elliot	
John	280	Patsy	138
Dyer		Elliott	
Alice Mae	197	Charles	206
James	100	Sarah	183
Martin	100	Elwick	
Rosa Mae	24	Dennis Earl	99

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Paul	99
Rachel Elaine	99
Robert Edward	99
Sharon Kay	99
Emmons	
Lillian	236
Engleman	
Nannie F.	247
Engles	
Frederick (Fred)	76
Lace Rene	76
Linda Nicole	76
Epling	
Arbutus	21
Estep	
Emma	143
Evans	
Arnold Delbert	68
Christy	220
Harve	105
Harve (Mrs.)	293
Hazel	202
Henry C.	viii
John	68
June Belle	220
Mattie	107
Velda	220
Virgil	220
Everman	
Albert L.	273
Ellie H.	274
Herbert	274
John W.	273
Otha	273
Ewing	
Shirley	132
Exum	
Elizabeth	291
Joseph	275
William	275
<b>F</b>	
Fairchild	
Asa J.	11
D. J.	11
Frank	155
James Franklin	155
Falloway	
Pamela	21
Fannin	
Benjamin	201
Bryant	201
Chester	251
David	vi, 200, 210
Dellah (Lyda)	200
Elizabeth (Lizzie)	201
Emiline	201
George Washington	200
Glen	219
Ike	264
Leatha	251
Lewis	201
Martha Jane	15
Martha Jane (Patty)	210
Mary E.	8
Mary J.	201
Rachel Emeline	8, 12, 165
Richard	119, 262
Fanning	
David	290
Farlin	
Melissa J.	216 - 217
Faulkner	
Sidney	173
Willis	173
Feather	
James Lee	182
Fear	
Brian Keith	117
Bryan	116
Daniel	117
Hugh	116
Karen Lynn	117
Morgan deKrafft	117
Rebecca	117
February	
Edmund	289
Fedderoff	
Brent Allen	153
Fred	152
Robert (Bob)	152
Robert Neil (Bob)	153
Tammy Lee	153
Feldmaier	
Ruth	148

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Ferguson	
Betty	209
Elizabeth Della	117
Lundy	209
Meredith	vii
Ferrell	
Agnes	41
Anna	20
Araminta	20
Betty Lou	41
Bobby Glen	42
Charles	20, 34
Charles Emory	36, 45
Chester	40
Donna Marie	42
Dorothy Nell	43
Elizabeth	20
Emory	40
Fannie Ellen	41
Harrison	41
Harrison (Jack)	40
Ida	49
Ira	43
Jack Gray	44
Jettie	44
Jimmy L.	43
John	40, 292
Lillian Lorene	43
Lois Gay	43
Lucian Glen	41
Marge	37
Mary	293
Missouri	20
Myrtle Carter	293
Nora	34, 81
Ora	40
Patricia Ann (Patty)	43
Rayburn Dean	44
Raymond	40
Remethy	20
Sam	293
Samuel	20, 34
Sarah	44, 69
Tennie Blanche	41
Violet Lea	42
Wauletta	41
Willis Earl	vii, 41
Wilmouth Lucille	41
Felder	
Zipporah	131
Fields	
Roscoe	62
Roxie	62
Fink	
Dorothy Ellen	160
Fish	
Charles	173
Charles David Louis	173
Charlotte Louise	174
Jean	175
Patricia Ann	175
Robert Denver	175
Ruth Edna	174
Fitch	
Shirley Jean	155
Fitzpatrick	
Elizabeth	177
Flaughter	
Henry	249
Lloyd	249
Fleming	
Nancy	283
Flournoy	
James	59
Patricia Carol	59
Sharon	59
Fogelman	
Lou	258
Fogg	
Louise	121
Forrest	
James E.	271
Fortner	
Alex	101
Aliethair	101
Bethana (Dutch)	103
Hattie	95
Fortune	
A. W.	235
Emily	235
Foster	
Arthur	287
Jeff	287
Found	
Arthur Eugene	167
Frayley	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

James Ernest	95	John Wesley	62
Lou	40	Fulton	
Ora	166	William	204
Pansy	144	Fultz	
Ruth	40	Behva	155
Shirley Ann	95, 140	James	234
Virginia Onelda	40	Wesley	234
France		Funkhouser	
Lucy	166	Byron Dale	175
William	166	Charles	174
Franklin		Dennis	175
William	108	Eric L.	175
Frasher		Karen Sue	175
James	182	Mark Allen	175
Fray		Fyffe	
Dennis R.	265	Proctor	ix
Harry	265		
Freeman		<b>G</b>	
Basil	103	Gaffin	
Sarah	291	Reva	52
Freeze		Gage	
Frank F.	270	Mildred	265
Nancy (Nannie)	270	Gallian	
Frey		Agnes Peggy Mae	195, 243
Charles Monroe	80	Arminda Francis	196
Noah E.	80 - 81	Beulah Lee	195
Sarah Louise	81	David Allen	196
Friedman		Diana Lynn	69
Chip	61	Hager	69
Frye		Hartwell E.	195, 243
Cassie Jewell	38	John Edward	196
Mary Ann	40	Paul Fleming	195
Fryer		Paul Scott	195
Richard Lloyd	10	Raymond Alfred	195
Fugate		Wilbur Bryant	195
Alma	80		
Fugett		Gallion	
Gene	226	Bert	219
Hazel	34	Betty	219
John	34	Crate	219
Pauline	22	Edgol	219
Fuggitt		Elma	219
Evelyn	37	Hazel	219
Fugitt		Irene	219
Virginia	155	Ossie	219
Fuller		Virgil	219
Annette	81	Gambill	
John	62	John J.	vii

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Louticia	221	Mildred Faye Patrick	124
Martin	221	Gilley	
Mary	215	Heather Nicole	61
Mima	221	Jack Glen	61
William H.	viii	Jack Glen, Jr.	61
Gamble		Tabitha Louisa	61
Henry H.	viii	Gillian	
Jesse	viii	Barbara	186
Gambrill		Martha Ann	78
Gemima	216	Gillum	
Gardner		Fred	198
Sallie (Mrs.)	286	Gertrude	10
Garland		Thura	77
William	218	Glass	
Garner		Carla	49
Lawrence	96	Charles	49
Gee		Clarence	9
Hattie Mae	173	Laura	49
Lena	122	Mary Eleanor	9
Geise		Gleason	
Allison Noldia	77	America	277
Anne Marie	77	Calvin	220
Lester	77	Goble	
Mark A.	77	Hiram	viii
Mitchel Steven	77	James	82
George		Jeremiah	viii
Bradley (Prad)	123	John	vii, 82
Gail	56	John R.	viii
James	56	Monterville B.	ix
John	178	Sharon Kay	82
Johnnie	286	William	viii
Lunda	178	Godwin	
Geyer		Amelia	276
Lewis Edward	218	Burgh	275
Linda Lou	218	Charlotte	276
Gibbs		Edmonia Phillips	276
Sandra	260	Edward D. Phillips	276
Gibson		Edwin	276
Fred Allen	37	James	275, 290
Green	36	James Edwin	276
James	37	James Hunter	276
James Charles	37	Jeremiah	275
Noah Greenville	37	Julia Agnes	276
Rosa	36	Kinchen	275
Rosa Bell	37	Kinchen, Jr.	275
Sharon Ann	37	Lillian	276
William Harrison	37	Martha	275, 291
Gilbert		Mary	275 - 276



## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Halladay		Harmon	
James	275	Douglas	43
Hallaner		Harper	
Henry W.	226	Grace	83
Ham		Harris	
Fred	124	James Lee	88
Hamilton		Jane	20
Davis	232	William	20
Ellis	101	William A.	viii
George	168	Harshman	
John J.	viii	Blanche	264
May	232	Harsley	
Wilkie	168	Mary Ellen	134
Hamm		Hartman	
Gracava	239	Emma	9
Le-tie	238	Hartmus	
Leslie Man	238	Ruth	137
Hammon		Harvey	
Alex	43	Ruth Elizabeth	85
Hammond		Harwood	
Boston	176	Dale	118
Eskeline	30	Douglas Ross	119
Eskell	134	Irena	119
Jeff	231	Hatzenbuehler	
William	134	Barbara Lynn	220
Hammonds		George Joseph	220
Boston	270	Otto Casper	220
Jeff	72	Hawes	
Michael	72	John W.	ix
Hancy		J. F.	165
Walter	13	Pruda	165
Hanna		Hayes	
John S.	viii	Carl	75
Hanners		Charles	149, 260
Elizabeth	201	Charles Y.	271
Hansen		Ella	281
Eva B.	231	Fred	190
Hanson		George	197
Alice Viola	75	Henry	175
Hardin		Inez	197
Blanche Mae	158	Jenny	192, 281
George Winton	138	Jessie	31
George Winton, Jr.	138	John	116, 295
Hardy		July K.	190
Ad T.	236	Lando	149, 260
William	272	Louella	43
Harker		Pauline	175
Theodore	134		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Ray	176	Lahoma	222
Steven	149, 260	Larry	157
Vivian	271	Lee	105
William	178	Leer	6, 280
Hayes		Lillie	105
James H.	viii	Lonnie	209, 222
Margaret	256	Lonnie B.	225
Hazelbach		Margaret	295
Elizabeth	175	Margaret (Peggy)	206
Headley		Martha Jane	210, 225
James Sanford	145	Mary Elizabeth	280
Sarah Christina	145	Mary Ellen	104
Shelia Maureen	183	Matilda	210, 213, 222
Heckley		Millard	104, 293
Bill	16	Nancy	105
Heilman		Nora Edna	223
Patricia Ann	29	Roy	203
Hellwagon		Samuel	15
Ruth	132	Samuel D.	280
Hembree		Sarah Ann	15
Martha (Bobbie)	237	Sherry Lynn	157
Henderson		Stephen	206, 208, 280
Eliza Jane	227	Stephen Seymour	167, 208
John	1111	Terry	157
John Wesley	114	Thomas	280
John Wesley, III	27	William M.	15, 280
Kerry Lynn	27, 114	Henson	
Susan D.	257	Caroly Sue	190
William	114	Earnest J.	164
William Wesley, II	27	Effort	190
Hensley		Kathleen	113
America	15	Melissa Julianne (Missy)	163
Buck	201, 284	Herron	
Cecil V.	157	Bessie Norene	128
Chrisley	280	Hesley	
Daniel B.	15	Sarah	203
Delilah	14, 200, 280, 288	Hess	
Elizabeth	104, 167	Myrtle	127
Etta	167, 208	Hetton	
George W.	209, 222	Jake	211
George Washington	225	Hibbert	
Horace	283	Edward	244
Isaac	6, 200, 280	Louise	244
Ison H.	280	Hicks	
J. R.	293	Alice Mae	30
James H.	280	Catherine	224
John Wesley	210, 222 - 223, 280	Cecil	293
Josephine	204, 299	Charlie	222 - 223

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Clairborne	viii	Donald Greg, Jr.	134
Fanny	223	Edmond	286
Gary	73, 156	Fred	217, 223
George	223	Henry	137
Harman	293	Henry (Mrs.)	292
Hiram	217, 222	James Nelson	217, 223
James	293	Lola I.	217, 223
James Arby	223	Mary	217, 223
James L.	73, 156	Norma (Mrs.)	286
Jesse	293	Robert	134, 288
John	283	Scott	134
Martha Jane	222	Hillmon	
Mary Ellen	217, 222	James	216
Matura	206	Lola	216
Minnie	223	Hilton	
Missouri	293	Wilma	149, 260
Neamah	223	Hines	
Oscar	223	Joshua	291
Sidona	204	Kinchen	291
Tinnie	223	Patsy	2
William Sherman	223	Ray	187
Hill		Hinton	
Brian	61	Sally Jones	2
Carolyn Sue	61	Hitchcock	
Dorothy	61	Debbie	48
Harvey William	61	Hodson	
Hope Rose	62	Robert P.	145
Malissa Sue	62	Hogan	
Mark Edward	61	Ortha	25
Mark Edward, Jr.	61	Hogston	
Maud	261	Luther	206
Nora	61	Holbrook	
Pamela Sue	62	Arville	22
Stephen	61	Carol Sue	215
Tammy Lynn	62	Eliza	134, 157
Hillberry		Eliza	207
Eric William	174	Hazel	27
Lisa Yocane	174	Heber	27, 114
Marla Sue	174	Lorraine	127
William	174	Martha	175
Hillen		Mary	181
Darrell	74	Minnie	259
Joyce	74	Nora	208
Wanda	60	Philander	viii
Hillman		Ralph W.	vii
Dean Leslie	134	Rebecca	258
Donald G.	288	Rebecca Ellen	143
Donald Greg	134	Regina Rae	27, 114

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

William	203	Marie Loretta	249
William R.	viii	Mary Jane	183
Holden		Pearl	248
Leslie	220	William	248
Holland		Hosford	
George	88	Clair	174
Hollander		Houck	
Elizabeth Kathleen	124	Henry	207
Hollen		Lottie	207
Frank	55	Lula	149
Holley		Houser	
Caroline (Carrie)	108	Pamela	133
J. R.	204	Houston	
Noah	108	Barbara J.	90
Robert	122	Pearl I.	263, 288
Virgie Lee	122	Howard	
Hollins		Anderson	217
Charlie	56	Charles	67 - 68
Holt		Eileen	70, 141
Jack	132	Erza	68
Timothy Allen	132	James Ira	67
Timothy James	132	Folly Ann	206, 208, 280
Homers		Roger D.	68
Eva	217	Sharon Marie	26
Hood		Thomas	202
Sarah	248	Tommy Gene	68
Horch		Howe	
Aaron Kendal	58, 160	Clarence E.	123
Philip A.	160	Lorraine	123
Hord		Huagen	
Mary Jane	274	Lois Ann	56
Horn		Hudson	
Anthony Wayne	159	Charles	279
Brian Mathew	159	Virginia (Ginny)	161
John Henry	159	Huff	
Michelle Lynn	159	Charles Delancy	162
William Glen (Bill)	158	Elizabeth	263
Horne		R. H. (Dock)	156
Alden	241	Robert Lee	58, 162
Clyton	241	Huffman	
Fleming A. (Flem)	241	Wilbur	41
Frances (Peggy)	101, 106	Hughes	
Sean Cosby	241	C. B.	119
Walter L. (Watt)	241	Charles B.	197
Winnie E.	241	Donna Jean	77
Horton		Dosha Kitchen	293
Gene	189	Glady's F.	119
John Will	253	James	77, 187

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Lora	111, 187, 284
Louisa	250
Matilda	154
Paul H.	197
Richard Edward	197
Sallie	53
Virgil (Mrs.)	286
Virgil Blaine	197
Humphrey	
Serona Belle	237
William	234
William D.	237
Hувeicott	
Deborah Lyons	186
Hassell	186
Lyman Dewey	186
Sherman	186
Hunt	
Mildred	215
Hunter	
Elizabeth	276
Laura	228
Hutchinson	
Anderson	11
Bentley Benton	257
Bertha	259
Emma	258
Erie	217
Essie	260
Genettie May (Nettie)	273
John Andrew	257
Karen Sue	260
Laura	260
LoaVerna Ruth	260
Luttie	273
Mary	259
May	260
Opal Lee	148, 259
Paul	260
Roland	148, 257
Ruth Ellen	260
Virginia (Virgie)	259
Hulton	
Nancy	256
Selina Jane	244
I	
Ingram	
Leon	273
Irby	
Eliza	291
John	291
Isaac	
Charles Ray	36
Emma Lee	185
Gallie	36
Patsy Sue	77
Isom	
Amanda	179
Ison	
Anthony Ray	65
Linda Nell	65
Ivy	
Mildred	291
J	
Jackson	
Della	250
James	
Bess	13
J. F.	236
Lewis	248
Mary Louise	248
Jarrell	
Martha	291
Thomas	275
Jearnigan	
Frances R.	238
Jenkins	
Benjamin	2
Edna	67
Lora	68
Robert	9
Sam	9
Jerrils	
Diane	98
Jewel	
Elizabeth	288
Jobe	
Alonzo (Lon)	108
Bertie Marie	73, 156

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Carol Jean	73, 156
Charles Ray	73, 155
Charles Timothy	73, 156
Chester	73, 154
Chester (Mrs.)	292
Christopher	157
Clifford Gay	156
Cordelia Fay	116
Delane Kerry	156
Dewey	307
Dieie Ilene	157
Doris Jean	138, 154
Elisha	108, 126
Elisha Tom	110
Eliza	110, 307
Elizabeth Maude	124
Felix	285
Felix B.	126
Gary Ray	73, 156
George Dewey	116
Harold Dee	156
Hattie	79
Herman	116
Hershel	110
James	116
James Benny	157
James Harvey	79
Janie	307
Jenivie	110
Jewel	157
John L.	307
John Lewis	28
John Millard	154
Jonathan	126
Juanita	110
Lillian	108
Lillie	108, 307
Lisa Renée	73, 156
Lizzie	293
Lorene	157
Manley	116
Marcella	110
Margaret	116
Marilyn	116
Mary	150, 168
Mary Elizabeth Kitchen	314
Maude Elizabeth	23, 53
Otto	vii
Otto (Oti)	116
Rebecca	26, 307
Rebecca (Becky)	111
Rhonda	116
Ricky Dean	156
Rita Kay	73, 156
Rosemary	154
Sharon Ann	157
Tanya	157
Tom	116, 307
Virginia	108
Virginia Jane (Janie)	28, 109
William Dale	156
William Hershel	156
Johns	
Daniel	100
Johnson	
Charley	253
Donald E.	112, 190
Earl	112
Edd	198
Emma	267
Everett	105
George F.	ix
Inez Fay	38 - 39
Isabelle	158
Jack	283
Jean	154
Joe	259
John	163
Lou Ann	154
M. F.	ix
Pamela	122
Paris	15
Richard	291
Rosa Mae	198, 284
Sarah (Sallie)	166
Willie Ann	15
Jones	
Annie	173
Buddy	191
Joseph	275
Mary	275, 291
William	275, 291
Jordan	
Abigail	14
Arlai	137
Alfreda	199

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Amanda	14	Sarah	7
Anita	199	Sarah E.	14
Anna May	18	Shirley	192
Annalce	198	Solomon	14
Bennie	207	Waldeck (Deck)	108
Bonnie	199	Warnil	207
Calvin	198	Warren D.	199
Carl Wayne	199	Willie	176
Carrie Lillian	16	Wilma Jean	199
Christi	199	Woodrow	199
Cosby	198	Woodrow W.	109
Coy	176		
Delphia	5, 8	Joyner	
Donald	199	Benjamin	291
Doris	24	Burgess	279
Edmond (Eddie)	137	Christian	291
Elisha	viii	Deborah	291
Elizabeth	30	Helen	278
Emily	198	Joseph Bore	278
Fleming	viii	Lizzie W.	278
Francis	5	Lucy	291
Garnet Sue	199	Mary	278
George	131, 283	Thomas	290 - 291
Greenville (Green)	198	Ulysses Percey	279
Greenville (Green), Jr.	199	Judd	
Hester	187	Charley	198
Isaac	viii	Judkins	
J. J.	it	John	291
J. L.	17	Julien	
James	5, 7, 14	Lisa	214
James F.	14	Pete	214
James S.	201	Justice	
Jesse H.	108	Barbara	185
Jesse, Jr.	109	Ben	35
Joseph	14	Betty	35
Judy	109	Harry E.	35
Julia	14, 200, 210	Harry, Jr.	35
Kenneth	199	Hazel	11
Leer	5	James G.	35
Lindsey	14	Josie Thomas	61
Magdalene	199	Sidney Jane	228, 231
Martha (Patti)	256	Wade	82
Mary	14		
Mary Belle	131, 283	<b>K</b>	
Nancy	14	Karnes	
Nebemiah	14	Hallie	249, 269
Nolda	198	Kazze	
Ruth Ann	109	Bessie	290

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Dressa	8	Minerva	77
George	223	Susan	253
Jeff	290		
Nettie	223	Kelso	
Sustannah	223	Diana	92
		Joseph	92
Kearney		Kendall	
Phillip	277, 290	Charles Edward	245
Sarah	277	James William	245
Thomas	277	James William, Jr.	vii, 245
Kearns		Kenedy	
Gary	143	James J.	viii
John D.	143	Kennedy	
Larry	143	Andrew J.	viii
Richard	96	Darlene	121
		G. C.	83
Keathly		Lorraine	83
Aster	50	Sarah	248
Debbie	50	Kensington	
Jason	50	Janet	98
Johnney	50	Keppers	
Joyce	50	John	280
Julie	50	Kersey	
Kristine	50	Jack	282
Keaton		Patricia Elaine	282
Estelle	10	Key	
Fannie	65	Henry	166
Francis	156	Henry (Mrs.)	282
John	10	Keys	
		Kate	13
Kees		Kidd	
Jerry	13	Ada	222
John	13	Arnold	222
Keesce		Bertha	222
Thomas Jefferson	208	Carrie	216, 222
William	208	David	222, 294
		Ella	222
Keays		Fred	222
Billy	173	George W.	221
German Albert	172	Harmon	294
Jack	173	Hazel	222
Luther	173	James	100, 294
Luther, Jr.	173	James F.	221
Keazee		James Harmon	222
Jesse	4, 289	John Wesley	222
Richard	272	Lillie	222
		Lula	221
Keller		Marlin	222
Carol Ann	131, 266	Mollie	221
Kelby			
James	viii		
Julia	11		
Lula	202		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Nora	222	Frank	25
Orville	vii, 221	Johnny Dean	25
Raymond	vii	Ricky Dean	25
Raymond V.	221	Sherida Lyn	25
Saphronia	222, 294	Tony Lee	25
Sarah	294		
Virgie	222	Kirker	
William H.	221	James	121
William Tivis	216, 221	Kirsop	
		Karen	132
Kilgare		Kiser	
Jean Porter	227, 241	Andrew F.	273
Robert	227	Daeton Paulette	156
Kilgore		Richard	157
Venia	56	Kitchen	
Kimber		Acenth (Cena)	253
Brianna	70	Ada	211
Rick	70	Ada D.	248
Kinchen		Addie	17, 106 - 107
Eliza	291	Alaray	205
Elizabeth	275, 277, 290	Albert	13, 294
John	276	Albert Franklin	148
Martha	275 - 276, 290	Alene	150
Mary	277	Alexander	5, viii, 17, 106, 165
Mathew	275, 290	Alexander, Jr.	vi - vii, 14
Patience	275, 290	Alexander, Sr.	vi
Sarah	275	Alice	12, 172, 290, 294
Temperance	277	Alice P.	148
Virginia M.	291	Aline	282
William	275, 290 - 291	Allen	107, 227, 230
William, Jr.	276, 291	All-n Field	237
King		Allie	229, 232
Charles Newton	247	Alma	137, 155
Debra Michele	133	Alonzo Gene	vi, 166
Hazel	253	Amanda	204
James Elias	247	Amanda Jane	95, 140
Joseph Newton	246	Amey M.	7
Justine	246	Andee Marie (Doe)	247
Michael	132 - 133	Andrew	4, vi, 8, 19, 166, 250, 282, 289, 296
Sabra	241, 252	Andrew J.	209, 226, 247, 254, 282
W. E.	253	Andrew J., Jr.	241
William N.	246	Andrew Jackson (Andy)	146
William N. (Billy)	246	Andrew William (Willie)	245
King, Prichard	228	Andrew, Jr.	229
King, Watt	228	Andy	282, 294
Kinsler		Angela Dawnette	192
Margaret	86	Angela Starlene	70
Kirch			
Dinose Renee	25		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Angeline	203	Beulah Mae	292
Anita Gail	186	Beulah May (Bea)	145
Ann	2, 237	Biddy F.	220
Anna	11	Billie K.	vii, 185
Anna (Annie)	178	Billie Lee	190
Anna Bell	213	Billie Ray	186
Annie	290	Billy	282
Annie F.	6	Billy Jean	286
Arbutus	251	Blanche	13, 203
Arizona	205, 221	Bonnie	127
Arlen	198	Bradford Lee	190
Arnold	167	Brenda Joyce	213
Arnold Ray	vii, 70, 141	Brenda Sue	191
Arthur	vi, viii, 32, 102, 105, 107, 168 - 169, 207, 282 - 283, 285, 290, 294, 296, 306, 312	Bronson	167
Arthur (Arter), Jr.	183	Bronson Michael	167
Arthur S.	238	Bryan	235
Arthur Thomas	185	Buena Vista	217
Arthur, Jr.	vii, 286, 298	C. C. (Cornelius)	290
Arthur, Sr.	291	Caran Sue	208
Arvil	215	Carl	285
Asberry	10	Carl David	183
Audrey	238	Carl Ray	218
Auther	229	Carletta	183
Author, Jr.	290	Caroline	227, 231 - 232
Avaline	205	Carolyn	156, 213, 216
Avis	204	Carolyn Sue	189
Ballard	216	Carrie	250
Barbara	196	Carrie Francis	94, 139
Barbara (Alles)	12	Carry S.	228
Belva	13	Cary Belle	253
Belvia Lee	213	Cecil	17, 207, 252, 290, 294
Benjamin	2, 15, 289, 291	Cecil H.	237
Bertha	9, 17, 248, 294	Cecil K.	203, 216, 222
Bertha (Birdie)	149	Cela	2
Bertha Mae	173	Celia Blanche	220
Bertha May	211	Charlene Audra	197
Bess	282	Charlene Audrey	286
Bessie	208, 216	Charles	107, 236, 241, 251, 282, 294, 296 - 297
Bessie Iris	242	Charles (Charlie)	17
Bessie Thomas	279	Charles E.	252
Betsy	2	Charles Edward, Jr.	187
Betty	204	Charles Gary	185
Betty Jean	207	Charles J., Jr.	247
Betty Lou	190, 294	Charles L.	148
Beulah	203, 217, 310	Charles Lowell	176
Beulah Aurora	171	Charles Meredith	148, 204
		Charles Ray	225

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Charles Vansant	243	Curtis Lee	185
Charles Vernon	239	Cynthia Ann	295
Charlie	14, 187	Dale	198
Charlott	216	Daniel	277, 288
Charlott Jean	237	Daniel Lee	188
Charlotte	176	Daniel, Jr.	277
Charlote (Lottie)	248	Danny	238
Charlotte F. (Lottie)	234	Danny Slove	144
Charlotte Florence	247	Dave	286, 292
Charlotte Louise	239	Dave (Mrs.)	286
Charlotte M.	235	David	vi, viii, 17, 51, 106 - 107
Chester	169, 209		155, 193, 278, 281, 283, 310
Chester Vernon	238	David (Dave)	136
Chip	191	David Edward	144
Chlora Carter	294	David Garland	175
Christian	2	David Harman	217
Christopher H.	244	David Lewis	224
Christopher Randall	190	Dearl	156
Christy Rene	55, 141	Deborah	149
Cindy Jane	96, 140	Deborah Jean (Debbie)	143
Clara Alene	184	Deborah Mae	188
Clara Louise	203	Debra Ann	95, 140
Clarence	16, 166, 208, 284	Delbert	224
Clarence B.	225	Della	278
Clarice Ann	133	Dellah	206
Claude	209	Della	176, 290
Claude H.	287	Della Livena	220
Clem W.	12	Della Mae	204
Cleo	224	Delora Mellissa	188
Cletis	207	Delores	142, 148, 285
Cleffie	231	Delphia	8, 11
Clifford	282	Dennis	129, 283
Clifford Ray	69, 141	Dennis Thomas	vii, 188
Clifford Ray, Jr.	142	Derwood	205
Clora (Mrs.)	292	Derwood Willford	295
Clyde	286	Dewayne Pete	188
Clyde E.	253	Dewey	185, 290
Clyde H.	231	Dewielene	186
Collin	278	Diana Lynn	143
Collin E.	278	Dianna Kay	188
Connie Lynn	51, 145	Dickson	281
Cora	196, 247	Dolly D.	16
Corda	198	Don	185
Cornelius	294 - 295	Donald	216
Cornelius (Mrs.)	283	Donald Ray	188, 286
Cornelius C.	168	Donna	148
Crawford Gene	148, 204, 286	Donna Jean	133
Curtis	224 - 225	Donna Kathryn	147

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Donna Louise	220	Emily Jane	205
Dora	128	Emma	107
Doris Ann	149, 260	Emma Francine	231
Doris Anne	286	Enid	249
Dorothy	217	Ennis Ewing	236
Dorothy M.	238	Enoch	283, 290, 295
Doshia Lahomme	197	Enoch G.	206
Dott	250	Eric James	189
Dovie Lee	216	Ertle Mae	214
Drewey	2	Eskel H.	169
Earnest Watson	219	Eskel L.	171
Ed	290	Eskel L., Jr.	171
Edgar Brett	149	Essie L.	147
Edith Louise	147, 285	Eta	170
Edna Mae	126	Estella	218
Edra	150	Esther L.	166
Edward	181, 207, 209, 215	Ethel	166, 248
Edward Allen	133	Ethel B.	249
Edward E.	148	Ethel Eleanor	219
Effa	133	Ethelred	2
Effie	13, 250, 278, 295	Eita	202
Effie Lee	215	Eva	250, 295
Effie Winnie	246	Eva J.	237
Ellie B.	207	Evlyn	148, 204, 219
Eleanor	241	Everett	148, 219
Elie	290, 295	Evert Cletis	207
Elisha	11, 198, 277, 288	F. R. (Fleming)	290
Eliza	230	Fay	237, 287
Eliza (Mrs.)	295	Faye	225
Eliza A.	7	Fern	207
Eliza C.	7, 14	Flem	283, 295
Eliza Helen	142	Fleming	205, 283
Eliza June	7	Fleming Frank	238
Elizabeth	2, 5, 19, 103, 141, 166, 195, 236, 243, 273	Fleming L.	230, 295
Elizabeth (Betty)	229	Fleming Logan	229, 295
Elizabeth (Lizzie)	138, 169	Fleming R.	229, 289
Elizabeth (Mrs.)	295	Flemmon	206
Elizabeth T.	17	Flora Jewell	143
Ella Louise	133	Florence	251
Ella Sue	183, 192	Flossie	148, 169, 283
Ellie	218	Forest	13
Ellis	252	Frances	14, 195, 278
Ellis Lynn	238	Frances Grace	10
Elmer	17, 192	Frances Margene	232
Elmcr Ardith	213	Frances Marion (Frank)	253
Elwood	144, 166	Frank	106, 203
Emaline	237, 297	Fred	12, 283
		Fred Donald	vii, 169, 283

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Freddie	217, 224	Harrison	10, 180, 290
Frederick	2	Hattie	10, 18
French A.	231	Hazel	16, 166, 251
Garland Lowell	176	Hazel Lee	219
Garnet Sue	168, 286	Heanon C.	296
Garnet Watson	189	Helen	283
Garnett	239	Helen Denise	149, 260
Gary	282	Helen Louise	285
Gary Lee	185	Henon	283
Gary Lynn	96, 140	Henry	279, 288
George	vi, viii, 107, 167, 196, 202, 208, 283 - 284, 288, 290, 295, 299, 306	Herbert	237
George Nash	202	Herma May	150
George W.	vi - vii, 13 - 14, 16, 289, 320 - 321	Herman B.	216, 222
George Washington	6, 14, 18, 200, 280	Herman E.	vii, 147
Georgia	208, 240	Her mia	128
Geraldine	253	Homer Estil (Jack)	253
German	178, 290, 296	Howard	127
Gertrude	207, 252	Howard H.	147, 296
Gertrude Arline	207	Howard, Jr.	147
Gilbey A.	235	Hulda	203
Gilby	235	Hyrum	12
Giles W.	249, 269	Icel Belle	189
Glen Quentin	vii, 237	Icy Myrtle	246
Glenda Elizabeth	144	Ida F.	8
Gloria Francis	175	Ida Fay	236
Gloria Jean	94, 113, 139	Ida May	17, 244
Goldie	10	Imogene	175, 197
Grace	219	Ines S.	240
Grace Lenor	8	Inez Coney	235
Gracie	10	Irene Catherine	186
Gracie Ester	215	Irene Ellen	235
Green	286, 290, 296	Isaac Moses	10
Greensburg	280	Isaac Moses, Jr.	10
Greenville	173	Isom	209
Greenville, Jr.	175	J. Andrew, Sr.	289
H. C. (Henon)	290	J. S.	279
Hala	10	Jack Edward	171
Haley	10	Jacob	10, 187
Happy Ray	186	Jacqueline May	167
Happy Ray, Jr.	186	Jake	186, 283, 290
Harman	283	James	1 - 6, viii, 102, 106, 165, 208, 216 - 217, 226, 234, 236, 279 - 280, 284 - 285, 287, 289 - 290, 297, 323
Harman Chester	vii	James (Jim)	191
Harmon Chester	239	James A.	6 - 7, 14, 237
Harold	239, 247	James Arthur	vii, 189, 213, 282
Harold Wayne	vii, 251	James B.	228, 231, 247
Harriett Ana	16	James C.	207, 222, 284

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

James C. (Big Jim)	210	Jerry Wayne	193
James Curtis	211	Jesse	2, 195
James Dale	204	Jessie	229
James Dallas	232	Jessie Eloise	249, 269
James David	51	Jessie May	167
James David, II	51, 145	Jettie	284
James Delbert	217	Jettie M.	146
James Ellis	215	Jim	296
James H.	296	Jimmy	189
James Heenan	169	Joann	192
James Henry	191	Joanne	128
James Houston	195, 242	John	4 - 5, viii, 111, 129, 187, 191, 210, 239, 284, 288 - 291, 316
James Kenneth	vii, 198, 204	John (Jackie)	8
James L.	6	John A.	15
James Lewis	229, 232	John E.	250
James Logan	247, 251, 269	John Franklin	9, 297
James M.	15, 219	John Franklin, Jr.	11
James Milton	165	John Henry	vii, 175
James Morton	220	John J.	207, 279, 284
James Morton, Jr.	220	John James	148, 204, 259, 311
James Paul	236	John L.	225
James Reuben	191	John Lafayette	249
James Robert	95, 140	John M.	296
James Roscoe (Ross)	218	John Martin	17
James Ruber	vii	John Milton	237, 252
James Vernon	239	John Morgan	16
James Vernon, Jr.	239	John P.	6
James W.	12, 147, 166, 206	John Paul	193
James William (Jay)	51, 145	John R.	244
James, Jr.	296	John Randall (Johnny)	190
Jamie Scott	144	John Randolph	244
Jammie	189	John W.	18, 297
Jane	167, 191, 246, 298	John Walter	246
Janet	224	John Watson	232
Janice Clydia	231	John Wesley	213
Jaron William	96, 140	John William	vi, 280
Jason	187, 189	Johnathon Wayne	251
Jay	166, 225	Joseph	2, 12, 123, 165, 173, 279, 297, 306
Jean Renee	186	Joseph C.	196
Jeff	208	Joseph M.	7, 14
Jefferson	167	Josephine	13, 15
Jeffrey Paul	239	Joyce	237
Jeffrey Todd	142	Joyce Marie	70, 141
Jemima	277	Juanita	217
Jeremiah	vi, viii	Juda A.	9
Jerry	191, 204, 286	Judith May (Judy)	193
Jerry Edward	183		
Jerry W.	189		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Judy	175, 217, 223	Leonard	vii, 131, 203, 218, 252, 283 - 284
Judy Carol	51, 145	Leonard V., Jr.	284
Julia	7, 107	Letha	250
Julia Ann	217, 222	Levi	vi, viii, 126, 201, 203, 284, 298
Junior	208	Levi P.	298
Junius	278	Lewis	vii, 9, 120, 128, 229, 284
Karan Sue	167	Lewis Beryl	128
Katherine	148, 189	Lewis Edward	13
Katherine (Kitty)	176	Lewis Fleming	120, 126, 265, 281, 309
Katheryn Louise	176	Lewis H.	289
Kathleen	181, 204	Lewis H. (Bert)	231
Kathy Ann	70, 142	Lewis Hambrick	230
Kathy Lou	186	Lewis Nordike	236
Katie F.	238	Lewis P.	18, 205
Kenneth	189, 284, 286	Lewis, Jr.	9
Kenneth Ray	297	Lidella	298
Kenton	229	Lila	298
Kim	237	Lillian	218
Kimberly Annette	192	Lillie M.	16
Kimberly Dawn	96, 141, 144	Lincoln	193, 284, 290 - 291
Kimberly S.	193	Linda	225, 249
Kittie	290	Linda Lou	191
Lackey W.	6	Linda Louise	231
Lafayette	225, 251, 253, 284, 297	Linda Sue	127
Larry	193	Lindsay	164
Larry D.	186	Livena	284
Larry Gene	136	Livenia	281, 308
Larry Ray	184	Livenia (Venie)	57, 150
Larry Wade	vii, 70, 141	Liza J.	224
Laura	13, 135, 213, 236, 284	Lizzie Alice	238
Laura B.	196	Lockie Helen	149
Laura Belle	202	Logan	298
Laura Leatha	16	Logan (Mrs.)	285
Lauretta Louise	244	Lonnie	17, 218, 285
Lauretta May	252	Lora	10, 57, 265, 285
Leah (Mrs.)	284, 297	Lora Jane	111, 190
Leander	203	Lora Mae	129
Lear	19, 168, 224	Loray	184
Leer	5, 101, 165, 306	Loretta	192, 217
Lena	131	Lorraine	202, 225
Lena Barbara	232	Lottie	211
Lena Edna	212	Lottie E.	16
Lena Pearl	251	Lottie M.	224
Lenor	8	Lou (Mrs.)	285
Leo E.	250	Louis	284
Leo T.	107	Louisa Eliza (Lizzy)	133
Leona	198, 221		
Leona Fay	231		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Lourancy	107	Martha J.	15, 223
Lowell J.	216, 285	Martha Jane	234
Lucille	172	Martha Virginia	183
Lucille (Lucy)	131	Martin	7, 202
Lucinda Rose (Cindy)	251	Martin T.	12
Lucy	2, 279, 285	Martin Van Buren	12, 203, 217
Lucy France	298	Mary	2, 6, 12, 16, 168, 202, 278 - 279, 288, 290
Lucy L.	107	Mary (Polly)	8
Luk (Luke)	290	Mary A.	15
Luke	111, 189, 192, 285	Mary Alice	4, 7, 57, 129, 211
Luke Edward	192	Mary Alice (Polly)	255
Lula	107	Mary Ann	234
Lula Belle	247	Mary E.	285
Lula E.	13	Mary Edith	217
Luthea Mildred	220	Mary Elizabeth	8, 18, 126, 184, 196, 285
Luther	147, 224, 285	Mary Ellen	123, 202
Luther V.	279	Mary F.	285
Lydia	2, 291	Mary Frances	181
Mace	298	Mary Helen	278
Madge	11, 203	Mary Honeywoods (Sis)	219
Madison N.	16	Mary J.	230
Mae	251	Mary Jane	205, 238, 251
Mae Virginia	228, 231	Mary Joe	243
Mahala	8	Mary L.	169, 238
Malcolm Edward	vii	Mason	10, 210
Malcolm Edward (Eddie)	144	Mathew	2, 176, 285, 290
Malinda A.	240	Mathew (Jack)	vii, 173
Malinda J.	248	Matilda	106
Malinda Jane	229	Matilda Francis	208
Malinda Trobridge	226, 234, 280	Matilda Louisa	211
Manuel	184, 298	Mattie	282
Marcia	190	Mattie M.	17
Margaret	236, 290	Maud	203
Marietta	203	Maude	285, 287
Marinda	205	Maude Houston	243
Marjorie Lee	171	Max Paul	171
Mart	285	Maxine (Maxie)	175
Mart (Mrs.)	298	Maxwell Dean	vii, 143, 285
Martha	2, 6 - 7, 14, 18, 164, 187, 207, 279, 290	Mayme	106
Martha (Mrs.)	285	Mayme E.	17
Martha A.	232, 278	Melvin	203, 284
Martha Arlena	298	Melvina	8
Martha B.	202	Merita Emily	173
Martha Bell	225, 232	Mert	198
Martha Belle	287	Mertie May	290
Martha Carter	314	Mertie (Myrtle)	290
Martha Hester (Shug)	219	Michael Brenford	186

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Michael Chester	239	Nora	229
Michael Wayne (Mike)	193	Norma	137
Michelle	183, 190	Norman	224
Milio	205	Norman, Jr.	224
Millard	vi, 172, 285	Oakley Marie	197, 286
Millie	224	Okey	286
Milt	285	Ola Mae	184
Milton	127	Oliver A.	238
Milton Gary	185	Ollie	299
Minnie	224	Ollie (Mrs.)	283
Mitchell E.	143	Ollie F.	240
Mollie Lee	244	Ora	187, 287
Mollie Peggy	206	Ora Edgar	vii, 149
Morton	17, 285	Orva Mae	251
Morton Virgil	220	Orville	207, 286
Moses	10, 297	Orville T.	148, 282
Mrs. John W.	296	Orville T., Jr.	148, 204
Murphy	vi, 15 - 16, 18, 289	Oscar	279
Myrtle	215	Ottie	211
Myrtle Louise	208, 299	Pamela Sue	95, 140
Myrtle Mae	192	Patience	2
Myrtle May (Mertie)	207	Patricia	216
Nada Dolores	239	Patricia Jean	191
Nadia Fay	242	Patty Lynn	144
Nancy	8, 18, 200, 222	Paul	vii, 238, 286
Nancy Belle	227, 229, 232	Paul Arter	183
Nancy Evelyn	246	Paul Michael	171
Nancy Jaz	11	Paul T.	238
Nancy M.	15, 280	Pauline	286
Nannie	179, 290	Pauline Audra	198
Naomi	238	Pearl	165, 211, 286, 299
Nathaniel	2	Pearl Mae	136
Neamiah	10	Penny	224
Nehemiah	vi, 15, 285, 299	Perly	202
Nehemiah	210	Phyllis Jean	202
Nehiah (Jeremiah)	12	Polley	282
Nellie	107	Polly	18, 277, 288
Nellie J.	222, 225	Quinn	237
Nellie L.	219	Rachel	165, 223, 299
Nellie May	207, 290	Rachel Flora	235
Nememiah	201	Randy	286
Nicholas William	278	Randy Lynn	71, 142
Nigal	vii, 143, 285, 292	Randy Wayne	183
Nigal Dave	144	Ray	191, 225, 299
Noah Arthur	196	Raymond	vii, 171, 238, 299
Nola	13	Raymond (Ray)	127
Nolan	69, 71, 93, 139	Rebecca	11, 205
Nolen	282, 292	Reuben	287

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Reuben P. (Pete)	191	Samuel D.	vii, 252
Rhonda	191	Sandra	243
Rhonda Susan	149	Sandra Sue	71, 142
Richard	205	Sarah	2, 7 - 8, 14, 100, 157, 200, 202, 221, 288
Richard Glenn	96, 140	Sarah (Mrs.)	287
Richard Scott	96, 140	Sarah Elizabeth	4, 15, 272
Ricky Allen	144	Sarah Fay	192
Riley	297	Sarah Nash	23, 56, 107, 196, 314
Rita Sue	239	Sarah Pauline	95, 140
Robert	11, 289	Sarah Tilda	218
Robert Allen	51, 145	Sarah Young	299
Robert Dale	95, 140, 186	Sarrah F.	146
Robert H.	289	Seth	278
Robert Hayden	235	Shannon Emmit	205
Robert Thomas	278	Sharon Kay	112, 190
Robert Wayne (Bob)	235	Shasta Rene	190
Roe Green	203	Shawn Michael	197, 208
Roger	239	Shelby Jean	167, 208
Roger David	95, 140	Shelia	176, 190
Roger Lee	95, 140, 202	Shelton	178
Roland Herbert	149, 260, 286	Sheridan Jessie	167
Ronald Gene	166	Sherman	16, 224
Rosa Ellen	209	Shirley	175, 193, 286, 290
Rosa Lee	17	Sissie	224
Rosa Lee Justice	231	Sondra Ann	190
Rosanna	107	Sophia	237
Roscoe	16, 203, 299	Stanley	vii, 183, 286
Rose	11	Stefanaris	204
Rosemary	204	Stella Mae	219, 285
Rossie Jay	216	Stella May	218
Roy	166 - 167, 208, 225, 237	Stephen E.	244
Roy Dennis	253	Strother	243
Roy Ray	51, 145	Susan Anna	167, 208
Ruby	13	Susan Kaye	171
Russel	298	Sylvia	281
Russell	vii, 285	Sylvia Ruth	220
Russell E.	202	Syvilla	105, 284
Russell Jay	216	Syvilla June	288
Ruth	10	Tammy Denise	139
Ruth Elaine	150	Tempa	205
Ruth Gay	192	Temperance	291
S. Logan	249, 269	Teresa Yvonne	186
Sable	17	Terry	184
Sada (Sadie)	17	Thomas	188, 281, 283
Sam	185	Thomas B.	244
Samantha	178, 287, 290, 299	Thomas Dalton	248
Samuel	vii, 289	Thomas Michael	96, 141



## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Lawlin		Leffer	
Asberry	7	Betty	127
John B.	7	Lemaster	
Laura A.	7	Cecil	212
Walter	7	Charles J.	ix
Lawrence		D. C.	248
Sarah	276	Eva	258
Lawson		John	248
Art	78	Leming	
Betty	78	Mary	201, 205
Brenton	50	Lemmings	
Elizabeth (Betty)	252	Elizabeth	200
Ellen	17	William	200
John	50	Lester	
Noah	17	Leonard	204
Richard	246	Rebecca	165
William Clyde	78	Lett	
Lay		Cliffie	13
Carol	50	Lewie	
Lisa	50	Matthew Stephens	62
Robert	50	Steve	62
Leadingham		Lewis	
Birdie Vernice	191	Charles	236
Edna Mae	186	Clyde	243
Ephraim	256	Coney K. (Mrs.)	283
Florence	256	David	viii
Goldie Edith	81	David Bruce	180
Jacob	255	Dorothy Joy	283
James	256	Dorothy Joyce	236
John	255, 256	Elwood	236
Lewis	256	Elwood (Mrs.)	283
Luke	251	Fay Frances	236
Mary	255	Jeremy	180
Nancy	256	Jesse England	235
Peter	255, 256	Jesse Kitchen	235
Peter M.	255	Kathy Sue	180
Rosa	256	Robert Fielding	215, 236
Rosa Lee	250	Robert Franklin	235
Sarah	256	Roberta	236
Sarah Jane	255	Ruth Virginia	243
William	186, 191, 256	Shirley	174
Lee		William	180
Shirley Ann	120	William Edward	180
Leedy		William Randolph Kitchen	vii
Franklin	142	Wm. Randolph Kitchen	236
Leffel		Liebl	
Ruth D.	127	Frank, Jr.	131, 266
Ryland J.	127	Lilleral	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Margaret	52	Mary M.	269
Lindsay		Mary M. (Coot)	247
John	277	Noah	213
Link		Rutha	300
Alan	30	Lucas	
James Alan	31	Dollie	11
Kimberly Ann	31	Has	11
Liesegang		Jean	288
Anna Marie	28	Lycan	
Helen Louise	36	Paul	86
John T.	28	Lycans	
Little		Delores Jane	87
McKinley	214	Lynch	
Patty Sberial	180	Clarence Owen	89
Paul E.	80	Jay	89
William	80	Lonnie	117
Littlejohn		Lynn	
Fred	263	Joyce	119, 262
Lloyd		Lyon	
Della	117	Danna Audra	84
John Ward	117	Diana Kay	33, 194
Loar		Lester	33, 194
John	9	Lester Audrus	84
Sarah J.	9	Lycos	
Loe		Ellen	117
James	100	Gerald Lee, Jr.	180
Loffler		Pearl Mae	238
Doris	189	Rebecca J.	238
Logston		William Butler	15
Gail	119, 262	William Henderson	238
Long		M	
Orville	211	Madden	
Longstreath		Jane	143
Norma	81	Maddrix	
Lot		Ed	252
April Elizabeth	184	Maddy	
Lovejoy		Edgar	149
Pearl	38	Hubert	149
Sinda	38	Madion	
Lowell		Jennifer Lynn	137
Alwyn	120, 263	Maggard	
Lovensheimer		Donald F.	115
Albert	202	Mary	255
Marvin E.	202	Maggards	
Love		Bettie	251
Dorothy	213	Majadle	
Elizabeth Ann	164		
Malinda	253		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Betty Jo.....	42	Martha.....	1, 3
Charles R.....	42	Matt.....	
Mann.....		Joshua.....	288
Brandi Michele.....	172	Matthews.....	
James Edward.....	172	Artie.....	123
Ronell Fay.....	172	Matlie.....	
William Franklin.....	171	Rose Ann.....	121
Manning.....		Maik.....	
Sarah.....	229, 232	Margaret Ann (Rosie).....	238
Marcum.....		Maun.....	
Dora.....	108	Gayle.....	170
Henry.....	136	May.....	
John.....	ix, 47	Albert.....	207, 300
Jama.....	25	Arville.....	208
Luther.....	47	Congressman Jack.....	297
Melissa.....	79	Ellert.....	207
Rebecca.....	141	Jack.....	246
Roxana Carol.....	25	Jack (Mrs.).....	297
Virginia L.....	28	Joanne.....	138
Walter.....	286	Lucy.....	80
Walter C.....	136	Mary E.....	12, 197
Marbu.....		Myrtle Kitchen.....	300
Mable.....	236	Teletha.....	197
Marshall.....		Maynard.....	
Ben.....	10	Alfreda.....	164
Bill.....	10	Elva.....	87
Martin.....		Francis.....	ix
Blanche.....	264	Lona M.....	88
Charles C.....	107	Mabel.....	23
Davis, Jr.....	43	Mary Evelyn.....	183
Emma Louise.....	187	Nella.....	191
John I.....	107	Rinda.....	36
Karen Dale.....	43	Sam.....	24
Marjorie.....	64	Mays.....	
R. O.....	228	Hayden.....	261
Rose M.....	146	McBraid.....	
Ruby.....	29	Jim.....	247
Sandra Lynn.....	43	McBriar.....	
Sherri Robin.....	43	Mary.....	252
Martino.....		McCallister.....	
Joanne.....	133	Evelyn.....	111
Mason.....		Jack Carroll.....	264
David.....	291	McClure.....	
Karen.....	189	George C.....	ix
Kim.....	174	McCormack.....	
Nell.....	279	Alex Marie.....	48
Mathews.....		Bill.....	48
John.....	1	Charles.....	48

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Charles Allen.....	48	McGee.....	
Charles Kay.....	48	Helen L.....	42
Francesca.....	48	McGinnis.....	
Juanita Sue.....	48	Lola.....	224
Mathew Cody.....	48	Luchie.....	258
McCormick.....		McGlone.....	
Michael.....	180	Bessie.....	100
McCoy.....		Martha.....	7
Carl.....	205	William.....	7
Georgia Doris.....	149, 260	McGlothen.....	
Ima Maxine.....	205	John Kenneth.....	171
Nora.....	61	McGran.....	
Pearl.....	21	Adeline.....	18
Roberta Jean.....	24	McGranahan.....	
McCroskey.....		Douglas.....	64
Matthew Thompson.....	116	Willis.....	64
Thomas Thompson.....	116	McGrew.....	
William Donald.....	115	David Paul.....	133
McDaniel.....		David Ray.....	vii, 133
Jeffrey Ian.....	52	John Davis.....	131
Jessica Lynn.....	52	John O.....	131
John Jeffrey.....	52	Martha Jean.....	132
John Leroy.....	52	Michael.....	133
Mathew Ryan.....	52	Rita Ann.....	132
McDavid.....		Roy Lee.....	131
Amanda.....	210	McIntyre.....	
Deanna.....	118	Karen Ann.....	193
Dianna.....	118	Phillip.....	193
Earl.....	248	McKee.....	
George.....	248	Eugene (Gene).....	71
Henry.....	248	McKenzie.....	
Joe.....	118	Nell.....	149
Larry.....	118	McKenzie.....	
Lena.....	251	Nell.....	260
Mary.....	249	McKibben.....	
Pearl.....	92	Flossie.....	74
Peggy Jo.....	118	McKnight.....	
McDermott.....		Lois.....	177
Birdie.....	205	McKinney.....	
McDowell.....		James Daniel.....	84
Mildred.....	139	Jane.....	272
McDysr.....		Mary.....	154
John.....	ix	William.....	84
McGaffee.....		McKinzie.....	
Clyde.....	157	John Allen.....	88
James.....	157	McKnight.....	
James Richard.....	157	Doris.....	177
Vickie Lynn.....	157	Ora May.....	107

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Sturgeon	177	Janice	172
William	107	Nick	172
McLaughlin		Middleton	
Sarah	185	Homer	82
McLean		Homer Ray	82
Cynthia A.	12	Milkin	
McNeill		Evelyn Estelle	178
Eugene	215	Millard	
McQuire		Alfred	88
Amy	180	William J.	267
Billy	180	Miller	
Carrie	180	Anthony Tom	130, 266
Vicky	180	Brandon David	189
Victor	180	Carol	188
McTevia	265	Choe	249
Charles Dennis	265	Dave	62, 76
Frederick David	265	David	105, 188
Mary Elizabeth Gail	265	David Jason Anthony	50
Michael Richard	265	David, Jr.	188
Meade		Davis	284
Ernest	110	Dieix	82
Mark A.	192	Edith Mae	76
Rosemary	110	Hannah	89
Meadows		Harold	188
Arvil Gay	27, 115	Jason	50
Keegan Russell	27, 115	John	170
Turman Gay	27, 115	Lake	249
Mebane		Lora Jane	130, 266
James	290	Lydia	169
Medford		Marc A.	266
Patsy	281	Mark A.	130
Meek		Mary Emily	105, 188
Betty Jean	77	Michael D.	189
Brilla	162	Mitchell Alan	212
Hubert C.	77	Phillip David	188
Merredith		Robert B.	212
Dixie Arlene	95, 140	Ulric	270
Merredith		Wilma Betta	179
Frank	95	Mills	
Messer		Charlene	65
Leava	213	Sarah Belle	187
Marry	186	Miner	
Messier		Andrew	161
Ana	42	Carolyn Sue Carter	313
Metz		Daniel Lee (Danny)	58, 161
Donald	219	Glenda	161
Michero		Glenn	161
Canilla	172	Tammy	161

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Mingus		Gertrude	25
Elda	89	Jane	111
Mitchell		Louanna	133
Billy Wayne	172	Lucille	80
Billy Wayne, Jr.	172	Margaret	277
James Franklin	172	Mary Carter	313
Mobley		Melissa	74
Bertha (Mrs.)	283	Nancy Elizabeth	106
Bessie	253	Nellie	136
Charles Leslie	253	Pauletta	133
Clara Ethel	250	Phillip Eugene	113
Evert T.	vii, 253	Ransom	74
H. W.	253	Richard	133
James B.	253	Rollen B.	46
James Orval	250	Ruby	236
Lafayette (Lafe)	253	Tanya Kaye	58, 162
Laura B.	253	Tina	74
Lauretta	296	Tip	283
Lauretta King (Phretty)	241	Mooris	
Loretta	297	Helena	220
Malinda J.	253	Morgan	
Samuel	241, 252	Dale	59
Sarah E.	252	Inez Mae	116
Sarah Lena	253	Nancy	16, 126
Will	250	Roger Dale	59
Molyneux		Morningstar	
Donald	128	Ed	133
Philip Arthur	128	Morris	
Philip Robert Donald	129	Cordelia	44
Sherry Lynn	129	Dorothy Lee	220
Montgomery		Esther	61
Finley	289	Frank Edgar	220
Fred	289	Hazel	220
Mary	297	Henry	viii
Mary E.	16	Jim	220
Moore		Madison Green	220
Amos	161	Richard F.	viii
Ashley Jo	161	Thomas C.	viii
Betty Kathryn	95	Morrison	
Brian Patrick	144	Mary	173
Caitlin Elizabeth	145	Moser	
Charles (Charlie) Edward	58, 161	Barbara	127
Charles Ryan (Chad)	161	Mosley	
Dan	32, 194	James	216
Donald	144	Josephine	222
Dorothy Lee	46, 103	Josephine (Jossey)	216
Earnestine	194	Josie	203
Ernestine	32	Mossburg	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Betty Caudill	112	Ronald Dell	103
Mullet		Roy	vii, 103
Thomas	viii	Roy Richard	104
Mullins		Ruth E.	101
Anna	104	Sarah	102, 104
Bethana (Dutch)	300	Sherman	104
Betty Lou	103	Solomon	102
Booker	vi, 101 - 103, 300	Stella	104
Erenda Darline	113	Thomas	104
Carl Lee	103	Thomas (Tommy)	103
Cecil	102	Thomas Douglas	47, 103
Charles F.	104	William	103
Clarinda	101	William W.	102
David	101, 300	Muncy	
David, Jr.	101	Ernest Lee	41
Deborah Sue	103	Ernesy H.	41
Della	103	Geva	54
Eliza	280	James Irwin	281
Erma	104	Lucy	47
Harman	104	Sherry Lee	42
Ida	104	Murphy	
Isham	5, 101, 104, 168	Andrew J.	201
James	vi, 104	Betty Nan	195
James M.	104	Cora	201
Jane	9, 11	David	183
John	103, 300	Ernst	201
John R.	101	Floyd C.	195
John W.	vi, 101	Jay	221
Joseph R.	102	John	221
Julia	104 - 105	Lula	218
Keith	101	Martha	124
Lear	102, 168	Martha Anna	201
Leet	102	Mary Lou	117, 128
Lir da Carol	103	Patrick	5
Liz-ic	104	Sarah J.	4 - 5
Margaret	101	Thomas	183, 218, 285
Marinda	104	Virginia Bell (Jenny)	183
Ma-y	102, 104	Warren Gee	285
Mary Sue	104	Winifred E.	106
Miranda	293	Murray	
Miranda	300	Bethley	176, 286
Nyoka	104	Bonnie	177
Orville	47, 103	Carma	177
Paulina	103	Duane Edward	177
Pauline	104	Emmit	176
Robert	300	Ernest	177
Robert Ransom	101	Fannie	177
Robert Ransom, Jr.	102	Gaylord	177

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Harold	177	Angela Incz.	39
Kattie Katherine	300	Carol	155
Lola	178, 286	Carol Jean	71
Lucy Mae	177	Emma Faith	36
Pauline	176	Haskell French	38
Robin Jill	177	Kathleen	28, 110
Roger	177	Larry Wilford	39
Sophia	178	Larry Wilford, Jr.	39
Syrida	177	Lorraine	13
Willard	177	Nathar	13
Musick		Sven	69, 141
Andrew H.	viii	Thomas	29, 110
Myers		Willford French	38 - 39
Arville	214	Newsome	
Rose Emma	167, 208	Charles	170
		Elizabeth	170
		Shelley	77
<b>N</b>		Newhouse	
Nance		Michelle A. (Shelley)	60
Rehen	98	Newsome	
Napier		Blanche	44
Madelene	138	Bob	23
Neal		Cora	71
Charlene	193, 284	Eddie C.	71
Douglas	120, 263	Elizabeth Mae (Beth)	71
Irene	180	Elmer	23
James (Jake)	193	Ernestine	44
Miller	263	Frank (Mrs.)	291
Millie	120	George Franklin	23, 125
Neale		Harold	122
Ann Oldham	277	Homer	23
Daniel	277	James	23
Elizabeth	277	James Franklin	22, 125
Jemima	277	Jean	23
John	277	Jefferson (Jeff)	44
Lewis Coburn	277	Jefferson Frank (Jeff)	69
Melissa	277	Josephine (Josie)	23
Penelope	278	Julia	44
Polly	277	Lou	23
Presley	277	Margie	179
Rodham	277	Martin Van Buren	22, 44, 69
Sally	277	Nathan Aaron	71
Susan	278	Nora	44
Susannah	277	Nyoka	122
William	277	Ralph	23
Nels		Susan	48
Fannie	196	William	44
Nelson		Nichols	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Glenda Gay.....	59	John Tom.....	78
James.....	59	John Tom, Jr.....	78
June.....	99	Linda Carol.....	78
Pamela.....	98	Madge.....	75
Nicholson		William Henry.....	75, 78
Thomas.....	2	Oldham	
Vernon.....	102	Polly.....	277
Nickell		Olney	
H. B.....	273	Richard.....	167
Lillian Edith.....	273	Organ	
Nolan		Clara.....	202
Bob.....	155	Orndorff	
Vint.....	155	Marion.....	256
Nolen		Mrs. Marvin.....	293
Clara.....	95	Osborn	
Mary.....	16	Edgar Ferrell.....	43
Richard.....	viii	Edmind.....	viii
Nolte		Kathy.....	177
Susan.....	191	Robert E.....	43
Nordyke		Osborne	
Ann.....	288	Beatrice.....	176
Norris		Bill.....	165
Frank (Mrs.).....	285	Brian Lee.....	46
Martha.....	13	David.....	46
Norma.....	24, 67	Delia.....	179
Thomas.....	278	James Hubert.....	95, 140
North		Jennifer Caryn.....	140
Darrell E. Currunte.....	84	Jessica Cathryn.....	95, 140
Earnest E. Currunte.....	84	Krista Dawn.....	95, 140
Judy Faye Currunte.....	84	Larry.....	109
Norval		Matilda.....	167, 299
Hester.....	210	Tanya Lynn.....	46
Nottingham		Tommy.....	95
Mary B.....	276	Walter.....	84, 167
Novak		Osborne	
John.....	222	Charles J.....	84
O		Overman	
O'Brien		Betty Jean.....	147
Ethel.....	230	John Rains.....	147
Harc'd.....	147	John Rains, Jr.....	147
James H.....	230	Owens	
O'Daniel		Betty June.....	153
Billy Joe.....	78	W. A.....	186
Charles David.....	78	Wilma Gayle.....	156
Geneva Ann.....	78	Otler	
Jeffrey Todd.....	78	Andrew.....	13

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

<b>P</b>		William.....	213
		William Henry.....	68
<b>Pack</b>		Partee	
Carol.....	164	Imogene Evans (Jeanie).....	120, 263
Glen.....	164	Patrick	
Richard.....	164	Arla.....	36
Robert.....	164	Arnold Lynn.....	119, 262
Page		Betty.....	179
Leon.....	142	Nellie.....	97
Park		Rosa.....	37
Ahn.....	127	Patterson	
Richard M.....	127	Catherine Rebecca.....	280
Parker		Dale.....	154
Barbara.....	209	Earl.....	154
Billy Ray.....	209	Elizabeth.....	260
Bob.....	209	Ginger.....	154
Brenda Kay.....	40	James.....	3 - 5, 280
Carol.....	209	Jane.....	1 - 3, 280
Cora L.....	209	John.....	280
Drew.....	209	Martha.....	117
Edgell Gilbert.....	40	Mary Alice (Polly).....	280
Edward.....	279	Nancy.....	280
Gilbert Shannon.....	40	Patton	
Gilbert Shannon, Jr.....	40	C. S.....	113
Glenda.....	209	Carolyn Luane.....	113
James.....	209	Clayton.....	113
Lillie J.....	209	Henry.....	28
Lonnie.....	209	John Bahan.....	113
Louena.....	209	Larry.....	113
Maxine.....	40	Payne	
Maynard.....	209	Belva Dora.....	281
Minnie.....	58	Dora Belva.....	206
Minyard H.....	209	Pelphrey	
Misty Marie.....	40	George.....	100
Nora (Norma).....	209	Janet.....	73
Norma.....	209	Martin V.....	100
Reuben.....	208	Samuel.....	100
Rennie.....	209	Pennington	
Ruth.....	47, 103	A. N.....	232
Ruth Ann.....	209	Abel.....	235
Tillie.....	209	Alford.....	267
Parson		Angela.....	50
Jimmie.....	283	Ardeia.....	165
Parsons		Arnold.....	vii, 35
Lillian.....	253	Arnold Lynn.....	36
Luther.....	213	Arthur.....	154
Walter Henry.....	68	Arthur Ray.....	50
		Audrey M.....	183

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Brenda Gail	154	Ulysses Sanford	34
Carl Ray	154	Watt	34, 301
Charles Richard	35	William	viii
Clabe	121	William Ballard	36
Dr. id	291	Wonda Rae	154
Dennis	183	Pennington	
Earl	154	Watt	81
Eileen	36	Pennington	
Ella	222	Rebecca	151
Ellen	225	Perdue	
Eibel	56, 121	Margaret	10
Gabe	109	Perkins	
Glenna	112	Amelia	148, 203
Glenna Sue	36	General	201, 284
Ida	154	H. C.	224
Ida Belle	235	Henry	204
Jean	50	Henry C.	viii
John W.	viii	Herbert	203
Joy	50	Isabell	224
Joyce	36, 50	Lee	225
Karen Sue	154	Levi	viii
Kinchen	291	Martha J.	221
Lee	49	Mary Jane	290
Levi	256	Milton	viii
Lewis Russell	35	Rebecca	6, 200, 280
Linda Sue	49	Spencer	viii
Lora Mae	35	Thomas	viii
Marie Compton	301	Willie Otis	225
Martha Marie	50	Perry	
Mary	50	Denvery	119
Mary A.	267	Evelyn	154
Mary Frances	128	Frances	277
Mary Maxine	154	Kentucky Dolly	68
Molly	232	Mary	16
Noella	50	Okie	262
Oakie	49	Sylvia	262
Oscar	129, 283	William Fred	66
Rae Lynn	50	Peterman	
Ralph	vii, 36	Georgia Belle	46
Ray	35	Peters	
Richard	35, 301	Millard	129
Richard L.	250	William	129
Rose	49	Petrick	
Roy R.	34	Carol Ann	190
Sanford	250	John	190
Shannon Marie	50	Petty	
Shawn	109	Blanche May	167
Tina Robin	154	Pfeifer	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

J. F.	242	Lon	263
Pfost		Roy	244
John Paul	121	Sherman	244
John Paul (Johnny), II	122	Thomas	28
Travis Brent	122	Virginia	253
Phillips		Porter	
Arthur	41	Alice	210
William	viii	America Jane	210
Pickett		Andrew Ryan	190
Charlie	180	Francis	210
Michael	180	Gerald	190
Monroe	180	Grady	190
Pierce		Harold	88
James	76	Hettie	96
Ruth	237	Karen	190
Ruth P.	160	L. M.	210
Pigg		Naolmi	232
Ben	56	Ollie Missouri Wells	213
Connie Jo	56	Rick	190
Irene	137	Sarah Elizabeth	190
Kenneth Eugene	56	Porterfield	
Lawrence	56, 122	Sam	264
Lawrence Phillip	56	Potter	
William Randall	56, 122	Frank	283
Finner		Powell	
Jeremiah	276	Jessica Gail	174
Fixey		Robert, Jr.	174
Lynn	24	Samantha Ann	174
Plank		Vergil William	174
Georgia	238	Vicki Jo	174
Flumleigh		William H., III	174
Genieve	265	Pratt	
Pocza		Chad	37
Cerita	121	Preece	
Poc		Buddy	258
Addie	149	Danny	43
Tennie	225	Jerome	138
Pool		Joyce	191
Frank	103	Kimberly J.	258
Pope		Mable Lou	161
Athalene	28	Mary Evalena	138, 155
Catharine J.	279	Phil	ix
Dorothy	109	Phillip	151
Elsie	244	Prescott	
Florence	195, 242, 296	Virginia	116
Jess	244	Freski	
Joseph	279	James	170
Lewis	242	Preston	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Beulah Faye	59	Watt Monroe	242
C. B.	269	Willie A.	228
Chad	50	Prichard	
David Eugene	55	Charles F.	231
Henry	55	Primm	
Henry Ray	55	Jodi	98
Ira	59	Prince	
James Edward	55	David Curtis	65
James Jack	55	David Griffith	71, 260, 262
Prichard		Dorothy	46
Harlan B.	231	Edward Ray	71
Pric		Freda Jean	71
Glennelle	279	George Curtis	65
Ruthie Ann	20	George Shelby	46
Prichard		Glen Gayle	260
Allin Lewis	228, 231	James	280
Carolyn L.	228, 231	James M.	viii
Charles F.	228	John	170
Dorothy	228, 231	John Paul	120, 262
Elsie (Mrs.)	287	John W.	viii
George Washington	227, 232	June Etta	120, 262
Georgia	229, 232	Leslie (Leck)	81
Georgia A.	229	Lynette Louise	46
Georgia Belle	228, 231	Missouri	218
Harlan B.	228	Nancy	169, 181
Herbert Leander	228, 231	Nancy Jane	71
James	267, 301	Nancy Janis	260
James (Jim)	243	Nathan Edward	71
James Bayler	228, 231	Robert Glen	260
Jennie	269	Rosco Conklin	79
Jenny	229, 232	Sherry Cauline	65
Jerome T.	243	Thomas	viii
Jim	287	Thomas, Jr.	viii
John B.	228	Ulysses Grant	79
John Carlton	228, 231, 301	Virginia Lee	79
Laura	227	William J.	202
Lawrence	13, 267	Xylpha	205
Lawrence Charles	228, 231	Priode	
Leander Cox	227, 229, 231 - 232	Darrell	73
Lewis Milton	267	Francis	83
Lewis N.	228	Guyer Marion	83
Nancy	243, 287	Guyer N.	83
Nancy June	228, 231, 301	Jayette	83
Nancy B.	228	Kemberly Denise	73
Noah	267	Kimberly Denise	156
Wade	13	Lewis	83
Watt	287	Pryor	
Watt George	228	Paula Renata	55

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Fuller		Zachereah (Zack)	201
Vivian	247	Zack	201
Purkey		Ratliff	
Kathy	172	Nell	156
Ray		Barbara Irene	127
Chilton A.	127	Larry Chilton	127
Rayford		Phillip	291
Reader		James	240
Reed		Allen G.	277
Conrad Joseph	36	Edmind G.	viii
Elizabeth (Lizzie)	103	Thomas	103
Willie	36	Reeves	
Armina	267	Mary	199, 252
Remy		William	viii
Reynolds		Vera	177
Rice		A. S.	106
Addie	176	Betty Ann	97
Bill	284	Charles H.	249
Charlotte	80	Donald	260
Dorothy	82	E. C.	289
E. C.	249	Elira Ann	82
Esther	49	Evans	53, 122
Francis	105, 152	French	284
Herckiah	20	Ida	9
James F.	260	James H.	vii
John E.	23	M. S.	107
Q			
Queen			
Arbie	74		
Charlie	198		
Joanne	74		
Myrtle Turner	232		
Quisenberry			
Chloral	232		
Colby	135		
William	296		
R			
Ragsdale			
Mary Lou	117		
Railford			
Lloyd	278		
Ramey			
Charles	7		
Jefferson	257		
Maggie	148, 257		
Nancy Emily	7		
Randle			
Julia Ann	126		
Rapahold			
Frances	232		
Rappold			
Charles	131		
Ratcliff			
B. F.	238		
Becky	297		
Charlotte	216		
F. M.	268		
Michael	32, 194		
Michael Dwayne	194		
Nancy	201		
Patrick Dwayne	32		
Rebecca J.	9		
Robert	viii		
Sarah	210		
Sarah J.	221, 280		
Zacereah	9		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Margaret	101	Roberta	171
Mary	204, 259, 284, 311	Rissiter	165
Mary E.	148	John	165
Nancy	237	Ritchie	17
Nancy B.	234	Leon	17
Nelson	44	Roach	99
Nelson T.	viii	Pamela	99
Olis	44	Roark	26, 114
Richard	260	Josephine	26, 114
Robert	viii	Robbins	97
Violet Opal	120, 262	Lori Jean	97
Washington	23	Roberts	
William	viii, 122, 148	Allen T.	ix
Richard		Benson	166
Sarah Lillian	54, 81	Betty Jean	166
Richardson		Louise	185, 282
Mary Jane	245	Lyda Jane	41
Wanda	98	M. A.	228
Richendollar		Minnie	126, 128, 151, 185
Ellis G.	99	Ollie	185, 282
Riddick		St. Clair	20
Richard	276	Victoria May	189
Riffe		William	270
Heber	149, 260	Robertson	
Jerry	283	Charles	28
John	173, 196	Charles Alan	28
Judy	149, 260	Doris	134
Landon	84	Loretta Ann	28
Martha Ethel	269	Robinette	
Mary	265	Joanne	122
Theodore	149	Robinson	
Theodore (Ted), Jr.	149	Albert	91
Theodore (Teddy)	149	Arlie B.	253
Walden	270	Ennis	91
William Jeffe	269	James Hardan	253
Riggle		Joseph	277
Alice (Mrs.)	286	Lucy	86
Charles B., Jr.	287	Michelle Emma	188
Lloyd	287	Randall	188
Riggles		Rocca	
Charles Blanchard	230	Carla	121
Charles Blanchard, Jr.	230	Rogers	
Herbert B. (Bert)	230	Amadec	62
Lloyd	230	Chrystal Renne	62
Rigby		James Gee	62
Marie	198, 258	Kimberly Kay	62
Riley		Robin Ann	62
Mary Ann	170	Ronno	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Gayle	25	Rowe	
Rood		Adam	89
Frank	215	Billie	89
Roop		Mahala	57
Virgie	47	Mahala (Halie)	64, 75, 79, 85
Rose		Nelling	55
Annie	83	Roma Lee	89
Chris	193	Rowland	
Greg	193	Lowell S.	167
James	viii, 201, 205	Rucker	
James M.	viii, 205	Absalom	267
John J.	viii	Absalom, Jr.	268
Lydia	201	Boyd	252
Nancy	280	C. C. (Bud)	252
Woodroe, Jr.	193	Catherine	303
Rosenberry		Cecil	252
Anna Lee	87	Hazel	252
Ross		Howard	268
A. W.	203	John	267
Bruce	63	Katherine	249, 268
Carl Raymond	63	Lena	252
Chad Edward	63	Mable	268
Cora	206	Nellie	268
David	viii	Sallie	268
David Lee	62	Walter	267
David Lee, Jr.	63	Watson	268
Geneva Marie	59	Ruffia	
Hatta	207	Edmind	291
John	63	Elizabeth	275, 290 - 291
John David	63	Robert	275, 290
Marian Ann	63	Runsford	
Maude M.	147	Dorothy	35
Meredith	206	Runyon	
Nathan	203	Carl William	159
Nelson	207	Mark William	159
Nicole Lynn	63	Todd Carter	159
Sadie Mae	181	Walter	124, 159
Sherman	59	Rupert	
Sherman Elden	59	George	234
Sherman Elden, Jr.	59	Joe	234
Timothy Howel	63	Jane	235
Roster		Maxine	234
Samuel L.	67	Rush	
Sybia	67	Elizabeth	213
Rosman		Rushing	
Violet Rosemary	145	Ginny	152
Roth		Rutledge	
Dana	212	Ida	252

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Ruzicka	Elizabeth	220, 285
Clarence	Flora	247
Janet	Jesse M.	165
Ryan	Laura	98
Darlene	Mary F.	165
Jessica Lee	Nathaniel P.	vii
William J.	Otto	221
<b>S</b>	Sands	
Salter	John	291
Bill	Sansom	
Billie	Edward	82
Billy Jay	Keith Edward	82
Billy Jean	Sardanel	
Harvey B.	Harry M.	144, 286
Kenneth	Sargent	
Salyer	Emaline	196
Carol Jean	Emiline	123
Charlotte	Jane	108, 126
Claude	Stephen	126, 168, 196
Cornell	Suzanne	168, 296
Elsie	Sartan	
Eugene	Elijah	14
Eulah	Sarah Susan	14
Green	Sasser	
Jack	Harry	43
James	Satoe	
James Elmer	Emily	157
John Paul	Saulsberry	
Judy	Alfred	246
Nellie	Betty	234
Salyers	Charlotte	235
Heather Ann	Ephraim L. (Eph)	246
Kimberly Nicole	John M.	234
Michael Lee	John Paul	235
Phillip Lee	June	235
Walter	Sybia	246
Sammons	Savage	
Eunice (Venie)	Arnoldous J.	110
Herb	Chrisley N.	110
Samons	Cordelia	110
Charles	John	264
Sampson	John L.	111
Joyce	Johnny	111
Sanders	Mary Ardella	111
Allen	Mary Frances	108
Christopher	Robin	111
	Scaggs	
	Alfred Dowell	172

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Roger G.	172	Senders	
Roger G., Jr.	172	Betty	199
Scarberry		Karen June	112
Janic	190	Karen Sue	36
Scarborough		Proctor Steven	112
Martha	278	Setliff	
Schifer		Violet Odean	115
Terry	31	Setser	
Schipper		Gary	27, 115
Kathleen	55	William Rolling	115
Roland James	55	Seaton	
Schlatch		Hiram	111
Jemima	80 - 81	Hulda	9
Schreyer		James	197
Lisa	63	Shadrich	
William	63	Scott	60
Schwartz		Scott, Jr.	60
Ronald	146	Shaffer	
Scott		Robert	170
Ed	104	Thelma	132
Ed (Mrs.)	293	Shannon	
John	47	Andy L.	ix
John D.	47	Elizabeth	73
Marvin Emry	47	James W.	ix
Nolan	105	Sharpe	
Nolan (Mrs.)	293	Sheryl A.	70, 141
Patricia	47	Shearer	
Rhonda	47	Mary W.	237
Seagraves		Nancy Elizabeth	234
Leonard Oscar	213	Walter	234, 237
Leslie	154	Sheets	
Margaret Marie	213	Mildred	42
Mary	213	Shelton	
Sarah	215,	John	279
Sylvester	213, 215	Shepperd	
Season		Meliseda J.	110
Emma Zella	107	Sherrrod	
George W.	107	Charles	42
Seiford		Clarence Lee	42
Carol	92	Clarence Lee, Jr.	42
Sellards		Shiel	
Boone	192, 285	Sally	232
Clara May	237	Short	
Dessie	192, 285	Aaron	14
Selter		Jay	ix
Elizabeth	196	Margaret Jane	151, 196
Semelsberger		Mildred (Minnie)	14
Leo	264	Virginia Wise	108, 137 - 138, 192

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Shorrige		Sledge	
Effie	49	John	291
George	49	Winney	291
Van Buren	ix		
Shreve		Sliger	
Linda L.	127	Lisa Renee	158
Walter	127		
Sias		Slooe	
Vonda	125	Edith	112
Sideroff		Jim	112
Peter (Pete)	123	Sybia	144
Siepel		Smith	
Jim	219	Albert Dickerson	245
Siers		Arthur	88
Eliza Jane	272	Ballard Dale	39
Simpson		Barbara Jane	245
Nellie	214	Bernie	211
Skagg		Billy Marsh	245
George W.	viii	Burchell L. (Butch)	183
Skaggs		Charles F.	263
Barbara	57	Chris	187
Ben	90	Clifford	145
Bo	90	Clifford L.	245
Brenda	90	Clyde	264
Claudia Sue	179	Clyde, Jr.	150
Kim	90	Deborah Lynn (Debbie)	146
Linda	90	Dolly deKrafft	117
Madeline	40	Elsie	72
Noah	90	Emma Renee	39
Noah M.	97	Ernest L.	264
Susie	90	Fred	264
Skreens		Gary	260
Clara	282	George F.	ix
Johnnie Ray	22, 87	Harry	117
Karen	22, 87	Henry	7
Lucille	22, 87	Hobart G.	264
Lucille Virginia	22	Hollie Darrell	39
Ray	22, 87	Homer	264
Rhonda	22, 87	Homer James	10
Robin	22, 87	Jake	210
Sherry	22, 87	James	184
Steven	22, 87	James Ruben	186
Skidmore		Jimmy	187
Mary	135	Judy Faye	88
Slater		Karen Sue	43
Sarah	280	Macil	211
Slattery		Manley Edward	184
Mary	106	Martha Ann	301
		Mary	13, 245
		Mary Ethel	150

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Mary F.	7	James E.	73
Mary Lee	245	James Edison	156
Matilda	180	Jane	219
Norma	161	Levi J.	viii
P. A.	10	Lizzie	259
Peggy Lynn	184	M. E.	ix
Richard	146	Martin B.	218
Richard Michael	72	Martin Van Buren	219
Sarah	73, 156	Noah	91
Sharon	146	Rebecca	6
Thurman Dale	42	Rena Bell	218
Timmy	187	Roger Lee	91
Waldon E.	vii, 264, 301	Terry	24
Walter Clifford	186	Walter O.	viii
Watson	264	William Joseph	156
William	210	William Joseph (Joe)	73
Snyder		Spaulding	
Crawford	271	Charles	287
James Thomas	271	Lauretta	287
James Thomas, Jr.	271	Spears	
Sonner		Rinda	40
James Dale	184	Spence	
James Michael	184	Henry	88
Martha Virginia	184	Spencer	
Michael Don	184	Effie	165
Natasha Danyel	184	John B.	ix
Sowards		John H.	165
Jane	211	Sperry	
Sowers		Okie	120
Bentley Brent	118	Sylvia	120
Brantley Boyd	118	Spiers	
Peggy Jo	118	Wilma Jean	91
Rebecca	118	Spillman	
Spalding		Aaron (Red)	52
Charles	244	Aaron, III	52
Larue	244	Aaron, Jr.	vii, 52
Sparks		Alex Martin	53
Cassandra (Sandy)	24	Alexander	100
Charlie	69	Alifair	20, 86, 109
D. L.	222	Alma	54
David L.	vii	Alma Lois	47
Debbie	24	Alva	31, 301
Dora V.	207	Andy	32, 194
Fred	24, 30, 69	Anita Louise	53
Garret Melvin	207	Anna Edith	82
Harlan	24	Arthur	45, 82
Heston	301	Arthur Jefferson	49
Hugh Stokes	69	Augusta Paulina	84

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Barbara	49	Effie Jay	47
Bernis Marie	83	Effie Jean	46
Bertha	84, 301	Elba	31, 302
Billie Ray	67	Elizabeth	100
Birdie Mae	51, 145	Elzara	44, 69
Brenda	60, 66	Estu Lou	67
Brenda Gail	52	Fannie Jane	66, 98
Carl	45, 82, 301	Flossie	30, 100
Carl, Jr.	49	Frank	32, 194
Carolyn Jean	vii, 52	Freddie Donald	32, 194, 302
Carolyn Sue	67	Gary Michael	53
Carrie Lee	34, 71	Gary Michael, Jr.	53
Charles (Chuck)	59	Gary Stevens	81
Charles Edmond	vii, 58	Geneva	61
Charles Randall	81	George	66
Charles Ray	68	George, Jr.	67
Cheryl Rennie	81	Harold	vii, 83
Chester	66	Hazel Helen	61
Clara Belle	82	Henry	83
Cleva Nancy Jane	60, 69, 81, 141 - 142, 155	Hiram	19, 100, 103
Clinton Dean	81	Hiram N.	5
Clyde Edson	82	Iona Mandy	75
Constance	59	Isom	v, 19
Cora (Corrie)	45	James	100
Cordelia	54	James Alan	81
Cosie Samuel (Wert)	57	James Cleveland (Red)	64
Cosie Samuel Wertie	59, 71, 130, 160, 301	James Henry	81
David Loren	32, 194	James M.	64
David Michael	52	James Martin	53
David Wayne	53	James Martin (Mart)	51, 145
Delinda Jean	52	James Michael	52
Della Louise	34	James R.	82
Derecia Frances	21	James Raymond	53
Derecia Frances (Teve)	85	James Riley	81
Diana	67	James Tilden	84
Ditric Marie	68	James Wylie	29, 80, 100, 194, 302
Donald Eugene	53	Jeff Davis	59
Dora Belle	57, 160	Jeff Davis, Jr.	59
Dora Jane	59	Jeff Davis, III	60
Dora Louise	54, 122	Jefferson Davis	36, 45, 130
Doris Marie	82	Jeffrey Paul	66
Dorothea Mae	47	Jeremy	59
Dustin Jeremiah	46	Jessie James	99
Edgar J.	65	Jettie Mae	34
Edith	83	Jettie May	81
Edward Arthur	47	Jimmy	32, 67, 194
Effie	45, 82	Joe	67
		John Bell	67

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

John Davis (JD)	53	Mary Louise	60, 71
John Davis, Jr.	53	Mathew	53
John M.	302	Michael (Mike) Glen	60
John Marion	20	Michelle	65
John Marion, Jr.	34, 44, 64	Mollie Mae	46
John Quincy	66	Molly Louise	53
John Wise	64, 98	Morton	81
John Woodrow	100	Nancy Jane	302
Johnnie Lee	65	Nannie E.	48
Johnnie Lynn	65	Nicole	66
Joseph Aaron	53	Nola Jean	82
Joseph Oliver	vii, 49	Oliver Ray	81
Karen Marie	46	Ollie Mae	68
Katherine (Kathy)	47, 65	Orville	67
Katherine Lou	33, 195	Ovis (Ovi)	68
Kay	54, 302	Patricia Ann	53
Kevin Dale	81	Patricia Ann (Patty)	32, 194
Laura Leah	20, 34	Patty Melissa	53
Lillian	51	Paula Jean	47
Linda	68	Perlie G.	99
Linda Jane	66	Philip	32, 194
Lindsay	vii, 82	Rachel	100
Lisa	66	Ralph Jurior	302
Liss Marie	60	Reba	54
Liss Faye	64	Regina Rae	81
Lonnie	46, 85, 103, 302	Rev. W. O.	302
Lonnie Rollen	47	Rhonda	84
Lorane	68	Richard	66
Lowell Gemis	69	Richard Lee	82
Lucinda (Cindy)	20	Riley Goble	83
Lucy Livina (Lou)	99	Robert Gary	46
Luther H.	67	Robert Gary, II	46
Madge	84	Roger Dale	81
Mahala R.	302	Ronald Scott	53
Mallory	85	Rosa Belle	49
Manley	vii, 46	Roncoe	65
Marianne	33, 194	Ruth	47
Martha	54	Ruth Ann	47
Martha Belle	64	Ruthie Ann	103
Martha Jane	66, 97	Sam	59
Martille	100	Samuel	100
Martin Van Buren	66, 97	Sandra Kay	83
Mary	36, 45	Sarah J.	19
Mary A.	69	Sarah Jane	89
Mary E.	66	Sarah Lou	100
Mary Elizabeth	46	Sharlene	68
Mary F.	100	Sharon	32, 65, 194
Mary Frances	82	Sherry	67

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Sherry Lynn	81	Stamberry	
Shirley Leah	84	Ethel	134
Stella	33, 80	Shelia	36, 112
Stephanie Gwen	33, 195	Stella	273
Steven Ray	67	Tammy	36
Tammy Kaye	65	Tommy	36, 112
Teressa Alice	81	Stapleton	
Thelma Faye	82	Charles C.	90
Tommy Jefferson	51	Dena Wilbur	90
Tomnie	85	Nancy	87
Triville	20, 34, 81	Raymond	204
Vernon Marie	84	Wynemia	204
Vicki Lynn	81	Stark	
Victoria Virgie	130	Clay Anthony (Tony)	124
Walt	67	Dusti Jane	125
Wernie	291	Ronald Reed	124
Willard	31, 302	Todd Andrew	124
Willard Kay	vii, 48	William Reed	124
Willie Jean	54	William Ronald	124
William	96, 100	Stead	
William Bryan	vii	Roy	105
William Bryan (Jay)	82	Roy (Mex.)	293
William O. Butler	88	Stephens	
Willie	31, 193	George	10
Willie (Mrs.)	291	Hrasher	32, 194
Willie, Jr.	vii, 194	Henry	32, 194
Willie, Jr. (Junior)	33	Jenny	10
Sprengle		Mattie	62
Jacob	6	Stirling	
Julia	6	Robert	vii
Springs		Stevens	
Hazel	88	Betty	178
Stacey		Beulah	68
Opal	112	Joh	51, 145
Stacy		Shelia Yvonne	51, 145
Joseph	291	Stewart	
Kincha	291	Adriann Nicole	175
Stambaugh		Alden	203
Dora	68	Barbara	7, 10, 12
Stamps		Barbara (Mrs.)	285
Sybia	234	Benny Joe	260
Standfar		Chester	10
Diana Sue	93	Curtis Aulden	vii, 118
Stanley		Ethel Ellen	203
Dudama	216	Forrest Lee	271
Ida	48	Gloria Jean	119
Joseph	268	Ivan Donald	180
Norman	21	Jay D.	vii, 118, 282

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Jerald	10	Straight	
John	188	Mary	120, 262
Juanita	112	Strawser	
Kathryn Koe	260	Nora Lena Francis	167
Kenton	118	Stribel	
Kyle	118	John	216
Lucy	16	Stringer	
Mac	282	Clarence Woodrow	220
Mark	175	Strizler	
Martha Mayn	271	Marquette Ann	167
Mary Ellen (Toto)	118	Stuart	
Maxwell	282	Henry Harris	213
Maxwell Ray	vii, 118	Wanda Mae	213
Maxwell T. Swan	118, 282	Stacks	
Merla Matine	118	Vernon	182
Miles	117	Stump	
Paul Wallace	260	David P.	192
Rebecca	12	Sturgill	
Sandra	10	Andrew	94
Sean	180	Barbara Ann	130
Shade Monroe	119	Barbara Ann (Bobbie)	94
Verna Mildred	118	George	198
Stewart		Jen	17
Mac	117	Kay	120
Stewart		Margaret	17
Fred	260	Myrtle	96
Stidham		Suna	
Betty	251	Park Young Suk	52
James	251	Sitter	
Nora	76	Mary	144
Norcie	188	Sutter	
Stinson		Claudia	180
Kim	93	Swan	
Pamela Sue	93	Lewis F.	vii
R. C.	93	Swank	
Stockey		Dwight	167
Elizabeth	275	Florence Adell	167
Stokely		Rutanne	152
Nancy	276	Swann	
Stone		Lewis	116
Elgie	221	Sidney	116
Hugh N.	205	Sword	
Milton	221	Nancy Anne	202
Richard A.	8	Ora	202
Stovall		Sykes	
Angie Brooke	182	Randolph	279
Douglas	182		
Kelly Jean	182		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

<b>T</b>	Alice Ann	27, 114
	Anderson Lindsey	268
	Arch	ix
	Arlie B.	ix
	Bonnie Jean	1-3
	Charles Edgar	150
	Charles Edward	45
	Charles R.	150
	Chester Dewey	119 - 120, 261 - 262
	Chester Dewey, III	120
	Clara	56
	Clyde	239
	Clyde Franklin	238
	Dave	150
	Dave L.	261
	Don	134
	Donna	134
	Doris Jean	45
	Dorothy	260
	Earl D.	vii, 261
	Earl Jay	120, 262
	Earnest S., Jr.	214
	Earnest S., Sr.	214
	Elizabeth	106
	Elnus	263
	Everett	261
	Fanny	293
	Fleming	204, 299
	Frances	40
	Genoa	79
	George Wayne	120, 263
	Grace	198
	Grace M.	184
	Grover C.	261
	Hester A.	102
	Hobart	198
	Hobert	258
	Ireland	86
	Irene	198, 286
	James David	150
	James Franklin	119, 261
	Jane	176
	John	ix
	John L.	261, 268
	Laura Ruth	258
	Lirny	261
	Lisa Earlene	120, 263
	Mable	159
	Edward Lee	26, 114
	Elizabeth	98
	Gerrill Jackie (Jack)	26, 114
	J-walter Lee	27, 114
	Kenneth Doyle	26, 114
	Nancy	154
	Edna	216
	Lawrence M.	269
	Audrey	220
	Ethelred	275, 291
	Hubert Darien	134
	Joseph Willis	204
	Lillian Scaton	111
	Patience	291
	Ruth Mosley	204
	Teresa	134
	William	ix, 275
	Carolyn Elizabeth	32, 194
	Elbert Dwain	32, 194
	Shirley Ann	32, 194
	Talmadge	32, 194
	Jesse	viii
	Luther Jay	162
	Mary Eloise	162
	Miles	viii
	Danny Max	212
	Erin	212
	Julia Daniella	212
	Kimberly	212
	Max Otto	212
	Carl Robert	84
	Goebel Herbert	84
	Katie	84
	Robert Ray	84
	Sharon	243
	Shelton	178
	Thompson	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Maggie	59	Tek	
Mart	175	Sun Kim	239
Martin	257, 268	Tolliver	
Mary A.	268	Martha	220
Mary E.	196	Nellie B. Golden	242
Michael Jay	120, 263	Tombs	
Millard	198, 281, 283	George W.	275
Mitchell Gordon Logan	239	Tomlinson	
Nancy J.	257	Nora	13
Rhonda	239	S. G.	13
Russell	196	Toney	
Sadie	103	Bill	38
Samuel P.	86	David Lee	39
Sandra Ithel	239	Jackie Lee	39
Shannon Wesley	214	Jackie Renee	39
Sim	175	Jeanie Marie	39
Sonantha	204	Raven Gene	39
Stella	238	Wanda Renee	38
Teddy	180	Wendell Ray	38
Thomas	289	Wilburn Ray	37
Thomas L.	119, 262	William Rowan	38
Ulysses S.	143	Tootle	
Verla Mae	119, 262	Floyd Jones	161
William M.	268	James Edwin (Jim)	58, 161
Wilma Ethel	119, 262	Timothy Michael	58, 161
Wendy Renee	58, 161	Torok	
Anna	172	Anna	172
Rebecca Lou	270	Trader	
Stewart	270	John	131
Stewart Edward	270	Martha Alice	131
Virginia Belle	270	Trail	
Earncestine	93	Travis	
Ann	278	Ann	278
Dora	67	Dora	67
Andy	141	Triplett	
Carolyn	156	Andy	141
Della	218	Carolyn	156
Dewey Lee	157	Della	218
Dewey Michael	157	Dewey Lee	157
Edison	218	Dewey Michael	157
Elizabeth Moore	157	Edison	218
Ethel	218	Elizabeth Moore	157
Goldie	218	Ethel	218
Jasper	65, 156	Goldie	218
Jesse	72, 218	Jasper	65, 156
		Jesse	72, 218

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Lona Belle	141	Patricia Louise	38
Mac	218	Patricia Lynn	42
Margaret	215	Phyllis Marie	40
Martha Marie	72	Terry Lee	39
Myrtle	68	Vandergaff	
Omar	218	Martin	63
Roy	157	VanHoose	
Sherman	218	Kermit	91
Trudy Ann	65	Mollie	91
Turner	74	Sue	81
Turner Lyn	74	VanHorn	
Wonda	156	Bessie Frances	77
Tucker		Briggs	54
Frank	187	Emma Fay	54
Turner		Fred	75, 77
Carolyn	228	Ira	75
Clay	227	Jay	259
Elizabeth	228	Marsha	75
Harriet	243	Robert Richard	259
Henry	291	Vankovich	
Henry Clay	228	Gozel	172
Louise	227	Stephanie Ann	172
Walter	232	Steve	172
Tussey		Steve, Jr.	172
Butler	9	Vanover	
Goldie	9	Lora	47
<b>U</b>		Vansant	
Underwood		Nancy	245
Fannie	157	Varney	
Upshaw		Edna Marie	191
Ann	276	James	191
<b>V</b>		Sallie	30
Vance		Vaughan	
Bonnie Joan	38	John L.	ix
Dorothy Karen	39	Vaughn	
Ercel Kay	40	Charles	106
Francis Stanwood	37	Jess	106
Gary Lynn	40	Vernatt	
George	42	Mary Frances	82
Janet Gail	37	Vest	
Jeffrey	39	James (Bo)	43
John E.	42	Vincent	
Lillian Jean	39	Bess	252
Merry Star	39	Charles (Charlie)	252
		Edna	252

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Emma	252	Waller	
George W.	251, 269	Mary	97
John	251	Walsh	
Lafayette (Lafe)	252	Sylvia	197
Will	252	Walter	
Vincent		Kathy Jane	180
Earl	252	Perlina Rebecca	269
Violette		Walton	
Judy	188	George	104
Vogelbacher		Warbledau	
John David	158	Bernice	228
Johnna Nicole	158	Ward	
Vogt		Annie	224
Jimmie	213	Brenda Kay	285
Judith Drema	212	Effie D.	224
Richard	212	Emanuel	viii
Vollmar		Ertle Mae Kitchen	303
Charles A. (Chad)	153	Evie C.	224
Dan	153	Jack	215
<b>W</b>		Jack R.	vii
Walden		James	224
Alex	108	Joann	78
Arlen	108	Linda Lou	285
Cecil	108	Lonnie	214
Skine	108	Lonnie B.	285
William	43	Lonnie J.	214
Waldron		Lorra	214
Billy Joe	93	Lottie F.	214
Billy Ray	93	Luther M.	218
Ed	93	Margaret	277
Ella Jane	93	Martin Van	215
Guy	93	Martin Van Buren	214, 220
Virgie	93	Mary Frances	272
Walker		Morton	224
Annic	13	Ray	78
Betty Jane	212	Roy J.	224
Ray	247	Susannah	285
Raymond	247	Susannah Katherine	220
Wall		Thomas	289
Ines	270	Todd (Toddie)	215
Wallace		Todd M.	vii
Geneva	72	Virginia M.	214
H. B.	252	William B.	224
Juda	253	Warens	
Polly	86	Laura	28
Thelma	252	Waters	
		Belle Chapman	236
		Watson	

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Ada	119, 262	Jettie	263
Alonzo (Lonnie)	261	John	226, 261, 263, 268, 303
Amanda Helen	119, 261	John H.	267
America	226	Johnny	303
Amos	288	Judge W. L.	303
Amos L.	263	L. P.	303
Andrew Kitchen	129, 267	Leonard	285
Andrew Kitchen (Andy)	257	Lewis	303
Andrew Milton	57, 265	Lewis P.	267, 303
Andy	263, 288	Lewis Patterson (Luke)	268
Barbara S.	130, 266	Lewis Patterson, Jr.	269
Belle	268	Lizzie	266, 271
Bertha	269	Lorene	269
Betty Jean	130, 266	Malinda	289
Cathy	130, 266	Manford	303
Charles	269	Martha	271
Charles Karle	265	Martha Elizabeth	269
Chester	269	Martha Francis	256
Clara (Mrs.)	288	Martha J.	257
Connie L.	265	Martin Freeze	271
Cordelia	267	Mary	261
D. N.	269	Mary A.	269
Dale	265	Mary Alice	267
Denver	vii, 261	Mary Beth	265
Dr. M. G.	303	Mary Jane	257
Effa	265	Millard	261
Eliza Jane	226	Milt	285, 288
Elizabeth	256, 263, 267	Missouri	267
Ella	265, 303	Morton	261, 288 - 289
Essie	263	Morton Freeze	303
Ethel	263	Morton G.	270, 288
Eunice Imogene	267	Morton Wall	271, 288
Francis	255	Nancy Ellen (Nannie)	263
Geiger Ralston (Guy)	264	Nancy Lee	265
Georgie	266	Nannie Lee	271
Hattie	268	Nettie Lou	131, 266
Helen Imogene	130, 266	Ollie	268
Hermia	261	Patty	130, 266
Hester Allen	303	Phyllis Ann	131, 266
Ida	227	Ray	267
Inez Wall (Mrs.)	288	Rose Maxine	131, 266
James	130, 256, 266, 293, 303	Roy Lewis	130, 266
James (Jimmie)	265	Ruby	267
James A.	227	Ruth B.	264
James Haskell	vii, 130, 266	Sarah	268
James Milton	263	Sarah (Mrs.)	288
Jane	256	Sarah Elizabeth	261
Jay	267	Sarah Woods	303

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Sophia	261	Edna	95
Staton	261	Eliza	230
Valentine Tilden	264	Eliza Kitchen	304
Virgie L.	268	Elizabeth	232, 256, 293
Virginia	266	Erica	24
W. H. (Mrs.)	304	Ersel	25
Webb	vii, 265	Hattie	193
Willa Bee	249	Icel	176
William	4, 57, 129, 255, 268, 289	Ida	239
William Clarence	266	See also Ida M. Cooksey	
William Clarence (Bill)	130	J. C.	216
William F.	256	James	26
William L.	226	Jay B.	176
William Leonard	57, 129, 265	Jennifer Lee	26
William M.	261	Joe Wayne	26
William R.	130, 266	Judy	26
William, Jr.	268	Kenneth Allen	185
Zella	261	L. D.	24
Watson		Lafe	173
Willia Bee	269	Levi	265
Watts		Lewis Glen	25
Carol	86	Lindsey	133, 304
Elijah	86	Lindsey (Mrs.)	292
Henery	72	Lindry	282
Henry	86	Loray	176, 288
Katherine	86	Lynn	26
Larry	86	Madge Leah	216
Lona	88	Maggie E.	135, 304
Shelia Vaughan	85	Marni	26
Susan	86	Martha Jane	133, 287
Weaver		Martin (Dock)	198
Martha Rose	153	Mary Elizabeth	135
Webb		Mattie	186
Allen	173	Maxie	176
Amanda	57	Millard	25
Amanda (Mandy)	265	Millard Bruce	26
Andrew J.	133, 176	Morton G.	184
Andrew Jackson (Andy)	176	Nancy	263
Andy Sr.	284	Nellie Pauline	26
Betty Carolyn	25	Rachel	229
Brittany	24	Ralph Eugene	184
Burgess Dean	159	Randy Ronald	26
Delmer	286	Robert Charley	25
Delmer Lee	198	Robert Leon	25
Dock	287	Robin Lynn	25
Dorothy Louise	25	Rudolph	21
Edmund R.	vii	Shayne Marie	26
		Sylvia	119

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Tammy Dawn	26	Leonard Harrison	214
Tammy Elaine	159	Lillian (Lillie)	180
Tammy Lee	134	Lots Kay	31
Terry	24	Lonzo	31
Timothy Eugene	185	Loran Ray	30
Wanda Jean	26	Lorene	31
Wayne Gary	134	Lucian Glen	30
William Gordon (Billy)	34	Lyndon F.	68
William Luther	263	Marilyn Jo	30
William Riley	256	Marvin	31
Weekly		Mary Ann	126
Doraine	127	Mary Elise	31
Weeks		Mary Margaret	146
Elmer Eugene	244	Patricia	30
Evelyn R.	11	Permelia	29
Ora	11	Terry	31
William Houston	244	Zollie Crawford	181
Weller		Wells	
Sue Ann	53	Ben	208
Wellman		Bessie Marie	27, 114
Alice	30	Fred Lee	119
Anita	31	Jeremy Keith	50
Anna Kathryn	30	Lizzie	208
Brian	214	Martha	167
Calvin	181	Nelson	213
Carolyn Sue	30	Ronald Edward	50
Charles Marvin	30	Ronald Edward, Jr.	50
Cheryl	31	William	50
Derrel Jay	31	West	
Donald	138, 214	Henry	107
Donna Ray	31	Westfall	
Dorothy	214	Alexandra Nicole	190
Earl Jack	30	Jay	190
Etta	216	Whaley	
Eula	31	Della	110
Franklin	68	Wheatley	
Frederick Harrison	213	Douglas Earl	117
Frederick Raymond	213	Earl	117
Frieda Raye	214	Steven Douglas	117
Horace Burell	31	Wheeler	
James Buell	31	James L.	viii
Jay Northrup	30	Russel	158
Jeremiah	126	Stephen H.	viii
John	216, 304	Stephen M.	viii
Joseph	30	Wanda Rae	157
Larry Keith	30	Willis Ray	92
Lawrence Raymond	214	White	
Lennie Kenneth	30	Benjamin K.	131, 266

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Dennis A.	131, 266	Sarah	96
Donald J.	131, 266	Williams	
Elizabeth	190	Agnes	99
Robert A.	131, 266	Aleene	243
Whiting		Cernvlore P.	15
Kenny	216	Eli	253
Whitley		Elizabeth (Madge)	268
Daniel Jackson	viii	James	15
Rebecca Frances	57	James F.	15
William Andrew Jackson	viii	John T.	15
Whitlock		Lora Mae	15
Virginia	179	Mary McMahan	4, 226
Whitmaker		Sarah	250
Larry	115	Sarah P.	250
Nora	176	Sarrah	253
White		Vylet	243
Connie Lee	121	William G.	15
Wilcox		Zealene	279
Caroline	34, 250	Williamson	
Wiley		Rantom (Rance)	44
Goldie	83	Williamson	
Lil	62	Beverly	44
Morton	177	Bobby	44
Wilkinson		Charles	45
Albert J.	36	Eldred	44
James	36	Emma Jean	120, 263
May	265	Floyd James	44
Wiiks		Grover	176, 288
Albert	192	Harrison	44
Albert, Jr.	155	Joel Vern	176
Charlotte Fay	74	Leslie	45
Christy Von	155	N. B.	176
Daniel W.	68, 74	Nath	44
Danny	vii, 74	Pearl	44
David Allan	74	Ransome Ray	44
Ellen	74	Willie	170
Hazel Mae	192	Willie	
James Kenneth (Kenny)	74	William	291
Lottie	281	Willis	
Melissa Mae	68	Cindy	181
Melora Rennee	68	Isiah	4
Michael	74	Willis	
Misty Dawn	155	Euclid	276
Natasha Lynn	68	W. A.	276
Patricia Kay	74	Wilson	
Paul	74	Andrew J.	ix
Paul Ray	73	Belle	209
Phillip Steven	67	Cora	263

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Glenna	86	Evlyn	49
Howard	270	Harlan Estil	269
John	263	Helen D.	149
Linda	138	Hubert	269
Mary	86	James	49
Ray	270	John	viii
Robert Lee	86	Kathleen Riffe	270
Woodrow President	287	Larry Eugene	270
Wilt		Lloyd	vii, 50
Brenda	60	Loonie	51
Darrel	60	Mary Emily	178
Windell		Mary Pauline	270
Ora	65 - 66	Meredith	viii
Windland		Mrs. Art	304
Cheryl	60	Ray	149
Robert	60	Ronic	178
Windle		Sarah Ann	129, 257
Nathan Richard	153	Shirley	189
Phillip	153	Virginia Eloise	270
Wingate		Walter O.	vii
Daniel Howard	144	William Allen	270
Daniel Leonard	145	William Henry	269, 281
Lorraine Ann	145	Zeal	189
Luther	144	Workman	
Phyllis Jean	145	Arlie Eugene	138, 155
Winters		Arlie Hoover	ix, 72, 138, 154
Paul	93	Benita Mae	155
Wiseman		Bobby Joe	155
Dolly L.	147	Chilton	20
Withrow		Christopher Steven	155
Melissa	179	George	154
Michelle	179	Harmon	152
William	179	Harvey	152
Wolford		Hobert	259
Lyda	273	Ima Jean	152
Womack		Jay	88
John B.	289	Jessica Brianne	155
Wood		Larry V.	155
Rick	153	Marcella Rene	73
Woods		Marilyn Sue	155
Andrew Jackson	257	Myrice Lou	155
Arthur	49	Okenia San	138, 155
Barbara	189	Patricia	259
Christopher James	92	Rita Dianne	155
Earsel	49	Ronald Stephen	74
Elizabeth (Lizzie)	49	Sarah Marie	73
Elvena Lee	270	Sharon Lena	85
Ethel Hene	270	Stephanie	74

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

Sylvester (Vess)	71	Ray E.	250
Vess L.	ix	Robert Powell	174
Workman		Roy L.	250
Ronald	72	Sophia	298
Worthy		Sophie	126
Alta	112	William Marion	126, 128, 151, 185
Wright		Wuisenberry	
Barbara Diane	96, 140	William Colby	232
Barbara V.	245	Wyant	
Berta	137, 151, 314	G. A.	249, 269
Calvin	244, 284	Harman Karnes	249, 269
Calvin W.	150	Y	
Charles Kitchen	245	Yates	
Connie Mary Jane	174	Alma	147
Cornelius	250	Elizabeth	278
Debra	174	George W.	16
Dee (Mrs.)	292	Yeager	
Della	34	Cleon Edward	119, 262
Dorothy Mae	128	Edward	119, 262
Earl Scott	96	Robert Edward	120, 262
Effie	185	York	
Ella	152	E. C.	169
Emma Jane	168	Taylor Thomas	169
Eskel Dee	151	Young	
George W.	150, 168	Carson	154
Giles	244	Connie Ann	64
Giles Calvin	vii, 151, 245	Daniel Boone	225
Giles Edward	245	Edgar	64
Harry E.	174	Elizabeth	168
Harry, Jr.	174	Elwood Virgle	192
James	205	Henry	102
James Calvin	vii	Isaac	168 - 169
James L.	viii	J. W.	ix
Joseph	212	John R.	192
Leathy	250	Judith	8
Lena Mabel	244	Levina	196
Lewis	128	Lucinda	168
Loretta Florence	245	Orianna Brandrisa Christine	192
Louisa	209	Patsy	192
Lucinda B.	174	Paul	ix
Marion	250	Priscilla	126
Mary	291	Rachel	182
Mary E.	45, 64, 85, 97	Sarah	225
Mary L.	245	Shirley	169
Mary Lee	245		
Mason	278		
Michael Baim	212		
Phynetta	225		

## INDEX OF SURNAMES

---

### Z

Zeck

Richard ..... 15